

## “WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2006](#) › “WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 168 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 1 hour ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 151 through 165 (of 169 total)

[←](#) [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) ... [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [→](#)

| Author                                                                                                                                                                                      | Posts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| October 20, 2025 at 12:52 pm                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <a href="#">EDIT</a>   <a href="#">MOVE</a>   <a href="#">SPLIT</a>   <a href="#">TRASH</a>   <a href="#">SPAM</a>   <a href="#">UNAPPROVE</a>   <a href="#">REPLY</a> <a href="#">#340</a> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                          | <p>VYZYGOTH – Welcome to another segment of “The Grassy Knoll;” this is February 7th, 2007 – I got that right. And we have with us today, of course, Alan Watt. After I got done with doing a pre-record with him – and so these three days, of which Alan presents the middle, is pretty much dedicated to – especially for us in the United States – what an illusion it all has been. And so, joining us from Canada, where it’s like what, a zillion degrees below zero?</p> |
| <a href="#">Alan</a>                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

ALAN – Ah, not quite yet – it's a zillion and one, I think.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, I've just been watching what's going on obviously in Wisconsin and such and talking to some people up there: minus 23. That'll ruin your day.

ALAN – Ah, what you can do? You got to steel yourself for it.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now, just to touch upon this, because I didn't realize this was going on; but what in the world is happening with the web site: [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)?

ALAN – Oh, I had just a runaround with Yahoo on the Saturday morning. I got e-mails saying that the site was down, and sure enough, the .net site was down. I couldn't get the .com up unless I punched in the whole http and www. Then would it come up. I got in touch with Yahoo eventually and got a runaround; a guy told me right there and then, "oh, it's working fine here," he says, I said no it's not. And miraculously the .com site started worked properly, but the .net stayed down until yesterday afternoon. And it was just basically a runaround. I've talked to six or seven different people, passed around, back to the talking machines, back to e-mail all the account information back to them, only to find out that their accounting department wouldn't take anything extra. I mean, nothing was overdrawn or anything; it was nothing to do with that at all. But you had to go through the whole formula and procedure again, only to find out that you couldn't even check your own confirmation, because their site went down. So it was a complete...I think it was a message, really.

VYZYGOTH – Well, don't give them that much credit for honking things up, without meaning to. But I mean, are you having any problems with getting hit with viruses and such?

ALAN – Oh, bombarded. For the last 5 or 6 days it's just been stacks of them coming in, ever since my last talk.

VYZYGOTH – With whom, what did you say?

ALAN – I dragged up the old stuff on the Iran-Contra, and how the CIA were bringing in the drugs by the planeload and the boatload, to sell on the streets of the US. And I went into the details on this, a report by the guy who came out initially, he was a Green Beret, who changed to the Coast Guard and he came out and tried to get his story published in the major papers. Initially they wouldn't touch it, so I read it from a Cincinnati newspaper and somebody didn't like that getting rehashed I guess.

VYZYGOTH – You said this was a Coast Guard veteran?

ALAN – He initially was in the Green Beret for years and then got transferred to the Coast Guard.

VYZYGOTH – Well, just as a sidebar along those lines, I don't think I've ever told you this story but they've heard out there, about a pilot friend of mine in the commercial airlines being told by two people he flew with at different times. Both of them had the same story: that they bridged the gap between their military careers, their fighter jet careers and the commercial airlines by flying dope to fund Iran-Contra gate. And they both told him that. And the one sitting went down in the drink, I guess in the early dusk hours. And the Coast Guard wouldn't come look for him, because they knew what he was but they didn't know who he was working for. In the morning they were surprised to find him still floating and they had to take him in but there was nothing they could do, because obviously, you know, he was working for the Government. And so, what you're saying is absolutely true; I mean, it's a joke.

ALAN – Yeah, I mean, people on the inside, who are verified, they're bona fide, they've come out with their stories where the Coast Guard, for instance, has codes and they're always in touch with their main base in the US. So when they were going to intercept the ship they radioed the information to them and if a certain code comes back they're ordered to let it through. It's as simple as that. No questions asked; the crew won't ask questions, the Captain won't ask questions and that's how the stuff comes in.

VYZYGOTH – Well, drugs makes the world go round.

ALAN – It certainly does, but this system has always dealt with money and drugs, they all go together, prostitution; the legal system above, the illegal system below – both sides: above and below – it's all the One System going back to ancient times.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, and that's what we're going to talk about today. What we're looking at perhaps with the United States, over a number of centuries it's the same old scam. But just one item I'd like to bring up; everybody is pretty much aware of this – but have you heard about this Texas Governor that has given a mandate to vaccinate all females?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – I got an e-mail from a female, that said: you know, this is wrong, it only addresses one half of the problem, because, obviously males are involved in this, if in fact it's intercourse that leads to the greatest incidence of the virus. And while that's definitely true, the thing is, that I wrote back, the biggest tragedy is that, at least for now, females have lost more of what we could call the right to not have their

privacy invaded. I mean, who in the world told any Government that one's body is fair game for the powers that be?

ALAN – The people did. Over the last fifty to sixty years the people accepted that. Actually, bit-by-bit they have come to accept it. It started off with the abortion issue, because as soon as you demean life, human life, in any way at all, that's the beginning. It's knocking down the pillars of the Pantheon one-by-one and eventually the roof caves in when there is nothing to hold it up anymore, there is no moral justification left. You cannot compromise on moral justification.

VYZYGOTH – Well, it's interesting you should say about the devaluation of human life. I got something here I just want to bring up to you as well. And the other thing is: of all the canards, all the snake oil salesmen in medicine for centuries, there is nothing, there is no bigger bogus thing than vaccines.

ALAN – I know, I know. When you go into the history of the vaccines, apart from all the theories – and it isn't the fact that doctors are conning the public; the doctors believe their training; they believe what they're told, and the nurses do and all the staff that give inoculations do. They believe all this stuff, even though they don't get the data to show the other side of the story; and the data is available through the Lancet, in the British medical journal, their histories of inoculations going back to the 1800s, where sometimes thousands, ten thousand people would be injected and then followed up to see how it took for things like smallpox – only to find out every single one of them came down with smallpox and they were the only ones who did.

VYZYGOTH – Well, when I listen to these truly 3-second news bites on the local channels, they'll throw in something, they just never stop, I mean, they'll throw something in like "such-and-such child died of having the flu and the person didn't have a flu shot." It's like how do you know that? And how do you know the person wouldn't have died if they even had a flu shot?

ALAN – See, that's not the intent. When you use logic and you come up against a brick wall, you know there is a different intention. And you will always find this. I never debate the logic. I understand, as soon as the arguments come up, that the intent is to train the public bit-by-bit, that they, you the individual, could be a threat to others if you don't have the inoculation. And they are actually using that, that little bit in ads in Canada for the flu shot: "you, you could be responsible for the death of people."

VYZYGOTH – Oh, yeah. And of course, this is very gnarly situation in the United States, because vaccinations are tied in to the public school system.

ALAN – Well, it's also going to come under "public safety."

VYZYGOTH – Oh, yeah. When I enrolled for a graduate class last year, at the University of Florida where I got a second bachelor's, I saw this thing about how all students – and this is an online class; I'm not going to have any contact with anyone – "oh, you have to get a vaccination." Anyway, but they exempted those who were born before a certain date, and that's interesting as well. And of course, I would have been exempt, but I just looked at that, especially for an online course, and I'm going: "how stupid can you get?" It never ends, but anyway...

ALAN – Now even in universities, like in New York, they claim that you must have all your injections, your inoculations, before you can be taken in as a student. So they are using it as blackmail as well.

VYZYGOTH – And it's, you know, good old Rockefeller that was behind that.

ALAN – Well, I went back to the old League of Nations, they had a world health organization set up, because the League of Nations was just a prototype of the United Nations and the same staff simply became the United Nations in fact. The Eugenic Society again, as you say, headed by Rockefeller for America, they mandated through the World Health Organization that everyone, every disease would be eradicated by mandatory inoculations worldwide – that was their goal. Well, we are simply watching it; and it's a eugenics program. We must remember who put this forward, and it was the American Eugenics Society that claimed openly they wanted to kill off all inferior types of humanity.

VYZYGOTH – Well, let me just recite this for everybody again. I pulled some stuff down and you're hitting everywhere, I guess I anticipated you might, and this is from good old H.G. Wells back in 1907. He said: "I believe that now and always the conscious selection of the best for reproduction will be impossible; that to propose it is to display a fundamental misunderstanding of what individuality implies. The way of nature – and here we go! – has always been to slay the hindmost, and there is still no other way, unless we can prevent those who would become the hindmost being born. It is in the sterilization of failure, and not in the selection of successes for breeding, that the possibility of an improvement of the human stock lies." Kill, slay the hindmost.

ALAN – That's right. And the left-wing think that H.G. Wells, because he belonged to the Fabian Society, was all for the working people. The Fabian Society was authorized to lead the left wing into this very system for the other wing, you see, because there's only one head that owns both wings, and so, yeah, the Fabian Society was all part of the same system. They looked at all the poor and all the unwashed masses in the industrial era and they saw all the misery of the lower classes living in this abnormal system, and the terrible deaths, apart from the wars and all the beggars with no legs on the street that came back from the wars – they were just dumped there – and they said: "Well, the best way really is to remove all these offending sights." And what they meant was the eradication of the excess and the poor. And that was the Fabian Society that the left-wing thinks is all speaking for them.

VYZYGOTH – And they're still up and running I see.

ALAN – They publish their report every year.

VYZYGOTH – And that's why we like Orwell, because they kicked him out.

ALAN – H.G. Wells, you see, was one of the worst snobs you can imagine. He was born from a fallen middle-class society. His mother raised him; she was a housemaid for an aristocratic family – so he was brought up in that house as the servant's son. And the servants often were more snobbish than their masters, as they said. And they'd see the workers passing their window on the way to the factory every morning and they were terrified that one day they might have to join them. So, he said himself that he had access to the library there in that big house that his mother worked in, and his first book that he read and the one that he kept re-reading was Plato's REPUBLIC for the perfect Utopia, the New Atlantis, the world system that would come in. That was his favorite book and he lived by it. But he was also terribly paranoid and he was on drugs as well. Most of those guys were at that time.

VYZYGOTH – Sounds like the sixties...

ALAN – Yeah, I mean, you'll find that Blair (that was George Orwell), during World War II, he rented a place from H.G. Wells, an apartment for himself and his wife, and H.G. Wells, who was a little tubby guy, a little picnic-shaped fat guy with a squeaky voice, was on a diet. And he popped in one day to see Blair, or Orwell, and they were having their dinner, and naturally the wife offered to give some to Wells, and he first said no, but eventually he indulged and ate probably most of the food there – and then he kicked them out a week later, claiming that they tried to force him, and maybe even poison him, to eat the food.

VYZYGOTH – Well, that's why Orwell was paranoid; most of the time he was right.

ALAN – Wells was a real basket-case, and he had about three or four wives, and he signed special legal documents with each one, to never to disclose his particular strange sexual deviances that he indulged in.

VYZYGOTH – That last one that apparently he signed, he was married just about on his deathbed, I guess she had something to do editorially with him. I forget when that was. When he was last put into the hospital after his stay in Jura. I guess that was an island off the coast of Scotland?

ALAN – Oh, that was Blair, that was Orwell.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, yeah; you were talking about Wells?

ALAN – I was talking about Wells. I mean, Wells was an absolute basket-case and that's why the British Government picked him. He was so blackmailable; he was such a natural snob, who wanted to come from the lower classes to the higher classes – that's the worst kind you can find. And he hated the lower classes.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, that's clear, yeah.

ALAN – Orwell was a different kettle of fish. He understood; he'd been picked at university from a bureaucratic family, traditional bureaucrats, and he'd been trained to take part in this New World Order, until he found out that there were no sides here – they all belonged to the same head. And that's when he spoke out and that's when everybody turned against him, because he disclosed what was coming. But H.G. Wells was just a little propagandist for the British Government.

VYZYGOTH – Well, his repugnance for us, the “useless eaters,” was very palpable.

ALAN – He wrote two books; his son finished the second one: Volume One and Two for A History of the World. And in there he goes through the whole eugenics program; in fact that piece that you read came from it. He goes through the eugenics program, the races that would be saved because they would be of benefit to the system, and the races that must be eliminated because they would be a drag to the system.

VYZYGOTH – Well, along those lines, of course that spirit is far from dead. Have you heard of a scientist, PhD, by the name of Pianca?

ALAN – That doesn't ring a bell right now...

VYZYGOTH – Alright; this individual gave a speech last March and his statement was: “Professor Pianca said the earth as we know it will not survive without drastic measures. Then, and without presenting any data to justify this number, he asserted that the only feasible solution to saving the earth is to reduce the population to 10 percent of the present number. He said AIDS is not an efficient killer, because it's too slow. His favorite candidate for eliminating 90 percent of the world's population is airborne ebola, because it is both highly lethal and it kills in days.” Now, here is the sad thing about it: When Pianca finished his remarks – and this is before the Academy of Science, the Texas Academy of Science – he said: “When Pianca finished his remarks, the audience applauded. It wasn't merely a smattering of polite clapping that audiences diplomatically reserve for public or boring speakers – it was a loud, vigorous

and enthusiastic applause.” Now, how was somebody raised and what are they thinking about to have that kind of attitude to their fellow human beings? It’s amazing.

ALAN – He’s only one just reiterating what they’ve all said; Charles Galton did the same with his book “The Next Million Years,” and Huxley said the same thing; Lord Bertrand Russell said the same thing in “The Impact of Science on Society.” All these front-men who lead our opinions, in fact they give most people their opinions – that’s why they’re big authors and they’re pushed to the top – they are the ones who formulate our ideas, so that when it starts to become introduced and we see the effects of what they’re talking about, we think it’s not only natural, it’s necessary. We’re being programmed. We’re being programmed constantly.

VYZYGOTH – You know, sometimes, I guess, one’s subconscious oftentimes can be very effective as a canary in a cage. When you’re not paying attention all of a sudden something hits, and you might not have even really realized it if you were watching or whatever, but like passing by the TV is like the greatest. We have talked several times about Edward Bernays, who is considered the first public relations type, if you will, in the United States. He wrote two books of renown, and that is: “Propaganda” and “Crystallizing Public Opinion,” and in it he so lovingly refers to all of us as either “The Group” or “The Herd.” Well now if you listen to certain ads, and I can’t remember which one it is, but just keep your ears open, because it says: “don’t follow the herd” – I think it says. So now that’s crept in. Is that by coincidence? I doubt it.

ALAN – I know. This is the guy who got women to start smoking and he was paid to do it and get them into the bars too, and do different things.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, and that’s chronicled in the book: “Father of Spin” by Larry Tye. Alright, moving along, also, if we get a chance, I’d like to talk to you about radical environmentalism at the end of the show, if we could, and its usage to bring about a new feudalism. But, here’s what I wanted to ask you, as it’s starting to occur now. I’m looking at the reason why the United States was even begun, even dating back obviously to the seventeenth century and perhaps even the late sixteenth. But with the idea, as you said, of the New Atlantis, that was a big proponent of that and also a Rosicrucian. From the very beginning with the colonies, even into the Masonic extension of the thirteen states and such, and what’s happening now, could it possibly be that the United States has been raised, given a decent lifestyle for the most part across the board, and fatted, and now prepared perhaps for its purpose – and that is to be the sword of the NWO, perhaps a Fourth Reich. Do you think, as much as we’d like to believe that God shed His grace on us? I don’t think so; I think he does it, you know, if at all, to people, not necessarily nations. But, could we have been, we in the United States for generations, been brought along for purposes other than we know on the surface? What do you think about that?



ALAN – Absolutely no doubt, not just guessing or coming to a conclusion through speculation or even little trivial data, but just reading the Founding Fathers' main books that they wrote themselves, their letters and so on. And you'll find that some of the big ones, Jefferson and Franklin, they left their letters, you go to the Franklin Institute, it's still in the family there and they've published their letters. And with Jefferson too, who was not only a member of Freemasonry, as Franklin was – Franklin, when he went to France, remember, was the Grand Master of the whole French Grand Orient Lodge – he was the top guy. And he says in his letters, he says that the foundation of the United States will be the groundwork for the amalgamation of the world into a federated world under a single government run by 12 Wise Men. In the Kabala 12 is the perfect number of government – that's why the European Union said, regardless of how many members come into the Union, they'll only keep 12 stars on their flag.

VYZYGOTH – Well, taking a look also at what part was played in the situation, now, when we speak about Britain itself, and obviously we are not talking about the people; we are talking that even the Government, but whatever or whoever rules – you know, we look at the Revolution and we've had the informer on too, to talk about just such matters, and that really, treaties aside or whatever, we in the United States have inextricably been joined at the hip with Great Britain. Now, let me ask you this: at what point did the Monarchs decide perhaps it was best that they just stepped into the background, or did they actually get told to get out of town when Rothschild gained prominence in Britain in the 18th Century?

ALAN – It really happened around the time of Cromwell, Oliver Cromwell. Cromwell was financed, his whole army of Roundheads, their armor, their weaponry, everything was financed by bankers in Holland at the time. And that was really the beginning of where the Kings – and remember too that the Kings were eventually, after they killed off the ones who existed in England, they imported them from Germany and Prussia. The present group who came in, their real name is Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. In World War I they changed their name to Windsor, which was a place that they were living in, so they thought that they would adopt the name, because it was kind of odd to have the public going off to fight for your king and country with a German name against the Germans. So they changed their name to Windsor, but it's still officially Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. And these were places in Germany and Prussia, these were areas that that family owned; they were big estates and castles. So they stepped into the background then and they've been managed ever since as part of this whole system.

VYZYGOTH – Is there something to truth along the lines that there was a usurpation of the throne by the Windsors from perhaps, would that be the Spencers?

ALAN – Well, this is the way I can see it. After the English Revolution and they killed off Charles, and they did have the data on Charles' execution, where they were told by this little funding group in Holland: let him escape and catch him, because you need an excuse to execute him, and that's what they did. They

allowed him to escape and then they caught him and executed him. And after that and after the next one they brought in the German groups. Now, the German groups had been specially reared for this very high esoteric religion that runs the world. The present group will be eventually the royalty of the whole planet – that's why they've been left alone. They belong to this society that runs the world.

VYZYGOTH – Well, two things, and I'll ask you the short one first. Is there some truth to the fact that Di being married to Charles and now having an heir, there is always that claim that there was a usurpation and if that's true, was she in a bloodline that allowed actually Charles to have an heir that was now kind of like a unification of both? Is that anywhere near correct?

ALAN – It's interesting, before I go into that, it's interesting that the media, when they changed her name from Princess Diana to Di, I knew that was the message that she was going to die. And I kid you not, that's what it was. Lady Die. And she was related to the Stewart family that was the Stewarts of Britain, that Royal Stewarts.

VYZYGOTH – And aren't they the ones that are claiming that the throne was wrested from them?

ALAN – Yeah.

VYZYGOTH – Okay. Also, we can go into like Merovingian bloodlines and all that stuff, but the thing is, but do the Royals, one, have a special really unique bloodtype? And two, do they all look to, or maybe they are, some – well, connected to the Merovingian line? Did they hold that as something, or is that just basic urban legend?

ALAN – I think a lot of the urban legend is put out by the publicity groups around the Royals. In fact, that's a fact, because they've even done specials on the Royal Family and then eventually, a few years later, the same company will expose the fact that they made a lot of nonsense up about them. They're constantly feeding us this stuff to keep us mystified and consumed. Personally, I don't really think that's really the point, any particular DNA or whatever. I think it's the fact that they do belong to inbred groups, going back for maybe thousands of years, definitely hundreds. They came out around the Middle Ages more openly under Rosicrucianism, which transformed into different branches, each one keeping its own speciality and forming Freemasonry as well for the system to make sure it was kept under their thumb; it's their system. Freemasonry is really their system of keeping control. See, this is the whole thing to do with the Cathars and the Albigensians. The last Crusade the Catholic Church had was against the Albigensians and the Cathars and these people were the ones who had a parallel system to the Church, the only difference being they claimed that the Lord of the World was in charge of the world. And they did have two main orders: one for the ordinary people, like all religions – for the masses they had the

mass – and for the Elite they had the order called “The Perfecti.” The Perfecti, like all esoteric religions – and all religions have this part in them, by the way – the Perfecti, because you were perfected, you didn’t have to follow the rules that were made for the ordinary people, you would become a god. So they did not pertain to you anymore. It’s interesting that not long after that, out came the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which is called The Rite of Perfection, which is the main one that runs the US today. And I think a lot of these remnants of the Cathars and Albigensians came in with the Puritans into the US, I have no doubt about that at all. And the leading families still run it today.

VYZYGOTH – Two events that took place – let me go back, I think I still want to ask you one other question. Is it true that at one point the Rothschilds, with of course their statements about that if I contract a country’s money I care not who makes its laws – was there a time when the Rothschilds and the City of London became preeminent?

ALAN – Personally, again, I think they were brought in to take charge of the Royalty’s affairs, remembering this same Royalty had been imported from Germany as well.

VYZYGOTH – Wasn’t it William Hanover’s money that Rothschilds actually used to bust a move to put them into the situation where they could buy the Bank of England?

ALAN – That’s what the claim is. Now, that was the authorized version by the Rothschilds’ grandmother. She was the official spokesperson for the family for the authorized book; that they tried to claim they just worked their way up from rags, literally rags to riches. And that they used his money as investment and it was the interest off that investment that supposedly gave them their start – the man still got his money back – supposedly, according to the Grandmother. That was nonsense. They were never rag and bone merchants. They were trained in the best, the highest banks in Frankfurt, Germany. They had been reared and trained to do exactly what they were to do, and I think they came in to look after this Royalty that had also been imported from Germany and Prussia.

VYZYGOTH – Well, then who would have orchestrated such things to bring them along?

ALAN – Again, it was an esoteric society. And I have no doubt at all it’s related. Judging from how I know this esoteric religion works, and what I’ve studied on it, I’ve no doubt it’s related to the Cathars and the Albigensians.

VYZYGOTH – So do you see those two peoples as being somewhat Saturnine?

ALAN – You might say that. They use all the religions – that’s the beauty of this in a sense. They use all the religions’ symbologies. And they’ve found places in France, even, you probably remember four or five years ago under Paris, they had gone down through the labyrinths underneath the city; it was on television. They found huge rooms there with the symbology – you had the Star of David, you had the Swastika, you had all the Freemasonic symbols, the Hindu symbols, all over the ceilings and walls. Not chalked or scribbled, but professionally put there and lots of chairs there and so on. You’re talking about a religion that uses all of the world’s religions and symbologies.

VYZYGOTH – Well, isn’t it interesting though that the Vatican saw fit to whack both the Cathars and the Albigensians?

ALAN – It is, and it isn’t. When you rule a world, even a world religion, remembering you always, in any major religion, have an esoteric side to it; you can have many-many employees working beneath you, compartmentalized, who don’t even know there’s another side to it themselves, all down through the ages. And it’s interesting, for instance, a lot of the Albigensians were taken into monasteries for refuge, and they became the monks of special orders. That doesn’t surprise me at all. So, one part of the Church is true believers in the religion – that’s all they know about – and they go after the Albigensians; another part is on the esoteric side of this religion, that takes care of the other side. On every side of every faction there are two sides. There are two sides on every side: the ones who know and the ones who don’t.

VYZYGOTH – And does that necessarily beget a synthesis?

ALAN – Yeah. Even in the Civil War, it’s incredible to read the Masonic stories of officers and men who were caught by an enemy, and when the bayonet was ready to get put into them, they give the Masonic sign for help, and they were taken in and put into these officers’ own homes! – and nursed back to health. This was in authorized books they put out.

VYZYGOTH – Well, when we say: “knowing the handshake,” obviously, because we see it flashed so many times, especially with Bush. But, I mean, that runs much deeper than national ties; and that was the same situation in the Revolutionary War as well, wasn’t it?

ALAN – Absolutely. There were times when companies of men, British – most of them actually weren’t even British, they were Hanoverian from Germany, because this present House, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, is also part of the Hanoverian bunch – so they brought all these troops in, and as they were walking through the forest, they would spot these other oncoming ones of the enemy, and they’d literally give their signs and gestures at the front and they’d look the other way and pass each other. That’s recorded in history books.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. I'll tell you what. We got a question for you and then I'm going to go ahead and probably pose a question that'll take up the second half of the show. And again, we're with Alan Watt, the web site is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and is today the day that you're going to give us a blurb?

ALAN – I hope so, if I don't get shut down again – you never know. I might have get somebody else, just in case, if I don't get out, to put the blurb out for me, just to let people know.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, give me a holler if you need it. But seriously, we'll talk about this after the show. Let me pose this question. It says: "what advice can you give to those of us, who are average working-class people, who don't own land and have average jobs and no savings, as to how to proceed throughout life, given that we are in an artificially created and planned social structure?" Oh!

ALAN – Ah, to be honest with you...here's the thing. You can offer advice till you're blue in the face, knowing that people, most people, are not risk-takers. You could offer them the chance of a lifetime, sometimes, and they'll go off in a different direction, never knowing that they might not get that chance again. They're not risk-takers, and because they're not risk-takers they'll stay put where they are. Most of them. There are people who, regardless of their situation – and again, it all depends on the spouse, because the system depends on the mother. She's a mother wanting her little nest there, and wanting the income to take care of the children – that's natural – that's been abused and used too by the Elite forever. The Romans were favorites for that. So, yeah, in a sense, if your wife is strong enough to go along with it, and if you're a risk-taker, then you have to make the decisions and somehow get out. Yeah, you'll probably drop what you're used to, for what you call your standard of living. But, hey, how long are you going to have it anyway? You're not going to have it much longer.

VYZYGOTH – Well, let me personalize this a bit. If in fact perhaps if I'm letting myself to be much the same as this couple. I mean, one of the things we always resisted, was just being, as Bernays would say, being manipulated as part of the herd. I mean, we didn't hang around with people who wanted to hang around with us because of the kind of car we had. That wasn't going to happen. In other words, we never got roped into the materialism; I think that's the number one element. That might be too facile for your satisfaction, but I think, pretty much, if you understand what happens and you don't get manipulated, I mean, you can only...let's put it this way. I mean, if you're on the Titanic, what do you do? Do you go up the smokestack and be the last one? I mean, what do you think, Alan? I mean, you know, in a way you really can't, you can't avoid it, so the best thing you can do is live, I guess, in a sense, in the system but outside it and not be driven. And as you well know too, if you look for the truth, like Robinson Jeffers said in his poem, be angry at the sun, it hunts in no pack. And so, you know, it's also a life sometimes of, not isolation, but ostracization. So, would you speak to that?

ALAN – Well, it's true, most people have been so pampered, especially for the last 20-25 years or so, where they don't even have to get up to turn their TV station so they can be hypnotized by another station. Everything is at the flick of a switch, instantaneous; and because of that they are giving up their ability for decision-making in many-many ways. That same technique is used on them. They are in a city situation; they want to believe, they are trained to believe, that there's a thousand agencies out there to help them, should they ever get into trouble or become destitute or whatever. It's all fear-based that keeps them actually there. It's fear-based techniques. Well, if they want to live in fear and have their, you know, guaranteed power – it's not guaranteed anymore either – and all the toys they're used to, then stay where you are. If you want to take the risk and do with less and use ingenuity once in a while, or do without once in a while, then take off and go somewhere else with a different standard of living and you will be much freer. You're freer within your own mind – that's all you have, is your mind. All the toys in the world aren't going to compensate and save you. In fact, that was tying you down to the road that you're on, to destruction. You'll hang on to them right down to when they come round your door to give you your final inoculation.

VYZYGOTH – One of the things that we held on to, and to this day, is never to get inured or accustomed or addicted to anything or whatever, that if it was threatened to be taken away from you, it could bring you down to your knees. Just be able to let it all go.

ALAN – You have to. I've talked to people, if you've ever visited people too in hospitals and so on that were dying. You never hear them talking about what they're going to miss, I want my TV or my car, or my favorite toolkit or whatever it happens to be...

VYZYGOTH – ...or why didn't I spend more hours at the office...

ALAN – ...or did I clean the house properly, you know. None of that stuff. It just isn't there. What they'll talk about are those people, the few people, who said something during their life that made an impact on them. That's what they talk about: meaning, meaning, you see.

VYZYGOTH – Well, well said, and I hope that answers the couple's... Well, at least it gives them something to think about. What I want to do is, we have some more questions, but I think they're germane to what we're going to talk about right now. And I just want to focus on something. A Canadian listener had posed something in the show you were on last, I didn't get to it, about the Industrial Revolution, but I'm sort of thinking about what an interesting time but not very well publicized is what took place, I guess you could say in Europe and in the United States in the mid 19th Century. But I look at it as being key for several reasons. One, we have the Second Industrial Revolution, and the importance that might have, and I want to specify that. Also, you had the Civil War, which was the knee-capping of the United States and I think, a final harnessing of we the people. And third, we also have the writing of the Communist

Manifesto, and then later on, in the, what, late 1860s you had Das Kapital. I think somehow all of these are related. And so, let me start with the Industrial Revolution. We don't think about it much, but could that have been an element that kicked off and created a divide for the laboratories that would become Capitalism, Socialism or Social Democracy, and Communism?

ALAN – There's no doubt. There's no doubt whatsoever. When you look upon, it's like a general would look upon a war, a war on the public, continually, you know that eventually, if you don't put out a front man there to lead a counter-revolution, then amongst the people who are being oppressed they will find their own. So you always put your own ones first, to say all the right things, more clearly and succulently than anyone is saying; and the people will follow them. And so Marx and those boys were put out, because it was all to do with money and capital, and materialism, the whole doctrine of materialism. And sure enough, the public, who were all on edge, ready for revolution, followed the Marxian code, never realizing it would lead them to the same point, eventually, of high industrialization; that's what the Soviet system did. You had many countries, small countries, different countries, different languages and customs, all pushed into one big Union. Very much like the United States, when you think about it; they all have the same letters in some ways, you know, the Soviet Union, the S.U.; the United States is the U.S. – it's a mirror image, you see. One had the Red Star, one had the White Star. You see, it's a mirror image of the same system, working apparently in opposition, but not at all; it's working together to standardize many peoples under one, into a high industrial age.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, might we have seen that in recent times a very key moment, when in this melding, this eventual melding of all economic systems, you see the Soviet Union supposedly disaggregating, you see Eastern Europe being opened up again; and then over here in the United States you see a greater, shall we say, socialization or sovietization. You know, the Republicans keep talking about, for instance, reducing government and it does nothing but expand.

ALAN – Actually we're on par with the ex Soviet Union. We're exactly on the same system as they emerged into, which was meant to happen, and Lenin talked about it. He said, the dictatorship of the proletariat – what he should have really said was, over the proletariat – the dictatorship won't last for more than seventy or eighty years, then we go into the next phase, which will be neither completely communist and neither completely capitalist. He was talking about the merging of the two systems into one. And he was only one of many authors who wrote about that at the beginning of the 1900s. So they are exactly on track. What emerged out of the Soviet Union, is a socialistic, almost a Soviet-style bureaucracy, massive stratas of bureaucracies running the whole of Europe, on par with what's happening and coming into place here now.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, I mean, so we all know we are going to go into the same grey existence.

ALAN – It's the design. In fact, Gorbachev, in his last speech, when he was the President, remember, of the Soviet Union, before they brought him over to the US, before he walked across the world giving lectures about the New World Order on Margaret Thatcher's arm, you know. She introduced him all over the planet as the New Soviet. He talked about this, and in his last speech to the Soviet Union, before he came over – this is to the Politburo – he said: You will hear shortly that Communism is dead; he says: don't believe it, we're simply going into the next transformationary stage to push worldwide into the Global System.

VYZYGOTH – Well, there have been a number of defectors, two I can think of, one is Golitsyn. I mean, if you can take what they're saying as true, it's like: "tell the West that Communism died, and they will all go back to sleep." In fact, if you even talk about Communism, as I've found, you get looked at like it's some kind of like out-of-vogue word.

ALAN – Yeah, you're talking about the Roman Army.

VYZYGOTH – And it's like no, don't think, because that's where we're going to.

ALAN – We are, we are under the Sovietized system, this is what they had. They had the guys coming in with the machine guns, bashing your door in at three in the morning. And this kind of stuff and dragging people off, no trial, nothing, under their own form of "Homeland Security." That was where the whole system was perfected, was the Soviet Union. We are the New World Soviet, it's here. It's just they won't use the same terms.

VYZYGOTH – No. But, you know, it's beautiful, because as I've been talking about that book: "Toward Soviet America" by William Z. Foster back in 1932; he laughed, he goes: "Okay, folks, you call it 'federalization' but you know what it is? – it's Sovietization, and you don't get it, because you called it 'federal.' " And I mean, you know...

ALAN – And remember too with the American Civil War, apart from all the emotional topics and the other topics, which were all very real – it was a takeover of a Northern industrial system, run on banking and debt and credit, of a non-industrial Southern region, which was definitely run on slavery by the majority; you know, that's how it was run. Not all of the people owned slaves, but the big plantations certainly did; but the fact is there was one industrialized system taking over another. Remember, companies take over, and this is what they say, you can do it through diplomacy and takeover: war is an extension of business and politics. And they took it over and then Karl Marx, remember, telegraphed Lincoln and the letter is in the US Congressional Records, from Karl Marx to Lincoln, congratulating him on keeping and expanding the centralized government, which is a fundamental tenet of Communism, of Marxism.



VYZYGOTH – Alright. Well, two things: one, obviously, as we said, there was a mentality, I guess, in the United States, to try to keep the States obviously very powerful and keep a mere, you know, cursory structure or whatever, for some kind of unification. And maybe you needed that for the public defense and such, if you were going to be invaded. I mean, I don't know, but clearly there was an idea that we don't want to be one big happy family, and of course, that did occur, so there, as we said before, there is a trial run of federation. And two, I don't really believe that in the end the Vatican nor Britain or the Monarchs in general, who obviously were represented by the Secret Treaty of Verona in 1822, wanted to see the United States necessarily decimated; they wanted them to go through a certain centralization and expansion of Government, to make them obviously more Monarchical.

ALAN – There's no doubt; and as I say, when they sent Rudyard Kipling over to read his poem on the White Man's Burden, having to take over the world for all the poor souls that couldn't run it themselves. And he said: "We pass the torch on to you" and he read that to the US Senate, because he was a high Mason; that's the only ones who could read things as a foreigner in the US Senate. And that was the official handing over: "we pass the torch on to you." They'd had many meetings in the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England on the fact that Britain, through all the wars that they'd gone through on behalf of London, they were almost destitute, with massive debts. The US would have to take over. It had the manpower, it had the resources, natural and otherwise, to lead the world. So it was decided long-long ago the US would take the lead.

VYZYGOTH – Interesting too, because the time is coming, I believe, for this Fourth Reich to be dashed upon the chessboard out in Asia. But also, when you talk about "passing the torch," I can't let that get by because obviously we have that French Masonic Lady out in New York Harbor called Columbia, who is Isis with her torch; and I also find it interesting, by the way, and certain people who are not particularly happy as I am, not with the 9-11 scholars, their logo happens to be – guess what? – the torch.

ALAN – Oh, what a surprise.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, we have a comment for you, then another question. And like I said, the mid-19th Century is a very interesting time, as it impacts the way we live even today. It says: "The more I reflect on it the more I realize that the Elite ruling this world represents nothing but a [inaudible] trailer park [?]. The Elites absolutely did come over in the Mayflower and subsequent boats. William Percy's wife had a lineage going back through the old royal lines, back through Eleanor of Aquitaine, William the Conqueror and Charlemagne; I know, because I'm married to one of her descendents."

Alright, we got a question for you too. "Has Alan ever made any mistakes in his research that have led him to realize that something important was to be corrected? Also, what are some of the most important formative realizations about this global agenda that you have come across through the decades,

whether it's from making mistakes or not? And finally, can you identify anybody in history who was working for the Agenda, but decided at some point that they wanted to try and stop it? What effect did they have and what can that teach people who want to try and stop the Agenda?" Alright, the first half of this is: whether by trial and error or whatever, have you ever come to some big "aha"-s that changed your way of thinking what you had before?

ALAN – Well you always do, especially personally about your own life and how you see the world; the more you learn the more changes come upon you. And that's called growing, you know. So, that happens, absolutely. Now, sometimes you will come across information put out that you have to really wade through and you'll have one opinion until you find more information on the same topic. It was interesting with Akhenaton of Egypt, how they always portrayed him as being a sort of family man, etcetera, who didn't want war; and I used to think well this guy was probably a good enough fellow, until you realize that when they dug up all the thousands of tablets, reports sent by envoys from their satrapies across the ancient world. There was a war coming towards them and it was taking over, and he totally ignored it right to the very end – it made no sense. Until you realized he was part of this new incoming bunch. You see, these people rule over a country and they don't relate to that country, they are simply rulers; if they move to another place, they will be the rulers of that country or empire. Each time they move they get a bigger and bigger empire. This is an ancient system going back for thousands of years. So, yeah, I changed my mind on that one a long time ago.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, and the second one, I will throw this out; he said was anybody working for, you know, "the Agenda," but decided some..."

ALAN – Blair was one, or George Orwell, who definitely spilled the beans. He fervently believed, he had been trained that what he was working for would help the working poor, and their standards of living and a whole new society. He was picked at Cambridge University and trained as most of them are for the CIA or MI6 or whatever. He fought in the Spanish Civil War on the side of the left wing and became a hero; and when he got to know the Communists that were coming in from other countries, he realized that it was a completely different agenda going to come out of this; a different destination. And he came back to Britain and the Socialist Clubs that used to welcome him as a hero and author, turned their back on him, because he said, look, you're all being led up the garden path to the same destination as the other side.

VYZYGOTH – I look at many of the assassinations and there is more than people really realize, because they were attributed to some other means, of Presidents who got whacked. And I would think also, when they change their minds or go rogue, or have a change of heart even up to Kennedy, that's probably not a good idea.

ALAN – Some of them, like McKinley, I think really didn't even know what was going on. They were out of the loop. They were making decisions, thinking they were the President and the lone gunman picks them out and comes to them and kills them. I mean, this is standard. You don't have to have a guy at the top who even knows the Agenda. You could even put a Pope in there that wouldn't have a clue and they have, in the past.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, yeah. You know, there might be something to McKinley, regarding the financial situations, which always seem to be one of the things that can get you killed. I mean, obviously, with Garfield as well, and even going back to William Henry Harrison, who may have been a very brutal military man with regard to the way he dealt with the Native Americans. But it's funny that he did not recognize the Divine Right of Monarchs to rule and thirty days later he sleeps with the fishes. You know, and we go on and on, in fact, one of the things too, without getting pedantic, is that – and it's well publicized in the papers of the day; you have James Buchanan getting poisoned at his inaugural party for running afoul as some would believe, and I do, of the Vatican. And here, he lives on. But obviously, some members of his party died, and, I mean, how in the world did we not even find out about this in our history books? You know, and of course, the thing with Buchanan, is he may have been reluctant to want to commence to the Civil War earlier, and it's like, well if you're not going to do that, you know, we have to do an attitude adjustment here, and I guess Buchanan, though he did survive, obviously was pretty much just a bare, you know, semblance of himself. So, with this bit about people changing their minds on the Agenda – yes. Now, the one thing I would ask you – oh we're out of time – I don't even want to start that one – whether or not the whole thing is scripted or whether they are little rogue things that occur and change the course of history.

ALAN – I would always tell people: the biggest heroes that you have, generally work for the other side. They are trained from an early age to be your leaders. That's always been standard in fact. And they will say all the right things, they will appear in fact to be on top of all information, always. They always have to appear to be on top, so that the bulk of the population will follow them. And they are well funded and well connected.

VYZYGOTH – Sounds like some of the personages we have in our Patriot Networks down here.

ALAN – Well, "patriot" means "it's a riot pa." Yeah, that's what it means. The patriot game is the oldest game in history that's been used and abused by the leaders.

VYZYGOTH – We have been with Alan Watt, the web site is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Alan, I'll call you back up and see if I can give you any assistance, okay?

ALAN – Sure enough.

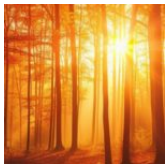
VYZYGOTH – Thank you very much for being on with us.

ALAN – It's a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH – Bye-bye.

October 20, 2025 at 12:52 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#341](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

VYZYGOTH – Welcome to another segment of the Grassy Knoll; I'll get this right: it is January 9, 2007 – there you go. And with us today is Alan Watt and the web site is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) – please check that out if you want to. We'll talk a lot about his web site throughout today – and thank you very much for coming with us.

ALAN – It's a pleasure to be on.

VYZYGOTH – A lot of things to talk about, if you will, – a listener had asked for you to come back on, and I know you have gotten, I think, pretty popular out there and – but I said to him: “well, could you bring up a topic you haven't heard Alan speak to?” I said: “that would be a good idea; I mean, I would like that.” He said: “fine.” And he tabled two possibilities; but before we get to that, what I want to ask you, two things. Now we're shooting up Somalia, and do you have any ideas, Alan, as to what that's all about?

ALAN – I've got old books – I generally follow the old books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs with their world policies they've been publishing and putting out there for fifty-odd years or more. And they talked about the whole of Africa and they did mention Somalia and the vast untapped oil reserves that one day they would have to exploit. So you're just seeing the unfolding of a well-laid business plan, where each part of the plan unfolds at the right time according to their strategies. And also Africa – which, we know, is a basket case – it truly is – it's been fomented with wars and all the rest of it – the cultures are destroyed; and according to the old Darwinian theory too, which is true – this part is true anyway – that the superior culture, once it dominates the lesser, the lesser will either have to adapt very quickly or die. And we see that strategy being used in Africa. They have lost their culture; they can't adapt to the West, they don't have the financial resources either; corruption is rampant, because the West has been funding warlords that are just the big Mafia crooks. So, now it's time to go in and clean it up, and that means: taking over and amalgamating Africa, because under the European Union plan,

Africa was to become a united continent, like Europe before it joins – and Mandela has been pushing for the united African continent to become into one big power block structure. So all the different countries have to be wiped out basically with their borders and re-amalgamated under this new structure. So we are seeing the push for that now. They have been killing off the Africans for years now with AIDS and everything else, so they are well on their way to where they want to go.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, I think we forget that the first time, I think, we ever heard of AIDS, it was associated, I think, specifically with women in Sub-Saharan Africa.

ALAN – It first broke out really in Haiti and then hit Africa; and it was right after the United Nations' World Health Organization had gone through with free smallpox vaccinations. And you can follow the trail of the smallpox vaccinations and that's the trail of the AIDS. There is no doubt on that; that's been well exposed by now. Maybe forgotten by some; but it's out there.

VYZYGOTH – We had on yesterday Kevin Annett from out in Vancouver who was chronicling the genocide of aboriginal people in Canada with that same methodology – and of course, the United States pulled that off with the Native Americans with the smallpox scam as well. But, you know, isn't it possible to, if we take a look at Sub-Saharan Africa, also, many parts of South America and even South-East Asia, and is it my imagination, or are these cultures – and I would say: had been deliberately de-technologued, you know, whatever that word is. They were not allowed technology; they seem to have been suppressed – could it be because of all that's beneath the very land that these people walk upon?

ALAN – It's a good part of it; there's no doubt on that at all. In fact, if you read the writings of Cecil Rhodes that was sent into South-Africa primarily – he didn't mention just South Africa; he talked about taking over the whole continent eventually under a long-term plan. But he said that "there's millions of people on this land, doing nothing with it" – that's what he said. We'll find that kind of statement used by guys like Mill, who was the big economist for Britain in the 1700s, then his son John Stuart Mill took over. They had all the races: the American Indians, the Africans and a sort of, very much like Adolf Hitler's list of "sub-species" that would either have to adapt; and if they couldn't, they would have to be – and that's what he said – "have to be eradicated." And Cecil Rhodes went along with this agenda too. He said: "those who could not mimic the white man, would have to be eradicated, because they are sitting on land which will have to be exploited one day for its mineral and oil resources." So they knew exactly where they were going and we're watching the Grand Finale of that as they wipe out the – what they call "surplus population."

VYZYGOTH – I guess you are familiar with Roméo Dallaire who had done that "Shaking hands with the Devil" documentary, in which he realized, being a UN military man, that when he went down into Rwanda,

that in fact, the UN nor the Vatican – you can place it on their doorstep as well – had any intention of stopping what was going on down there.

ALAN – Oh, he was well aware of it. Dallaire – it's strange enough – see, Dallaire was a military man; he was a General and I guess he spent many-many years in the military, so he had a military mind-set; and he was sending all these reports back to the United Nations, saying: "look, this is going to happen; a man came in; a native came in with the plan, with the maps of the attack and how it is to begin;" and this thing was fomented initially, strangely enough, by France – they had armed one side – France had been arming one side as a paramilitary organization, supposedly "to keep the peace;" these are the ones who eventually went on the rampage and started it all off. Now, Dallaire had all of that information; he sent it to the United Nations and he could not figure out – still doesn't either; he can't because of his military mind-set; – why the United Nations simply did not stop it or send them reinforcements. So he was left with a bunch of Belgian troops, who were crack troops, but there were too few of them to do anything about it. So he went through this whole morass of watching the slaughter, feeling helpless and still sending dispatches off to the United Nations, and he was getting silence in return. He still cannot figure it out that the United Nations wanted this to happen. And now he works for an NGO organization of expert people, including military people, in one of these new boards that are meant to "bridge the gaps" between peoples. He still hasn't figured it out!

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, also, Kevin [a Christian Minister] yesterday was a little critical of him, saying, you know, I guess, becoming...alright, I'm not real good with Canadian politics. He is not a Member of Parliament, but he is a Senator, right? And basically, what he thought would happen with Dallaire is they kicked him upstairs and shut him up.

ALAN – I don't think it was even just that. That's part of it perhaps, but Dallaire, you see, after that happened, Dallaire left the military; he became a drunk – he went on an alcoholic binge – he was suicidal and tremendously depressed; he went right down to the bottom, because he still couldn't figure out. His dilemma was the clash of his indoctrination versus his experience. And he couldn't reconcile the two; he still had to have faith in something – and then he was approached by the United Nations. Now, they have lots of these big NGOs [Non-Governmental Organizations], recruiting experts from different fields into; and these new NGOs are supposedly helping to create dialogue and prevent these things happening in the future. So he has joined the very camp that caused it and brought it on in the first place.

VYZYGOTH – The NGOs, what is there, about 70 or more now under the umbrella of the United Nations. Now, I stepped out this morning to pick up a newspaper to find out what the competition is doing, and two things happened. I want to run both by you: one, you know, chemtrails are not new to any of us. I did get a phone call though, when I got back home, from another radio show host South of the Bay, who

said: "did you take a look at what's going on out there?" Such a dry day and the temperature is down in the sixties; he said: "and it's heavy as anything." I said: "yeah, I know, I saw it too." But a funny thing, you know, what I was saying to him, you know, Alan, you have experienced this as well, I saw somebody who put out an article that really kind of played up the potential pathology of the chemtrails. And while I am sure it's not good to inject something into the air that kind of didn't come with the earth, you know, my point is to... what I am thinking to myself, it's like: "look, the Elite's got to live on this planet as well and I don't see them walking around with oxygen tanks." I mean, I am not saying it's a good thing, but could it be more about weather modification and not necessarily trying to, across the board, weaken all the species. What do you think?

ALAN – I think it's multi-purpose. These guys never do one thing for one reason; they always have multiple purposes behind it; they get lots of bangs for their buck. And I do think it's to affect the people; the people are losing their memory; short-term memory too; even younger people. It's dumbing them down. They are way too complacent, but then, if you were on the other side, you would use all of these warfare weapons at this particular time, when you are bringing the world through the biggest change culturally and otherwise that it's ever had for thousands of years. You don't want a thinking, sentient population as you bring all these changes to pass. Because this is nothing to where we are to go shortly! There will be big, very big changes are going to occur shortly. So, yeah, they are breathing the stuff in, but, you know, there are also advanced sciences where they can filter this stuff from their bodies with even portable machines the size of a cigarette pack they could carry around in their pocket. That's not available to the general public. Very much like the stuff that they use for people with kidney problems, renal dialysis. They have the advanced ones that they could be walking around with, for the Elite; and I am sure that's what they are doing.

VYZYGOTH – Well, there are some people out there are, I guess, trying to approximate that kind of technology as best they can in a homeopathic sense; and really, probably one of the greatest things that all of us can do is to pay a little more attention and follow the practice of detoxifying.

ALAN – It's possible, but, see, I don't like talking as though I'm a defeatist, I don't mean to sound like that. But I don't think the public really realize that what they're up against. They're still thinking in terms of all of the information they've been given so far. There's always 3 levels of science on the go simultaneously. Everything that we know from the magazine rack on science to professorship down is the lowest level. Now, most of the diseases today are man-made. They have been made in laboratories and that's why the herbalist stuff and so on is not working with it. It's not working. These are not dummies at the top. They have incredible understanding of how to put together, how to construct bacterium and viruses; and that's why the normal stuff is not working. These are not normal diseases. And I hate to promote some... there are some terrible quacks out there too, making millions of dollars on people, by selling false information or products, etcetera. People have to beware of this and understand it. Don't give into fear

and simply panic-buy – you got to do some homework first. And generally you can find the stuff for detoxification in the old herbal books printed up until the 20th Century. Anything that's supposed to be "new" is nonsense, because herbs have been here for thousands and thousands of years and even the ancient Egyptians had them all catalogued as to what worked and what didn't.

VYZYGOTH – Well, when you talk about three levels of science, I ran across this – I wasn't looking for this, but this comes from Arthur C. Clarke's "Childhood's End" written in 1953. You can't make this stuff up – this is supposedly science fiction. And here's the quote: "Far away over the lake something was coming in from the West, flying low and fast. Aircraft were uncommon in these parts, unless one counted the trans-polar lines, which must be passing overhead every hour of the day and night; but there were never any sign of their presence save an occasional vapor trail high against the blue of the stratosphere." So, I don't know if that's a coincidence.

ALAN – It's not a coincidence. Even H.G. Wells in his book "The Shape of Things to Come" where he is talking about a New World Order and an amalgamated world under a scientifically led Government, which he called "The Freemasonry of the Air" – it was to be an air force that literally sprayed gases all over the planet and, you know, affected the people below. And that was in the 1920s.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah. I have to share this with you: it wasn't one of the high points of my radio career. But we had a guest on to speak to, you know, what was happening today with aspartame and MSG, and we were talking about Alzheimers and I kind of said to her; "oh, what's that disease, again; I can't remember!" Alzheimer. That didn't look real good for me.

ALAN – Ah, I know, but as long as it eventually clicks, you know, then you can breathe a sigh of relief.

VYZYGOTH – Well, thanks for the help. But, anyway, another thing that happened when I was out and about...I don't know if you've heard this terminology, and I kind of got myself in a little bit of a fix if I ever go back to this store. Late last night I was going out to cover a sporting event, went into a convenience store and there is guy behind the counter and he was tattooed to the max – an illustrated man. And I took a look at some of it and I remembered seeing him before in the summertime when he was short-sleeved. And I looked at him and he's got a hat on, with a big, you know, Masons' G, so I was feeling a little feisty, so I said: "you a Mason?" He says: "yeah." I said: "what degree?" He said: "33" and I said: "that's Scottish Rite." Then he goes on: "are you down?" I went on: "yeah, but I'll talk to you later." Now, what is "are you down?" Is this a Mason's jargon, like are you in the Brotherhood, or what?

ALAN – It can be. There's a lot of new terms that a lot of them are using; they think it's trendy.



VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, it's kind of hip-hop to say: "are you down?" The next thing I was thinking of doing was reaching over to shake his hand, but I would have to have gotten that right, one time only. Alright, now, coming back in the truck: I have it tuned to the Fascist Nazis that are on all the AM stations; Hannity and the boys and Glen Beck that is especially repulsive; and he's got on Rick Santorum and I guess what he was a recently defrocked Senator from Pennsylvania – so, I am listening to this guy and I really don't know who it is yet, but I am hearing Rick and hearing Rick, and I think: well, I don't know who it is, but it is probably Santorum. And he is going on and on and on, just like Beck does about ban all Islam and Liberals and they all suck, they are all the reasons for everything in the world – and now he is coming out with some kind of policy center or organization called: "American Enemies." I go to his web site and I am thinking to myself: "Where is this guy coming from and where in the world was he raised?" I mean, this is just flat-out hate-mongering and I can't believe it! And I look at him, you know, he's a backhand and a half of all people [?] – I could take it from Jessie Ventura maybe, but not him; but, I mean, you know: "American Enemies" – what is going on here?

ALAN – You will probably find he is – see, I've noticed that most of the things that happen in the public limelight, are just a drama for the public. And it really woke me up when Nixon came out with the scandal and his drama of "he didn't lie to the people," etcetera, and we thought that was the last of Nixon, and yet, Nixon hadn't been demoted. It wasn't until he died, we found out that all that time afterwards he was the main go-between for setting up the policies for the coming China – full time! And that was kept secret from the public – that was the most important job the US could possibly give him at that time.

VYZYGOTH – I remember during that period also. I happened to be driving into Bergen county in New Jersey – not in the neighborhood I lived in, but coming upon this rather tony house, you know, in a tony neighborhood; and I saw a suite out in front, and I said to the guy I was driving with: "what's that all about?" He said: "that's Nixon's house." He finished his days out in Park Ridge, New Jersey, at least on the East Coast. And moving along, as far as the topics that a listener wanted to at least hear you speak to. And this is one of them; and that is: "What about money? Money as we know it today. If Civilizations have more or less repeated the same behavior and the same pursuits, was money always the always there, and if so, did it ever really work?"

ALAN – Yes, it always works when it's there; it always works in the same way, because money is an artificial – actually it's a deviant creation. It's not a natural creation; it's a deviant creation; it comes between people who barter real goods and exchange things, so the third man becomes the boss: the guy who gets you to believe that money is the equivalent of what you're selling or trading. He becomes the boss over you, because ultimately he always decides what it's worth; and then in from that comes taxation – it's hard to tax grain off people and get armies to go around – even to get an army together is very difficult to do: you can't hold them together without money to pay them. Money is THE unnatural creation itself. And it's interesting that even in Scotland up until about the 1700s in the Highlands, nails

were worth more – in fact, they traded nails for money, because at least it was practical. They could use them. Most folk used to barter, even in the Southern States, up until the property taxes came in, people used to barter even their labor, and they had to eventually get jobs to get into the system to earn money to pay taxes when that law came through.

VYZYGOTH – I don't know how you feel about this, but I'll run it by you and whatever you have to say is fine. I look at – you know, it says in Scripture that "the love of money is the root of all evil." The LOVE of money.

ALAN – Yes, well, they had to, because when the Catholic Church wrote that they had already been using money since 800 BC. So they depended upon money for the taxation to keep the Church going; they had to re-write that part.

VYZYGOTH – Well, what I am thinking is that money always seems to be included in, shall we say, a wrong-minded power grab and it seems to have been this way through almost every civilization. I read the Babylonian Woe [by William T. Still], which was very interesting, where I guess the author right there chronicles what took place in Sumeria. And you're no stranger to this either, but is it that every civilization, no matter how far back, and as much as anybody can really know about such things – is there a process where almost every culture, every civilization went through the barter and then somebody – and this is where I'm going with the more or less "Evil" side – but then somebody gets it in their head: "hey, we can run this scam, with having something that represents something else."

ALAN – That's right. Well, that all came from the ancient times. If you were to take the Phoenicians, the Phoenicians were THE world traders for hundreds of years – and I don't think that they disappeared, they just transformed into another people as time went by. Even their name is occultic. What they were doing even thousands of years ago, was: standardizing the old world, the ancient world – because initially they'd come in, in trade routes. They'd barter, straight swaps: this for that – and then, the next time they'd come, they definitely went for the women – they wrote about it, their techniques. They would send out a little boat off from the main ship to shore; set up a bonfire at night; put some wine and even beer there and jewelry for the women; and the women were always more adventurous than the males and they would come to the fire first, they would pick up the jewelry, etcetera, and then the men would come in and they'd get a little drunk and then the guys would row back out from the main ship and join them – and that's how they would get them into their system. Their whole port system was called "customs" – what they did, was study the customs of the natives and then found out the weak points to exploit them; how to exploit them. So they traded with them a few times, and then the next time that they went back, they would say: "you would have to..." they would only accept money; and the people would say: "what's money?" – and they would show them what it was. Then they would leave the representative there, who was really a banker, who would dispense the money to them and then get real wealth in return. They'd

bring real goods to the banker. So when the ship came next time, they had money to use for their trading. That's how it started.

VYZYGOTH – On this end of this last civilization, however far you want to go back, maybe to the beginning of the last Millennium; could we fix the Templars, the Knights Templar as perhaps the ones who came up with the idea of, you know, what I would say as “representational money?”

ALAN – I don't even think they were. The Knights Templar are couched in mystery, because it wasn't a new idea – it was simply a re-emergence of an old idea recurring again; so they had to have known what their goals were at the very beginning. And they had connections in the Middle East, to begin with, when they had even set up the Order. The Nine Knights, again it's this 9 Cabalistic Knights who go into the Middle East and just set up on the Holy Mount. They would have to be friends with the people there to be allowed to do that in the first place, before they got their Charter from the Pope. So they were already being in cahoots with certain – we call them Secret Societies in the Middle East, like the Ismaelis, you see – they were already in cahoots with them. But they were given the honor of bringing in the first – and it's not really true, they weren't the first to do it – but they certainly made it a worldwide system of banking, where you could deposit money in London, go to the Middle East and withdraw it with your cheque: they would give you a note and you could withdraw it in the Middle East and vice versa. So they were an international banking group.

VYZYGOTH – They're running a commercial, which is fairly humorous with Capital One, I wonder if you have ever seen these characters, the Medieval characters.

ALAN – No.

VYZYGOTH – Supposedly they are running the banking system now, since I guess the plundering is over with and the hordes are all done. And it got me wondering, though – was there any kind of considerable banking system that you are aware of through your research, that took place in Medieval and Monarchial Europe?

ALAN – The Knights Templars became the bankers of the whole of Europe and royalties put their whole treasuries in their hands. And even after they were supposedly extinguished, that wasn't true at all in England – they still run England – and the Chancellor of the H-Checker is a Templar, a Knights Templar position even today. That's like the head of the Treasure Department still today. He is appointed by Parliament. And the H-Chequer was the H-Q of the Knights Templars for London. That's still there today. That's for the legal system that comes from, the Bar Association that's part of the H-Chequer Society – they call it the Temple Bar. That's still all Freemasonic and the H comes from the floor – it's like a square

between buildings, which is a chessboard: that's where they made their deposits, what was owed and what they had lent; what they were getting in, as profit. That was done on a chessboard, a huge chessboard, about a hundred yards long. That's where that comes from.

VYZYGOTH – That's like the floor in the Masonic Lodges.

ALAN – It is.

VYZYGOTH – Let me ask you: with Exchequer once – if not a title of Nobility but of respect, I mean, was it something like with Barristers being Esquires and of course, nobles and stuff being Sir? Was the Exchequer something of a merit?

ALAN – Oh, it still is. I mean, this is still on the go today; it hasn't changed: it's still Knights Templar, they never disappeared. Their H-Q is still in London – and as I say, the Chancellor, they call it the "Chancellor of the H-Chequer", is still appointed every time a Parliament sits. They appoint somebody to be the Chancellor. That's the man – it's like your Treasury Department. That's what it is, in fact.

VYZYGOTH – Are you familiar with that information about the Lost Thirteenth Amendment?

ALAN – I have heard bits about it.

VYZYGOTH – I don't know valid it is, it seems so, and some reputable sites had the language of that, and of course, that never came to be, because somehow it disappeared during the war of the 1812 and the Thirteenth Amendment as we know it, I guess freeing the slaves, doesn't pop up for another, gee, you know, almost 70 years later. But, I mean, could it have been that it was valid? That the Thirteenth Amendment was warning people about what? – that those who hold ranks of nobility in the United States should not be in Government, and that would be obviously the Sirs and those who were knighted; Exchequer and perhaps Esquire. The only thing about that is it might have been one of those things that sounded good to do, but when you consider how many lawyers were in the framers, I don't know if that was going to get too far.

ALAN – I couldn't really see it happening. Franklin himself said that "we have adopted British law, because it was the best law that he could find," that's what he said himself. Even the Common Law came from Britain. And so, even in his day; and he had no qualms by going over and meeting the Rothschilds – he met the Rothschilds, you know – Franklin; in fact it was him that discussed with Rothschild how the American script money worked, and I think personally because they were in cahoots, that's my own opinion. This was to be a worldwide system and I think even the Revolutionary War was a bit of a scam,

because there were British lodges that were part of the military, that still put on display Washington's signature in their lodge books when he used to cross the lines and join their lodge meetings. And he wasn't the only one either; a lot of his officers did the same.

VYZYGOTH – It's interesting that you should say that because there's something I wanted to bring up to you in the second half of the show and I will do that just like you were talking about the scam of the Revolution. Before we go any further, though, it's 29 minutes after the hour – and we haven't talked much about the web site, Alan, and I have not spoken to you, I guess, for maybe a month, six weeks or so. What's new on your web site that people can go and check it out?

ALAN – There's more shows now that I have done; they're all free for download – there's a lot they can go through; in fact, they will find a lot of the answers to the questions that they e-mail me are discussed in previous talks on various shows – and I'm on Television tonight from Louisiana, although it's available now from satellite as well, worldwide. And that's from Hesham Tillawi.

VYZYGOTH – I am not familiar with that. How can people tune that in?

ALAN – They can get it in Louisiana on, I think, channel 15; it's also on satellite television as well. It's on my web site anyway, if they want to check it.

VYZYGOTH – When you have your worldwide on Amazona satellite?

ALAN – I don't have it myself, but this particular show will be.

VYZYGOTH – And that's happening tonight? And that would be seven-thirty...

ALAN – It's about seven, I think...that's seven-thirty, that's right.

VYZYGOTH – Okay, right. Just ask me about your web site, I'll tell you.

ALAN – And there's more books that will come out this winter, if I have time to do it. It's kind of hard to run everything yourself, as you know. When you're trying to write and do your own dishes and all the rest of it and answer all the e-mails and just survive – but I've got to do it this winter and get more stuff out, more DVD-s too; plus there's stuff for sale on the site if they want it that I've done it as well.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, then it's cuttingthroughthematrix.com – I will tell you one thing, though; that has got to be the most colorful home page I have ever seen.

ALAN – Strangely enough, I mean, it's attracting an awful lot of attention – the right kind of attention too – because I've had big hits from the authorized front-men who supposedly speak for everyone else. Big hits and offers as well, if I would just compromise on certain things – and I haven't, of course.

VYZYGOTH – Well, let me ask you this; you don't have to answer it, but that will be a "yes" anyway. Have you been approached by any of the two larger, as they're called, alternative networks down here?

ALAN – I probably have; I've had so many offers from all of the ones in the US – even from the UK, because there's some authors out there, spinning a lot of disinformation along with the truth, which is called "counter-intelligence." I've got offers from there as well; I also had the guy who makes most of the movies for these Big Boys approach me, he phoned me up in the summertime, and talked for about two hours, and he wanted to come up right away and do a movie with me. He'd just come back from Britain, doing the Big Boys' ones over there; and the only thing was I wouldn't go along with the alien agenda, and I think he got the message. You know, the space alien stuff and the reptilian stuff and all of that; and that's the last I heard from him. So I've had the offers to come in; and more – I could say a lot more, but I won't on the air.

VYZYGOTH – When was the last time that you went back to the UK?

ALAN – Oh, it was about in 1990.

VYZYGOTH – The reason I ask this, because invariably, every couple of weeks somebody from the UK will e-mail me, come upon the show somehow in some way, and they all decry the fact that there seems to be a lack of that being generated in the UK itself; now, one, if that is true, I mean, not that they would be lying, but, you know, that might be a misconception. But if that is true, do you have any idea why that would be?

ALAN – What specifically?

VYZYGOTH – Well, he was saying like the shows that we do here, you know, my show, your show – it doesn't seem to be generated in the UK; they're always listening to what's taking place in North America. Now, if that is so, could you think of any reason why this isn't being picked up with the same fire, more or less, in the UK?

ALAN – The UK is far more socialized – and I grew up in a socialized system; it's hard for most folk in America to imagine. You grow up in a system where everything is authorized by Government Ministries. Even as you grow up, they are the ultimate authorities; it's the Big Brother of George Orwell – and so, because of that, the public are more trained into accepting the status quo; even if they might not like it, they accept it much more readily. They can see no alternative; they feel hopeless, actually, that's the word for it: they feel hopeless and powerless under this monstrosity of a system, this totalitarian type system. Britain has been at this game much-much longer of psychological warfare through media control, than the US. And again, in Britain there are far fewer television stations. When I grew up, there was only one; that was the BBC owned by the British Government, you know. And it was until later that they brought in more stations, so they've had no alternative way of looking at things.

VYZYGOTH – All that might be an indication of where we'll be in another decade or two, in a sense that...

ALAN – Oh, sooner!

VYZYGOTH – Yeah. And that is...you know, I got to kind of say this to you, Alan: one of the things that's really bothering me lately, is that the people who listen to shows like this, you know, to RBN, GCN or whatever, it's been hitting me that perhaps the same thing that we kind of ridicule, the drooling masses for being sedated by mainstream news; I am getting this awful feeling that the same thing is happening on this side of the street.

ALAN – Oh, I'm sure, I'm sure. You see how intelligence works. Because Governments have Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence Departments. They are not idiots here – it's not like they are novices. They run the system; they always have. Every country has. And it's not important who gives you the information that you are trying to avoid at times, because most of the information is extraneous. It's superfluous; it's meant to overload you. So if you avoid the news and then avoid all the little "who said this and did that" and all the rest of it and all the drama, you turn into the Patriot stations, and they're giving you the stuff that you have missed! So it doesn't matter who gives it to you, as long as you get it! You understand, that's how it works.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I'll tell you what: you know, listening, like watching TV, is passive. Not that it's not good to do. But I think that at a certain point, and you know, one of the big catch phrases that seems to be on the Alternative Patriot Radio is the whole story about the frog gradually being boiled. But the thing is, I am starting to get the feeling that there is a whole lot of frogs on this side of the street that are getting boiled.

ALAN – Oh, there are; there are. And disinformation that's out there too. I keep telling people: it's not a matter of "getting something back," like you get America back; I don't know what they mean by that; what era are they talking about? Who controlled the country then? You can't get things back – history doesn't work that way. All you can do is go outside of the alternative they are giving you, and take off in a direction that they never chose or one that they don't control.

VYZYGOTH – Ah, yeah, and that's something that I'd like to touch upon a little bit later. And we've got plenty of things to talk about, but on the other hand also, there is a lot of people out there if one of them simply wants to make a comment or ask a question, by all means send an e-mail to [vyzygoth@hotmail.com](mailto:vyzygoth@hotmail.com), and put anything by you want to. Regarding civilizations, well, and I'm hearing a lot of people, again, on this side of the street, talking almost New Age, if not exactly New Age – about how, you know, this collective consciousness and we could all make things better – and I know, before we came on the air or just actually in the beginning of our interview, that you don't want to sound pessimistic, but sometimes you have to call something what it is! And that's just the way it is, folks; and you are born in a certain epoch and that's the way it goes. But, you know, I don't see how that's going to happen and here is where I'm going with this: what I would say to some people or I have, and that is: if it were so, that people could rise up and create a civilization that didn't have a corrupt oligarchy, my point is: it would still be around today. I mean: have you see any – or have you gotten any kind of whiff, of any civilization throughout time that kind of reached some kind of bliss, if you will, or, you know, some Shangri-La?

ALAN – Once again, you have to do a mind twist to understand what normalcy is. We have a cultural "normalcy" that's been given to us; we think it's normal, because it exists. There are many ways that society can go. Lenin said it himself. Lenin knew it, because he was taught by the bankers; they understood the economics and economics down through the millennia. They understood cultures. We know, for instance, that when the Roman army came into Europe they looked at a society that was completely different from theirs, which they had adopted actually from the Middle East. In Europe, they said that there was no marriage in the tribes, especially in the Celtic tribes. The women all lived in the center of the tribe, where they were safe; they brought up the children communally. The women, as always, were the gatekeepers to any sexual contact – they said "yes" or "no" or "come here" or "go away;" and there was no stigma attached to that. The only ones who mated up were the older ones who found someone that they could get along with and really knew well – because no-one understands their spouse when you're 16 or 18 – it's impossible; you don't know yourself. So that was afoot when Rome, the actual Roman religion came in, the first law that they made mandatory was marriage, and marriage for life. That was the Middle-Eastern system they then re-introduced into there. And of course, the Celts had no money either; they didn't need any money.

VYZYGOTH – So, what you say, I mean are you saying that that culture was about as close as it got?



ALAN – Yes, that was normal for its day; the tribe took care of the tribe; the people took care of the people – everybody in the tribe was valuable, because the old saying was understood; it wasn't just in the Middle East where they had said that "if you help others, you are helping yourself," because one day it might be your turn to be helped, to need help. And so everyone in the tribe was fed, everybody was important to the tribe; elders were respected – they had wisdom. They had wisdom to pass on to the younger, as opposed to today; most of the elderly today have acquired no wisdom – they have been indoctrinated just the same as the young. So it was a completely different way of living, and they didn't have any monetary problems or taxation, or going off to have to work for companies and all that kind of stuff. They grew their own food, they hunted, and they protected their own.

VYZYGOTH – Did that culture fall to invasion?

ALAN – I think invasion, partly. But here is the thing with money – the money boys always know and they say it themselves in their own writings – you can always bribe certain people within every culture. And then you introduce a secret society and once you have both of them working, then you can control the culture.

VYZYGOTH – Right. Then it would seem then, just like what you said, that there always will be – because it comes to the flesh also, that there will always be some who will give up their own.

ALAN – Oh, within every people. You see, the traits you'll find with those at the top can be found within certain people at the bottom as well. I know people who left school at ten, lived on welfare all their life, and I am telling you they could scam you out of anything. They can scam the system; they have the natural same – I'm not talking about all of the people; I'm talking about some of them that I've met. They just instinctively know how to benefit personally from everyone else's misery. It's a psychopathic trait. So you'll find the same traits in certain people at the top as you will at the bottom of society.

VYZYGOTH – I am trying to get somebody on from an organization, whose title is an anagram "fire." And it has to do with more or less watchdogging universities and their apparent propensity toward – you know, "fascist" might be too strong a word, but to a certain kind of militancy or friction; far from what I think you and I remember universities to be. And especially, when I went, you know, on the turn from the 1960s and the 1970s – I mean, with all that was going on in the United States and elsewhere; I mean, PhD-s, a lot of them were at the vanguard of trying to make change; and they were very student-friendly, very much for free speech; and this doesn't seem to be the case anymore. So I want someone to come on and speak to it, because some kind of censorship is going on that's extremely, you know, extraordinary, to say the least – but at the same time, Alan, what I'm seeing happening, when I was at the university here, there was this tendency, I think, for academics and it trickled down to the students, that this idea that socialism is going to be the answer for this Millennium. One, are you picking that up?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – You know, why would be – what are these people thinking about; just like we said, you know, when are we going to assume that everybody who is a socialist is going to be a good guy?

ALAN – That's how they're presenting it; it's the whole dialectic. Look at the fascists; look what they are doing; so here is the opposition to fascism, which is socialism, which is nonsense, because if you go into history, they are really one and the same thing. They really are.

VYZYGOTH – Yes, but there seem to be things happening here and it doesn't make sense to me: this infringement upon what I consider free speech and when I saw a lot of it happen with students who were reputable students; I knew them across four years, their whole academic – their whole college careers. I mean, they would – and some of them felt the way that I did and Harry did; and would go ahead and in the paper state it, back it up; and because the prof didn't agree with it – actually got pissed at the kid – and wound up being vindictive and punishing him with lower grades. I just can't, you know, for the life of me, I couldn't believe it that they would be that small; but that's what seems to be arising on campuses and I am not so sure that this is what Dr. Leonard P. [?] was talking about, that was taking place in the universities in Germany prior to World War II.

ALAN – Yes, I think, down the road they will want some kind of reaction from the public. They know they are going to get it actually, when they bring on their whole system. We have only seen, actually we have only smelled the outer echelons of it – but the rest is coming. When they mention a New World Order, it's a totally different way of living for everyone. And, when they mean completely – they mean, completely! So completely that most folk would simply break down at the sudden change if they have to go through it. It's to be a world where you can do nothing without permission. You can't marry, you can't pick a mate; everything will be done for you, decided for you – even if you can breed at all! And this is only one part of the Agenda – this is the ongoing story, the never-ending story. We are the clay on the potter's wheel, and they can keep re-shaping us and re-shaping us forever – that's what they believe.

VYZYGOTH – Well, just what you said paraphrased exactly what George Bernard Shaw said in that famous comment of his in the Epilogue of "An Intelligent Woman's Guide To Socialism" – You're going to be forcibly fed, and be forcibly dressed, and told where to live; and if you didn't have the industry to do this, they'd execute you in a kindly manner.

ALAN – Yes, and he also wrote "Man and Superman," and he said that those who could not become "supermen" and come through the change, must perish – they couldn't be allowed through. All the defective types, you know. That's how he phrased it.

VYZYGOTH – We got a question for you too. A listener is asking: “What is the purpose of the Nasco Super-highway, if they are just going to collapse the US economy soon?” You might take that, Alan into two parts.

ALAN – Yes, because everything is ongoing. You see that they’ll want- they must transport troops up and down the country at the right time, heavy equipment, fast, anywhere in the country. These main highways will have branches off; they are already building the branches all across the country from East to West as well, for fast transportation – you see, we all have to get moved into “habitat” areas in one phase of this Plan, and then gradually be reduced in population over the next hundred, two hundred years or whatever. This is the “never ending story” as I say – so in the meantime as we go through the chaotic periods, they know there’s going to be...people will rebel only when their back’s to the wall and then it’s an unorganized mob. However, they want to be able to get there and control them. That will come.

VYZYGOTH – Also, the Nasco people are lying about the project and it was funny, because they said that they weren’t going to build another highway, they were going to just expand maybe 35 and then you turn around and this group of Ferroviario, [?] a Spanish construction outfit, in a PR release said they are going to be building a new highway. You know, so anyway, on that web site – the Nasco Corridor, I believe it is – they are lying to us; but also – I don’t know if this was the case of the Trans-Canadian Highway or the QE but is there anything interesting that you should say about the quick transportation of materiel and military personnel, because the United States interstate [highway] system was built with that precisely in mind. Are you familiar with that?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – That’s why every, I think, ten miles or so they have to have a straight mile for landing aircraft. Anybody who’s driving on the interstate, you go check it out. You go any more than ten miles and you will come to a mile straightaway, no matter where you are. And so, it makes only sense: if we’re going to do this American Union thing, that this also would be taking place as they build arteries, you know, further into Canada, into, I guess, Mexico, Central America – and they are talking about going down to the Cape, aren’t they?

ALAN – Absolutely. Right from North to South; it’s the whole way through – and it’s also going to be linked up from East to West. And it’s so interesting, too, because 69, coming up through Ontario – it’s so funny, because 69; and we’ve had 69 here for, I don’t know, maybe a hundred years, and so has the US had one, and it’s just those two of them will be linked together, that these both happen to be called “69” – what a coincidence, eh?

VYZYGOTH – Oh, yes, yes – and you know, somebody sent me something along with that, because nobody could figure out why in the world that, you know, up in Michigan in nowheresville, they going to build this gigantic, I don't know – is I-69 up there right now?

ALAN – Yes, there is one in Michigan. That's the one to join with the 69 in Ontario.

VYZYGOTH – So, I mean, I got it. Everybody was wondering, why in the world are you worried about this – but they don't realize that this is just a piece of the puzzle. Alright, the second half of this e-mail says; "the timeline does not work; we should still have years and years of buying cheap crap from China, if the high is as big as they say it will be." Now, if you want to comment to that – also, I've got something that just happened recently. So, Alan, do you want to take a shot at that?

ALAN – Well, they can keep it going for a long time. We know, though, that Shelley-Ann Clark, who actually drafted up all the negotiation booklets for the Free Trade negotiations when they had that – that was the precursor to NAFTA – and it's more important to NAFTA, because everything is in the preamble; that's how law always works. It gives you the definitions of the terms in the Preamble. She drafted them all up; and she said that by 2010 – she said 2005 would be a public admission to the unification of the Americas; and sure enough, March 2005 we had that at Waco, Texas, when they all signed the Agreement – and this is until in the late 1980s, early 1990s she came out with the stuff – I've got it on tape. And she said: "in 2010 it would be completed" – you see? Now, I think that the 2012 is the admission now that the United Nations is officially "the Government of the World," the Supreme Government of the World, with all the sub-ones below it. You'll have the United Americas Parliament – which is supposed to be based in Montreal, according to Shelley-Ann Clark. It will be a sub-Parliament under the Supreme Parliament of the World, of the United Nations. And Africa must be brought under that by that time too; so that's why the push is on for Africa.

VYZYGOTH – You know, somebody sent me an e-mail up in your way and kind of lamenting the fact that, I guess, Quebec is talking secession again and might get it this time; so I just got back and said "let them secede; we're all going into the North-American Union anyway."

ALAN – Yes. You see, there are two systems working here. You have your front system, which we think is politics. And if you read every book put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, generally financed, they'll tell you on the front page, financed and founded by the Rockefeller foundation – they pay for the publishing – it will say the Council on Foreign Relations is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it is a non-political body. And if you read their books – their own books – put out there, all they're discussing, to the average person will seem to be politics, but it's NOT politics. See, politics is the game for the public to believe in. That's the lower game; that's the Punch and Judy Show for the public –

the wrestling match. The real Agenda is not politics – it IS an Agenda. There's no politics involved in the Agenda. And that's why they can safely say that.

VYZYGOTH – It's the rude awakening and then I think people will understand that folks like us have been telling the truth – that, YES, it's been a conspiracy and it's also been in secret and it has happened and that is: while everybody is yapping about Democrats and all of this, and this and that – and it's like what you guys don't realize and what you are not being told, and this North-American Union thing is going to be fast-tracked to 2010 and then, what are you going to do when you turn around and say: "I never heard of this!" Hello, we've been trying to tell you!

ALAN – Right after 9-11 happened, within about two or three months and then reaffirmed later on through different news blurbs, it was said that the CIA and CSIS – that's the Canadian branch – are now completely amalgamated. In March 2005, when they showed it on television here – the unification of the Americas; Fortress America – they said: our taxation bureaus, including customs duties for imports, etcetera, would be shared between the countries from then on. Now, bureaucrats do not work quickly. Do you realize that all of that had to be set up years before 9-11 even happened for that to come into place and actually start working right away after 9-11? Nine-Eleven was the excuse but they had already done it all on paper; they had done all the legwork and the footwork and the leveling of the systems, to amalgamate them, long-long before that.

VYZYGOTH – One of the things that I was watching – and C-SPAN sometimes will have this on – that through the mid-nineties there were all these groups I never even heard of; and here again, is the bane of the world today, I think too, is that you've got Non-Governmental Organizations operating in every level of Government. Unelected people who are making policy; and you can't throw them out, because you never brought them in! But, I mean, here is Rockefeller with, you know, the American Council of this and something of that, and there is Gergen [?] up there and Albright up there and they were all talking about this economic integration back in the mid-nineties! And nobody knew, because, you know, in a way, it was on C-SPAN but, you know, it's almost like hiding in plain sight! Nobody really is paying attention and if they are, they can't figure it out and turn the switch anyway!

ALAN – They cannot believe that this could have been planned such a long time ago. And yet, H.G. Wells put a book out, called "The Open Conspiracy." Now, he worked – it's admitted now by the British Government that he was a propagandist for the British Empire, for Britain, for the Crown itself. He was the one who coined the phrase "The War To End All Wars" for World War One, to get all the young guys in, idealistically. He put the book out, The Open Conspiracy, where he laid it all, the agenda right out, in his book – it was non-fiction! And he worked with all the top professors in Cambridge and Oxford, who gave him the information to write into his book. You go even further back from him to Karl Marx – and he

talked about a Unified Europe, a Unified Americas and the Asian Pacific Block, and special “most favored nation” trading status – back in the 1800s he was using that term. That’s what we’re giving to China now!

VYZYGOTH – And then free trade was a very operative word back then?

ALAN – Yes, but the “most favored trading nation” status was part of the John Dee agenda written in the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth the 1st! So you are looking upon a very old plan and that’s what most people can’t their heads around. They can’t believe we have been conned for hundreds of years!

VYZYGOTH – Well, that’s correct; and secondly a lot of people, who are in the last stage of denial, when I talk to someone – eventually, and I say: “look, you can read it for yourself!” And of course, the last defense, the last thing they throw at you – and I understand – is: “well, why would they go ahead and publish this?” And I say: “well, on one hand, it could be the sheer arrogance of the fact that you ain’t going to do anything about it anyway!” We got a couple of more comments real quick – this individual might have come in a little bit late. So, “what is the end game for the Patriot Movement?” Just pure chaos, when the patriots fight the NWO? Alright, you don’t mind me stating that we just went through that, but, Alan, you are just saying that it’s the “ying and yang,” right? It’s part of the Dialectic.

ALAN – It’s the dialectic. Albert Pike – you can’t tell people often enough: they always give us our leaders. Freemasonry always supplies you with the leaders for every side! And the leaders come out saying all the stuff that you’ve been using as scuttlebutt at little meetings or talks with friends – that’s the intelligence-gathering. They say all the right stuff and then gradually – they are the Superheroes, you see? We follow the stars; we won’t follow ordinary people – we want gods to follow. So they appear to be gods and superhuman. We follow them and follow them – and eventually you are giving all your faith to them and gradually they’ll bring in the dialectic process, where they’ll say: “well, here is the guy from the head of the World Bank,” for instance; and psychologically that floors you, when he admits: “you are under World Government already.” You gradually have been brought around to accepting the fact that you are already done for – by the leaders that you were following to take you away from this, you see?

VYZYGOTH – But, you know, in my situation, if I have done anything abet, you know, to the brainwashing of the people who supposedly get it, you know, I don’t know that I’ve done that. I am staying out of the Networks and the Networks not wanting me. I don’t have to sell crap, and I don’t have to lie to people; but I do believe that Networks, you know, one of the casualties of war is truth; but also when advertising comes in...

ALAN – Oh, absolutely. I’ve been on shows where they flog gold and silver and a lot of other stuff besides. And I’ve turned a lot of shows down; I won’t go on them if they’re flogging stuff they claim are cures for

everything; I will not make money off those who are suffering – and there's plenty who will. The gold and silver boys too, I keep telling them: "look, it doesn't matter what you're selling, if it's gold and silver or porcupine quills or sea-shells. Whoever runs the system and gives the value is running your life!"

VYZYGOTH – A comment coming in from the UK of all places, the individual writes: "Regarding students, here in the UK universities are being told to look out for 'would-be terrorists.' It seems that campus grounds are recruiting grounds for the brainwashers. If they open their mouth, it might spell trouble. We have new laws being introduced that make it easier to round up mentally-ill people, even if they haven't committed a crime. I guess it's 'pre-crime arrest' or 'thought criminal.' They will re-define 'mental health' to incorporate those that question their Government and probably round up into military Halliburton-type prisons without a date for trial." I tell you what? That's a bright cookie over there; thank you very much for that e-mail.

ALAN – That's true. That's also in Canada, because in the late 1990s Allan Rock – who was in charge of the law system for the government of Canada – single-handedly drafted up an omnibus crime bill, which is identical to the Patriot Bill later passed in the U.S. Where they can arrest you for anything at all without reason, and hold you indefinitely. And it was never explained then, when nothing was happening apparently in the world, why he rammed this through without any opposition and why everybody else allowed it to even go through. Now, of course, we know. It was for what was to come in the future. So, they are way ahead of us all. These guys work out the world and the future like a business plan – they look at all possible oppositions from different types of humanity, and they actually start grooming the leaders years before they make the move to cause the event to happen.

VYZYGOTH – One more comment and we're running over, so let me get this out. They write: "They already control our choices by limiting what is available, and having us choose among an impoverished selection. Yet the illusion of choice seems to satisfy most people. I suppose it could get worse." And it will. Alan Watt – the web site is: [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) There were two items that I wanted to speak to; I didn't get to them and I really – if I can, I'd like to save them for another date. Would that be alright?

ALAN – That would be fine.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, Alan, thanks very much again for coming on, and we'll see you in a short time.

ALAN – Sure enough, it's been a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH – Bye-bye.

October 20, 2025 at 12:52 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#342](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

VYZYGOTH – Now it's Friday, the last one we'll see in this month. It is the 26th, it is 2007 and with us today is Alan Watt for a second time this month; and we haven't really talked too much, but what we're going to do – he doesn't seem to mind so much and we know we've got questions and comments from you, folks, so there's plenty to do today and there was something that was pressing on my mind that I would like to address also, that I kind of alluded to when I was talking with Alan a while ago. So, anyway, from Canada we want to welcome you – how are you doing, Alan?

ALAN – I'm doing pretty good, considering the temperature.

VYZYGOTH – Hahaha, you know, you're not going to get any sympathy here.

ALAN – I know; it was 30 below this morning.

VYZYGOTH – Hahaha. Oh, Lord! Global warming, as George Colin said: "my ass!"

ALAN – When they stop spraying, we go back to our normal temperature and that's just it: they didn't spray last night, so we got a normal night for this time of the year.

VYZYGOTH – On Monday I am going to talk about and I am also going to air some phone calls between myself and the County Sheriff's Department – probably with a much better outcome than you had with your helicopters. We were overflowed last week for an hour between 3:30 AM and 4:30 AM. Rather discomfoting, but it wasn't me, so they weren't looking for me; I waved to them, though, with their infrared; I wonder if they could see through my bath robes?

ALAN – Well, sure; they can see through your house.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now, first up, regarding current events. I'm sure you remember this: were you stateside, or rather the North-American-side back in 1970?



ALAN – I was in both countries, back and forth. I used to do recordings sometimes in Philadelphia and different places.

VYZYGOTH – Well, with the situation that just occurred – it reminded me with this situation with troops being increased in the Middle East also with all the sabre-rattling that's going on with Iran and Syria. It reminded me back in April of 1970 when – you know, I was a freshman out of College – and I was insulated from the draft, because I had an exception being a student. But, I mean, I still watched things, and they were making less and less sense and it was really making me uncomfortable because they wanted it to be real simple, that the United States is always right, let's go, you know. But Nixon in April started talking about gradual troop withdrawals from South-East Asia; and that was fine and good; and it really, I think, brought some calm to campuses and some relief; and then, of course, in the first few days in May we come to find out there was a full-blown invasion into Cambodia, which was the genesis for Kent State, Jackson State, even Ohio State, where they at least averted any kind of shooting and then deaths. But you know, I said it back then, this is not making sense to me; this is like the logic of the Mad Hatter's Tea Party – you're going to bring troops out so you send more in. Now, I think you know where I'm going. Bush on one hand says: "yeah, we'll have withdrawals," and then he says: "well, we're going to increase the troop allotment." And to me this is just like what Orwell was trying to say with how people will embrace what seems to be paradoxes and call it "logic."

ALAN – Doublethink.

VYZYGOTH – And so, as you look at this, do you think that in 60 or 90 days as we have been somewhat promised, that we will see a change in the environment over in the Middle East and Johnny will come marching home?

ALAN – No, there's no way under the Sun. This is a long-term haul and I watched some British programs on this too and their take – and these were all guys who were up in the military – now, Britain, remember, was in Iraq for almost 40 years and they all said the same thing: there is no way that the US could possibly dominate the Middle East, including Iraq and get out under 30 years.

VYZYGOTH – You know, I don't believe for one moment that the United States has ever been really free from the Crown – whatever you decide that to be; and it's probably the City of London I would assume –

ALAN – It's that and more, actually; it's a much more intriguing story.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I mean, can we look at the City of London – and I'll get back to where we were going – can we look at the City of London as a sort of D.C. of sorts here, except, of course, the people in D.C., you

know, they don't make the rules. They do in Midtown Manhattan and Chicago and other places. Is the City of London all as it's said to be, and that is a private, almost Vatican-like city-state to itself?

ALAN – It's a city state, basically; it's got a sovereign right on its own, and sure enough, the Queen must get permission to come into the actual central part, London proper, the City, where all the banks are. The four main banks face each other and there's also an obelisk there they brought over from Egypt, in the middle – and it's next to the Thames river, so you have the obelisk overlooking the water, the fire and the water, the male, the female, the Jachin and Boaz, all that stuff. It's highly occultic, with its own sovereign powers.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I've always thought that we have been wagged and that the Rhodes did get his wish; basically making the United States Military the muscle for Britain. Hence, you know, coming over to join two continental wars, which really had nothing to do with the United States; and people kept saying to me: "oh, Britain is our ally" – it's like: what had they did for us lately? And I can't figure it out. I mean, they're our ally? When? When did they do anything to do for us? We fought them back 200 years ago; they run the backing and everything else, so WE'RE THEIR ally. Well, anyway, it's good that you mention this, because apparently – and tell me about your sense of this history – in the 20th Century, when the Zionist Movement seemed to really gain strength and perhaps motivate the British Military and Government to get down into the Middle East to cobble it up, as you kind of mentioned just before, and then they stayed there. And the place really never has been stable. Now I'm looking at this and it's still as unstable as it was back at the beginning of the 20th Century, and lo and behold, who is over there with most of the troop numbers? And it's the United States. I mean, are we looking at another situation of 'wag the US Military' at the behest of, shall we say the Vatican and the City of London?

ALAN – There's no doubt; you see – it was Rudyard Kipling who wrote the poem about "The White Man's Burden;" this was an occultic Masonic poem meant for Masons; and that's why he stood on the Senate; he was brought over to the Senate floor and he read it to the Senate and that was the first time it was read publicly – it was addressed to them basically. He said: "we hand the torch over to you," because the United States – it was agreed among the Templar lodges in London and the ones over in the US that they would take over the role that the old Templars had taken in policing the world. Out of that came the NATO Pact, we know that. Eventually they called it NATO – and that's what Margaret Thatcher and other Prime Ministers kept referring to when they said that the United States and Britain have a "special relationship." They never elaborated and said what they meant by that – but what they meant was a secret pact, a "special relationship." That's how they refer to it. It's an Agenda and a secret pact and this is agreed upon that the US is the authorized policeman of the world – for the moment! Because after that, they have agreed that China will eventually take over.

VYZYGOTH – That's another interesting point as it relates to even this situation in. Before I go back there and I want to talk about Brzezinski, because I've always considered him one of the mouthpieces that tells us what's going to happen before it happens. Also, up in the City of London, I think that is also where the original Inns of Court are; is that correct?

ALAN – Yes. You see, in London – and people read so much nonsense put out by the Knights Templars, the present modern-day ones, to cover their tracks. The Knights Templars were never persecuted in England; they were given a form of amnesty – and they had to; the King had to, because the Templars ... all the Crown Jewels and all the Treasury were in the hands of the Templars; they were the bankers at that time. It was the Knights Templars who brought out the first international banking system and used cheques or money orders in lieu of gold – so they were THE international bankers from London; all the way through Europe they had banks and all the way into the Middle East. They also owned the trade routes, they also patrolled the trade routes and they also had all the hostels on the way for all the pilgrims and so on. This is a huge enterprise – they were also the largest land-owners in the whole of Europe, because each widow was encouraged to leave in her will all of her land to the Knights Templars, and so they were taking over vast amounts of territory. They were taking over all raw supplies, etcetera – something that the New World Order is doing today. The British Government was based on the foundations of the Templars; and that's why you have a Chancellor of the H-Chequer, which is still the title of the Head Templar, who dealt with debt and credit – that's the British Treasury, the man in charge of the Treasury is called the H-Chequer, the checkerboard floor being that on which they did their debt and credit on – they moved these cheques around, just like chess, basically. They moved their debt and their credit around on an outside board; and you can visit it today – it's still there.

VYZYGOTH – Well, somebody once said to me – and I think that he makes a good point – that Quigley was allowed to go on about Rhodes and the Round Table and then, of course, Milner's Kindergarten Group and such. And the gentleman was suspicious that if we knew that much about it, were we in fact intended to look at that and that alone. Now, I believe that's true; I believe also when Quigley said some of his galleys were excised, never to be put in the complete Tragedy and Hope. And also it might have been a little bit of window-dressing too, to make us think, "oh, there really is something here." But I say this because of that really what I consider a very curious and peculiar group called the "Pilgrim Society," which is an Anglo-American society, if you will, started in the first decade of the 20th Century – and you never ever heard a thing about them! Now, the reason that I bring it up is, because in a book that was a pretty sanitized, authorized biography of the group, Woom-Zim-Zen Pimelot Baker or something like that. In the back they have the list of dignitaries that have been "feeded," if you will, over in Britain. And they go on with a couple of lines of description most times. But what's interesting is, when there is something held at the Middle Court – and there might be one other one; nothing is said. There no idea, the theme of the meeting or anything – it's just, you know, so-and-so...Middle Court. And I just find that interesting. So I am wondering while one hand has the puppet that shows us Rhodes and Milner and, you know, all those

Fabian Socialists, the Coefficient Club; are we really looking at the movers and shakers under the table, which would be the Pilgrim Society? What do you think about that?

ALAN – It's even deeper than the Pilgrim Society. It's much older. The United States brought a group in early on and they landed in on the Mayflower. The Flower of May, it's their big day, their Mayflower. It's a day of labor – Labor Day. And it's the flower, of course, in the high occultic circles. No coincidence is there whatsoever. They left from Dover, which is the dove, you see. And they landed at Plymouth, and Plymouth Rock – well, it means "many mouths" because in the old religion many mouths put it all together – those were the Prophets. And those people – many of them had an ancestry going back through rebellion after rebellion all the way to the Cathars and the Albigensians. Now, the Albigensians and the Cathars were a form of a lay organization set up, but run on the principles of the Knights Templars. And they were persecuted by the Catholic Church; the last Crusade was against them, actually. And they had tremendous wealth accumulated. They had their own banking system and their own banks. They had almost a parallel religion in some respects to the Catholic Church, and they also took confessions, which was mandatory at the end for you to get into the next phase. They believed that Satan was in charge of this world – and through their own efforts ultimately they would conquer the world. Now, that's the same terminology you'll read all the way up through Albert Pike's books, of "we shall become the Masters over the Masters of the world, by even playing the stock market and taking over." It's the same groups over and over and over; and many of these people came in under the guise of the Puritans. And those families, those very wealthy families, who still intermarry, are still running the country today.

VYZYGOTH – This is where I was going to go about running this country and going back as far as the 17th Century and the first settlements here. One thing, I haven't really tracked this, but we know that the Masonry had a headquarters in Charleston, South Carolina on the 33rd Parallel. Now, we know that the American Headquarters has since been moved; I would assume it's at the extension of what Pike started, and that is right on the Southern banks of the Potomac on the Virginia side of the river. And if you are travelling on 95 and if you look Westward, you can't mistake the building. It really looks like the Washington Monument turned into office buildings. So we can look at that as somewhat the Headquarters; and they also had brought somebody out to speak to the Legend supposedly, and the truth about Freemasonry. Charley Gibson asked the tough questions – you can imagine. And this was also at the time when they first came out with the movie of the Da Vinci Code. Now, in Europe I never do hear much about Headquarters, say, for the Scottish Rite or the York Rite. Are there such things? I mean, is it in Edinburgh or something?

ALAN – No, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was not Scottish at all; that's just the beauty of their camouflage. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which was the one at Charleston, was one of the more recent editions, and it came in from France. And it was given the Charter to exist by the French Grand

Orient Lodge, not from Scotland at all. In fact, they were no Scottish Rite Freemasons in Scotland at that time. The first Scottish Rite Freemasons were in the US.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, really? Alright, well, then, should I assume then that the York Rite is an older one?

ALAN – The York Rite is the Grand Lodge of England. This is how this thing works. See, you have to understand something in Monasteries and how Monasteries operated. They were given charters by the Vatican to have a Monastery, a Brotherhood. Sometimes they would specialize in a particular area; the Dominicans, for instance, were into law – that was their job: interpreting the law. They would often charter another splinter group, which would be called something else to specialize in a different area. Even in the monks, they had specialties, basically, that was their different areas. They graduated into what we now call Masonry in a form, many of them. In fact, many of the Knights Templars in Europe, when they were persecuted, joined the Monasteries or created them in fact, some of them. You are looking at a really tangled web here, when it comes to it all. However, they all go back to the Grand Lodge of England, which gave out the first Masonic Charters, even the one to France! And then France gave out other charters for other ones to exist. They go around in this circle, always back to England, to London, to the Grand Lodge of England, York Rite.

VYZYGOTH – Are the York Rite and the Scottish Rite high-degree Freemason tied at the hip, or are they actually in some opposition?

ALAN – In the past they believed they were in opposition at the lower orders, but at the top, when you have access to some of their higher books, for instance I've got one passage where two Grand Masters, one of each lodge, was brought in and swore to each other to oppose each other in public – and never to tell the inferior brothers that they were managing this conflict between them.

VYZYGOTH – One other element that I've not followed to the point of being able to tie it together or not: they say that Weishaupt began the Bavarian Lodge. Was he indeed kicked out of whatever was the "Traditional Freemasonry" and what ever happened to the Bavarian Lodge?

ALAN – The Bavarian Lodge spread all through Germany and into France. It was only one lodge. You see, Weishaupt's lodge was only one of many and what they called them in Germany, was the Beenan Orden. That means: "Order of the Bees." And they have the beehive as symbol, the ancient beehive, the perfect society with its class system from the top to the bottom. It's still used; even the Mormons copied that for their flag in Utah. He was only one branch of Freemasonry. Now, many Masons at the time, especially John Robison from Edinburgh came out – he had joined the Illuminati and he wrote a book about it at the time to expose it – but you can even read by his own book; he was also trying to cover up

Freemasonry's impact on the world and the fact that the Illuminati branch were only a more radical group of the same bunch – he was trying to smooth it out and say that Masons are just, you know, guys who join clubs, whereas the Illuminati have actual ambitions, which wasn't true at all; they all had ambitions because they all got orders from the same place.

VYZYGOTH – Was the Bavarian Lodge considered radical?

ALAN – It was radical only at the time. You see, Masonry at the time had fomented the revolutions; the Rosicrucians fomented the revolution in England first of all, the English Civil War. After that they were definitely behind the United States revolution, the War of Independence – they boast about that in their own books. And they were behind the Revolution in France and they had still other revolutions to go, when Weishaupt was on the go. They wanted to unite Germany into a greater Germany, for instance. However, later on Napoleon did it for them – Napoleon also being a Mason. They have been behind revolutions, which tend to amalgamate smaller countries into bigger ones and ultimately they were all to be joined together in a union, a World Union. You find this in the writings of another Freemason, who also joined the Illuminati while he was over in France, and that was Jefferson. Jefferson wrote about that and he said in his own memoirs that the United States would be the embryo, the beginning point for a Federated World run by 12 Wise Men.

VYZYGOTH – And it's the story that he accepts, I guess, the plates of the Great Seal of the United States with the "Novus Ordo Seclorum."

ALAN – Sure, they all knew. And then, in the writings of Benjamin Franklin, which have been published, and you can also go to the originals, which the descendants of his family, the Franklin Institute still have and see them – and he said exactly the same thing – he says: "this will be a Federated World, run by 12 Wise Men" – same thing!

VYZYGOTH – Alright, I'm going to try to put this question in, and then I want to continue along the track that I have in mind. Let me just see here – because I think you might have spoken to this before. In fact, he is a fellow Canadian – wanted to know whether or not the Protestant Reformation was kind of "allowed to happen." One – do you believe that to be true; and second – why would that be?

ALAN – The Protestant Reformation in England, it started first really with Henry VIII, who wanted divorced, because he just couldn't get a son – his wives were infertile – and that's why he had them all beheaded and kept getting new ones; however, because he was being condemned by the Vatican for re-marrying, then he divorced England from the Vatican – kept all the same rites, called it the "Anglican Branch," and yet that was also called the first "Protestant" church – they "protested." It wasn't until Cromwell came

along, really, when the Presbyterian groups were in action, and the Puritans were on the go; and they were funded by the banks in Holland at the time: the "Roundheads" took over and really started the ball rolling towards this whole Protestant type thing; and there is so many schisms of it now, it's just unbelievable. But it was allowed to happen to an extent, this...as long as they gave obeisance to England, they didn't care really which religion they were, except for Catholic. They did not like Roman Catholicism – and that's why from the days of Queen Elizabeth the 1st, the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic Court – they settled Presbyterians, really, from Scotland into Ireland, to dominate Ireland, which was primarily a Catholic country. It's still on the books today that a Royalty of England cannot marry a Catholic.

VYZYGOTH – There is some information to the effect that Rosicrucianism might have had something to do with Luther's Reformation. Do you have anything on that?

ALAN – I have no doubt that it helped it along. Remember that Luther was a Rosicrucian – his family crest are three roses and crosses, you know. He was allowed to do what he did. And at the same time the Vatican – see, the Vatican itself runs by the old Mystery Religion. You can see it in all of its architecture and its rites and rituals, if you know what you are looking at. You are seeing the amalgamation of all the old Mystery Religions that existed 2,000 years ago in the Middle East, brought together under one. That's why it's the "Universal Church"; they took all those religions in. And they knew at the top that you can only hold power ultimately by causing conflict and even giving yourself an enemy – an enemy makes those who are ready to leave your group, actually come back and be even tighter with you; it draws people together. And so they had to have conflict, and so they gave their antithesis, the Protestant sect out there. Because Luther was, remember, a Catholic priest.

VYZYGOTH – Well, one of the things that I grew up with, seeing but never seeing – I was a Lutheran; and I never really could figure that out and nor did I ask why the Lutheran symbol – of course, which is not only in the church, it's on the stained glass windows, and on the bulletins you get each week – bore the Red Cross. I mean, I just never...you know, I didn't ask, I'm sitting there with my nose running and it's like: "okay, I guess that makes some kind of sense." But that may be indicative, symbolically, of the involvement of Rosicrucianism.

ALAN – Oh, there's no doubt. In fact, in "The 200 Top Freemasons," published by the Masonic Society in the US, they have the founders in the United States of all the major religions and the man who founded Lutheranism in the United States was a 33rd degree Freemason.

VYZYGOTH – We are speaking with Alan Watt as we get up to the bottom of the hour on the Grassy Knoll. Alan, the web site is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Now, you also, in your own right, kind of give radio interviews as well. Does this happen every day, or a couple times a week...how does the format run?

ALAN – I'm on Swedish radio every month – I'll be on this Sunday; and that's Red Ice Radio. And I've been on a lot of radio stations in the past, that were limited in such a way, or I was limited, because the only outlets that we are allowed for the public – and I often wonder why, and I know why – for speaking out about what's going on; the only outlets in the United States were shortwave radio for many years, even though it was published in the Toronto Star here that the CIA controlled the shortwave radio at the beginning to use Christian groups to fight Communism – as a front, basically front propaganda – but I don't think they ever let go, you know. So, I can easily cut my own throat by going on some of the ultra-fundamental Christian shows by sticking to what I say, rather than trying to please the hosts. I know I am doing it while I am doing it; I speak out against gold and silver too and all the others that I see as con games. I could be in many-many more shows if I played the game, but I can't play the game, you know. And it's the same with some of the real fundamental Christian shows; they scare their public for an hour of about what's happening, and then they lead them at the end, saying: "but don't worry, it's all in God's hands; God's in control." So their listeners are sort of punch-drunk; they are terrified of the events that have just been described and at the same time they are just hoping this deity will spare them. To me that's a form of mind control, but these are the only avenues that the public were given since the 1950s or 60s.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, we both spoke earlier in the month; I guess I am kind of thick-headed, but I also am naïve and sometimes a little too optimistic, believe it or not; but it started to dawn on me also that the outlets that are allowed to this day, the networks that we call "Patriot Networks" are – and even these Nine-Eleven Truth Movements, which now are shining a lot of light on. If they were not constructed for the very purpose of infiltration and the imposition of other agendas, certainly they are going to be corrupted. And what we said yesterday with the Judicants [?] for 9-11 Truth – that, when you have a group of human beings, you are going to have corruption. I mean, whatever large or small...

ALAN – You got to realize, see, I got a lot of information that comes in to me about some of the big leaders that are being promoted for the Patriots Movement. I had a daughter, of one major one who is still on, phone me weekly and fill me in on a lot of stuff. I've had people who back another big superstar; and I get all the information on what's really going on there. And there are power battles and struggles over money and territory and products and all. It's business, it's huge business, you know – but it's also mind control, because they are very selective in what they tell the people. I could go on and on about that off the air maybe one day, but you'd be amazed of the relatives who phone me and tell me.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I tell you what. I wouldn't mind doing that, only because it would confirm probably a lot of what I have yet only to call suspicions and suppositions, from whatever I hear also. So one day I would like to compare notes and just figure out whether or not what I call the "bones" I get about a lot of stuff is in fact correct.



ALAN – I get it from the relatives themselves. It didn't blow me away at all, because I could see through them for sure and I know who is backing them. And it is the top; they always give the leaders to us – always. And they have no problem generally with funding.

VYZYGOTH – You wouldn't know that by how much they ask for and how often.

ALAN – Yes, that's right. The patriot game is an old-old business; it was the same thing prior to all the revolutions – you found Masons who were also collecting data on members to see who were too radical; the radical ones, who really believed in their cause, they knew would rebel when they had taken over and found out they had gone off in different direction, which is always the case. And so they rounded them up, because they had them on the membership lists and they knew who they were. The Communists did the same thing – they got lists of all the ones who had helped bring them to power, the Bolsheviks – and they were all Masonic groups – and they knew they would not go along with the Agenda when it suddenly did a right turn; and they rounded them up, because they had all the members' lists and just rubbed them out. This is an old technique – so, they still give us our leaders yet today, who are sworn to secrecy. One of the greatest examples of that was Colonel Bo Gritz. Now, Colonel Bo Gritz, we kept hearing all this hoopla about “the most decorated Vietnam War veteran, yah-de-yah;” and they gave him his own radio station and he was on for years on the shortwave Patriot radio stations, boring the hell out of people, it bored me, about the same old stories in Vietnam, and he wishes it was still going on; and he lived during that and it was the only time that he was alive. Right after 9/11 – now, he'd gone off the air only about a month or so before 9-11 happened, after being on for a stint for four and a half or five years. And on Television in Canada, major television, they showed a picture the day after 9/11 with him on the Congressional steps, obviously all arranged; and the camera said near him: “Colonel Bo Gritz, you're the most decorated yah-de-yah and you worked at the Pentagon.” This is the man, remember, who even said on the shortwave that he had hip-pocket orders from the Pentagon when he left; and he called everybody “Brother,” by the way – Masonry – he said on the Congressional steps when he was asked who he thought was behind the bombings on 9/11 – he said: “probably those paranoid shortwave radio listeners who believe in black helicopters.” This is the man who had been leading that, that had one of the biggest shows for four and a half years and just left them. This man was a complete provocateur!

VYZYGOTH – Ah, we got one comment. And, folks, again, if you want to send stuff in, [vyzygoth@hotmail.com](mailto:vyzygoth@hotmail.com) – and here is a statement that I'll bounce off you. Said: “The alternative movement was doomed, like any other movement, from the start – things can only move one person at a time; you must move down the right path as an individual and someone might take notice and start moving in the same direction. A movement infers leadership, and leadership infers followers, and followers don't think for themselves – and people who don't think for themselves can't make things move.” I think he probably stated that pretty well.

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now, getting back to the chronology of the history of things, before I move this down to what later became the United States; we do have another question for you; it said: “Do you believe Knights Templar, Henry Sinclair did in fact come to Nova Scotia in 1398 – and with the Grail?”

ALAN – Well, the Grail is a bit of an exoteric myth. There is an esoteric Grail and the exoteric for the public. And that’s the stuff – the exoteric is what all the authorized writers write about and keep everybody going off in circles. The Grail was part of a ritual; and the Grail was the bloody bowl, where high Templars were emasculated on reaching a certain degree and joined the Elders, because then they could think clearly without distractions, you might say. And you find the key of that in even the writing of King Arthur and his Round Table. Arthur was the Sun, the Round Table were the Zodiacal members; it’s the old story over and over. When they were coming out of the hall, a lodge meeting – the round hall again, of the Templars – one of them comes out, one of the knights, and he is approached by a lady. But before the knight there is another procession before him – a man carrying the bowl covered with a cloth; and the lady says: “would you like to bed, sire?” – she was offering to go to bed with him – and he said: “no, for I have been wounded in the side.” Now, in those days, and it’s in the Old Testament too, they used the term “the side” when they meant the genitals. That’s why Jacob swears on his father’s “thigh” – it’s the genitals – they held the circumcised penis; that was the sign of recognition – and they swore on their offspring; that’s what they mean by their “family jewels” – those to come. And down to the seventh generation, I think it is – and that was the traditional Arab – it’s still used in some of the Arab countries today, that very gesture, where they actually put their hand under and hold the genitals and swear an oath of allegiance to their lord; that’s still done today in some Semitic peoples. So, in that King Arthur legend it’s part of the Rite of the emasculation process to get up into the Elder realm. And that’s what that meant.

VYZYGOTH – To me the Holy Grail, the Shroud of Turin, the Spear, whatever – to me, you know, these don’t mean anything to me.

ALAN – Oh, it’s a complete farce, actually.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, I was going to say, it’s foolish people who look for signs and wonders like that.

ALAN – Well, actually, in the actual – the history books of France are fascinating, because they have a lot of the day-to-day journals kept by the monks who accompanied the Templars and all the other Crusaders who went across to the Middle East. At one time they were flagging so much, they were losing so many men, the morale was down and all the rest of it – and to get them to take Jerusalem, this particular monk just happened to have a dream that this spear was buried under the flagstones of this

particular church over there – and lo and behold, they dug up where he said and they found this bright, new, shiny spear! And that was the beginning of the whole thing. It was a propaganda technique used in the Middle Ages to motivate them back into action.

VYZYGOTH – Real quick: one of the things I find that kind of fit that description somewhat and the things that have transpired since 9-11 – whether it's Katrina, whether it's Ground Zero or whatever – people keep finding Bibles that mysteriously always open to very appropriate passages. You know, even that one that was supposedly found in an Irish bog or something like that. Anyway – we talked about Rosicrucianism as it was applied in Europe, and now it comes to the settlements, I guess, the pre-colonies, if you will. And I think about the influence of Bacon and his idea of the New Atlantis and a New World, and here we go! Now, we have all been fed, as you well know, that everybody who came over either were very Christian or very spiritual. And they may have been spiritual, but that might have not been Christianity we're thinking about...

ALAN – Absolutely.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so along with this supposed – and not necessarily present – Christianic emphasis or influence there is also something on the other side. And can we assume or do we know for a fact that many of the settlements were started by the Rosicrucians?

ALAN – Oh, there is no doubt. It was well documented in the old books, even on the English side of the Rosicrucian movements flowing through Europe to England and embarking for the Americas. Many of them, at least externally, had religious sides to them under guises of Christianity of various forms. As I say, you can trace many of their beliefs to the Albigensians and the Cathars. You see, even the Puritans, when they came across, which were part of this group, with a history going back to the persecution of the Catholic Church towards them, where they set, you know, whole legions of Crusaders against them to wipe them out. And they weren't all wiped out – they eventually, down through the ages became the Puritans with their own religion. And they were very-very wealthy people and I am sure – it's traceable, in fact – that many of the present-day leading families, the dynasties in the United States still are descended from those particular families. Now, the Puritans themselves believed, because of their religion, they were the "new chosen people, God's chosen people," "the New Jews" they sometimes called themselves. And they had allegiance to other specific Jewry in the world to regain the Holy Land, again, with this Knights Templar connection. And that would be "fulfilling God's duty." And I believe the true radical elite groups on both sides of that are still running the show today.

VYZYGOTH – As we see, going through the decades into another century, am I right to say that Rosicrucianism, perhaps everywhere but certainly in the United States was absorbed by Freemasonry?

ALAN – It WAS Freemasonry! In fact, Freemasonry were created as a further branch of Rosicrucianism. Freemasonry came out of Rosicrucianism; they created it for the middle classes and as all things, as all religions do have – there is always the public version where they give you even a divergent Rosicrucianism, where you can send away for their silly little books that tell you nothing at all. But then there is a real group that Clymer had. Now, Clymer – and I think it was 1906 or 1908 – had an international convention of Freemasonry. Now, Clymer was the head of the Rosicrucians. And he said right there as he read off his speech; he said: “on behalf of the Rosicrucians, who have summoned...” – and he named off the Freemasonic orders: the Grand Lodge of England, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry – he went through all the different branches and the female branches – as he said: “we the Rosicrucians have summoned to this convention.” And they came! That tells you who was at the top.

VYZYGOTH – Well, now we see that influence here, being raised up as the New World. And where I am going on with this later on. I mean, I have to move along, I know; we have also more questions. You know, to make a long story short, there was a talk show host in New York. Are you familiar with the late Gene Sheppard?

ALAN – No.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. He was just a great storyteller. And he also wrote some great books, one of the Christmas Stories based on it – one of them. He also wrote something called: “In God We Trust, All of Us Pay Cash.” And in it he talks about being prodded by his friend, both teenagers, about going out on a blind date with his friend’s girlfriends’ friend. And he is just dragging his feet, no way, you know how these blind dates work out... – and goes on and on. And he gets into the movie theatre and this young lady is absolutely gorgeous! And then he says: “then it dawned on me that I was that blind date!” So, the reason I am saying this is I have been looking around the last six-seven years and what’s going on and how much we don’t like the New World Order – and it’s always someplace else geographically and it’s always “somebody else” – well, one day I said to myself: “WE are the New World Order!” And this is where I am going with it: I’m wondering if we have been fattened and taken good care of, like a priced possession or horse or prize fighter, for a certain purpose that is now being unveiled. And I go back now to the point, when you said about the York Rite, and now I am laughing, because how long did I live across the river from New York! And why do they call that first obelisk, later to be followed by the Chrysler Building, but that first somewhat obelisk the “Empire State Building” and why is New York the “Empire State?”

ALAN – Yes; well, let’s go back even further – you will find when the initial Roman Invasion – now it’s pre-Christian – invasion of England happened, the Romans first made their headquarters in York in England – not London. And York – you will still see “The Baths of York” they call them, where they even had central heating and everything – quite an amazing setup and hot running water and all the rest of it – that was also the banking system, which the Romans brought in with them, in York. Now, York – you’ll notice by

Hamlet and Shakespeare, where Hamlet is passing the graveyard and the sexton digs up an old friend and it was York, the Duke of York – and he says: “I laugh poor Yorick – that’s how they used to pronounced it: “Yorick” – “I knew him well; a man of infinite jest”...and all that. Well, Yorick in old England was a synonym for a skull – the skull; you see. And we know that out of that came the Skull and Bones, which was also the pirate flag of Queen Elizabeth’s Navy when they plundered the seas. So it was a skull; your five senses are in your head; that’s another meaning of the five points of Masonry – and your head, the “upper room” sits on 33 steps of the spine. The “upper room” is your skull. So you go up into the upper room as you ascend the degrees. It’s also in Dante’s Inferno, if you read it carefully, how he gets out of Hell by climbing up all the 33 steps. It’s all through everything that we know but most folk don’t realize what they are talking about. So, York was a Skull at one point; however, York the Romans made the capital of a place which they called Heboracum. And that’s in the old maps, if you look at it. They did bring bankers with them who were the quartermasters for the army; they looked after the munitions, the credit and debt system, which ran the Roman Army; and the Roman Army – the first thing they did was to conquer the people, introduce money, so they could tax it back from them in labor – and this was dealt by the bankers of York in the county or area of Heboracum.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. I am going to make one last statement and then I want to get to the questions and comments and there is something else about the events in the United States and how they may have impacted us and they were not necessarily what they seemed to be, of course, as recorded in our history books. But, you know, I had to laugh, because one time Harry and I, just kicking around some thoughts – you know, he looked at me and he said: “you know, when we look at what Rhodes wanted to do with the Federation, say, of South Africa and Federating Australia – much like Canada too, which, when look at those provinces, they should be countries, instead they are just provinces under one big country. He said: “But you know what?” He goes: “Probably the joke is on us, because once we went into a United States of America; those 13 colonies later become states – what was that? It was a FEDERATION.” So, here we are, you know, opposing all the other federations and a final one, if you will – and in essence they ran it by us first!

ALAN – Oh, absolutely! You walk along the borders of the United States and Canada – and the last treaty that was signed to re-establish for good the borders was done by a Lord Rothschild. He was sent over by the British Crown. And he took charge of that. There was a high Masonic agreement made between the both sides; and as you walk along the borders of the US and Canada you will come across obelisks every mile or so. That’s the symbol of Freemasonry...on both sides. They are stone obelisks, maybe six foot, eight foot tall. That’s how they marked the border. That was a Masonic agreement from the beginning – you jump from that Masonic agreement to another thing that happened back to Clymer’s convention in the early 1900s into an international Masonic association under Rosicrucianism; and the whole speech – apart from the opening of Great Center in Pennsylvania, which now gives out all of the so-called philosophical books of Freemasonry – the whole speech was about the “Reunification of the Americas.”

And he said: "Our goal as Freemasons, is to work stridently towards our goal of reuniting the Eagle of Mexico with the Eagle of the United States."

VYZYGOTH – Probably just a coincidence!

ALAN – Yeah; and every major politician was there, because they were all Masons, and the Heads of the Schooling Departments was there – everybody who shapes your culture was at that meeting.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, you heard me kind of have an epiphany here, a slap upside the head; but now I remember, in Vermont, hiking, also right across the Jersey border in New York, where there's a lot of great trails, what's often been left around. And nobody pays attention to it, just like I didn't. And that as you do have some markers for mile markers – and this is no longer on the highways; these are on back paths and such; and they are all obelisks!

ALAN – All obelisks, East to West coast, you have the same thing.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, beautiful! Alright, now let's go to some of the questions. "Why are they – whoever is "they" – storing everyone's DNA information in huge databases, supercomputers?"

ALAN – Because they are going the Aldous Huxley route – which they told us they would do, in many other writings, of eugenics. Where the inferior types ultimately will no longer be allowed to breed. That's one of the main reasons; it's not just I.D. I.D. actually means "Ideal Design," by the way – intelligent design. They want to give us an intelligent design, rather than this haphazard way of just picking your own mate. Now they are collecting it all, because in the future, before they get to the complete cloning stage, they will tell you who will marry, who will not – or at least who will breed. It's not the marriage that's important; it's who will be allowed to breed. This is a eugenics program. And Freemasonry is rampant through all of its writings with eugenics and the need to marry or be matched up with intelligence for intelligence. In fact, as you go up the degrees of Masonry, when the Grand Master decides that you're going to get taken further, you will be introduced to your wife, and if you catch on, you will obey when you get a little suggestion from the Master, who tells you: "she would be a perfect wife for you" – that's an order. You're getting led. And that wife will have a genealogy going back, because the genes of, what they claim are, "the higher inbred groups" are in the wife. And you marry her; it's the offspring they are after. Masonry itself – higher Masonry – is a eugenics program. It's all through the writings.

VYZYGOTH – Although Francis Galton is attached to a lot of this, and I think probably incorrectly, because I don't think he was nearly as radical as Wells and even George Bernard Shaw. On galton.org there is transcripts of that famous meeting, in which basically Wells told Galton he was a "pussy" – excuse me.

And that he was into negative eugenics or depopulation; and Shaw felt, you know, “to heck with marriage” – I mean, this is so stupid; let’s just get two people who are good to mate and let that happen – and this is what you are talking about. And galton.org does have on it the transcripts of that speech, which, if you can read between the lines, you realize that something happened there that day.

ALAN – Oh, it happened. It’s interesting too that, you see, George Bernard Shaw was the product of a special mating of a very high noble Mason with a wife; Shaw never met his father; he was created to be what he was – his father was a great writer too. And that was also allowed. If you go back to Benjamin Franklin in Dashwood’s Hellfire Club, now they had a whorehouse attached to the Hellfire Club in High Wycombe in England. And this is a tenet, too, I’ve read through many of the old Masonic books, because they did have these whorehouses on the claim that a man must have his sexual release to remain healthy mentally. But there was more to it – if you were a higher Mason – these were not ordinary whorehouses. The women in them had been bred over generations by high Freemasons. And so it wasn’t an ordinary whorehouse. Only if you had fulfilled a duty towards the Great Work, like Franklin, were you allowed to mate with one of those women. At the time that Benjamin Franklin was there, he was allowed to mate with one of them. You never guess who it was? Madame Bouvier, which was the predecessor in the same lineage of Jacqueline Kennedy. Two of the sisters are still alive today of the direct Bouvier line in France. These were special women, who were reared and bred by eugenics programs already on the go. And the offspring of a high Mason will be given the honor to mate with her for the offspring. That was a high honor.

VYZYGOTH – You’ve read James Shelby Downard [?], right? because he says the same thing about Bouvier, but he has another one, too, which is all in that bloodline as it all turned out on this side of the pond – and that was Radswell.

ALAN – There was another one, too – it was Lyndon Baines Johnson. The Baines family, McBaines family were related to the Bouvier and they also go all the way to Macbeth, you know.

VYZYGOTH – So we might have a picture there of cousins when LBJ was on Air Force One, taking the oath. And next to him was his cousin, Jacqueline. Alright, if I go a little long, I will just to get these in, if you’ll bear with me. Is that okay with you, if we go over a little?

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – Alright; let me get to one that might be a little bit more compact to answer. Okay, it says: “What’s your take on vegetarianism-veganism and animal suffering?”

ALAN – The animal suffering, there's no doubt about it. I mean, the animals today are just bred as a commodity and killed in the same way. Here is the problem, too. You found some of the higher Freemasons all become vegetarians. Interestingly enough, Alvin Toffler in his book: The Third Wave, where Fascism is to merge with Communism for the New World Order – this is the book that Newt Gingrich handed out on the Congressional steps to the Congressmen – in there Toffler said: "The world we are creating for the New World Order will be vegetarian only." And he said: "it must be so." He doesn't say why. Now, when you realize that a lot of Freemasonry, most of it is taken from ancient Hinduism. The Brahmins of India kept millions of people subjugated, basically by withholding certain foods from them and making sure their religion taught them vegetarianism. We find the nobility of England used the same techniques on the peasantry for centuries since the Norman invasion. They restricted the diet, they had very little meat, their IQ was down, their growth was stunted. When you make a vegetarian society, you also make a very manipulatable, easily controlled society. That's just time-tested with history, over and over again. Now, here the thing too – since the Big Boys, the Big Five got together, Monsanto and Conagra and ADM – ADM is Adam, of course, that's why it's ADM – took over the earth for growing, and give modified vegetables: they have spliced so many genes into these particular plants – not to make them bigger or greener, but it will affect you, because these plants are little laboratories that produce chemicals and enzymes. Plants have been used for thousand of years to make the biggest effects on changes in the human body. You just need to look at opium, for instance. So, here they are promoting vegetarianism and at the same time giving you nothing but modified food. There is another agenda behind this, and we can't fall into this trap.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I tell you, I had on Gerry Guideddi [?] who breeds heirloom seeds. And I asked her: "well, is it possible that the GMO food vegetables are already out there, although they are telling us they are thinking about it – because I got a tomato that's been lasting about three months!

ALAN –Don't forget: we were the last to know that we were already ON the GMO food. Canada admitted – only because it broke out in Britain – that Canadians had been the test guinea pigs for modified food for ten years; and it said – this was in the national newspapers in Canada – and it said that the Government, our wonderful Government had agreed in a secret pact with Monsanto to test this on the general public of Canada. You see, there is no such thing as Democracy. We are run by tyrants and Masonic clubs!

VYZYGOTH – And it's just a terrible story about what happened to Percy Schmeizer up there.

ALAN – He was totally wiped out.

VYZYGOTH – Ah, I mean, you were hoping for a happy ending and it just did not occur.



ALAN – The Judge actually said – and I've got the transcript here – "I don't care if this stuff blew onto your field or if a bird passed it through its droppings, it was on your land and that's all that the law is looking at."

VYZYGOTH – Jee, that was incredible.

ALAN – So this is an Agenda as we know. Yes, vegetarianism is a great – and there is no doubt. I mean, I watched a program not long ago on the big packers industry. You know that every company now is amalgamating and amalgamating – and only a couple of the packers now run the meat of the world, the whole supply – and there is one out in Canada, and this woman said: "You know, they had no sooner slaughtered the cattle and they were cutting it up on the conveyor belts on the way out and the tongues were still moving as they were cutting them!" I mean, I can't believe... ..I can believe anything, in fact, in this monetary system – it's the most corrupt, anti-life system you could possibly devise.

VYZYGOTH – Here he says: "Regarding culture creation, was the very first underground pop music that was out there really from the grass roots of society?"

ALAN – No. No, I've been in the studios when they've created some of the movements or the new styles. I've seen average groups come in with some little piece of crumpled paper where they had written a song; and then the Big Boys come in, the real managers and producers; completely re-write it, you lay down the tracks for the melody, and then they'll go over that and completely alter that into a different style again, and they remake the group, you know – promising them they will have a hit. Sometimes they'll tell them: "You'll have two or three hits and then you'll fade away, but you keep your mouth shut, you don't tell the public how it's going; and they'll get the Rolling Stones Magazine write a lot of nonsense about you, which the public will believe." And that's exactly how it works. Culture creation, especially on any of those areas of music, art, drama, must be authorized from the top.

VYZYGOTH – With regard to Crowley – Basically, what was his function in this whole scheme?

ALAN – Crowley was, number one, a Freemason to begin with. He came from an aristocratic family. In fact, the Queen and most of the Nobility got all their wines and their special speciality wines and rare wines from the Crowley family, who owned the biggest store in London. He was attached to the British Secret Service as it was called then, before it was called MI6 – and sent abroad, not only to spy but to get into the upper elites of those families. All these families, you see, are all into high Masonry and the occult; so it attracts them. You send aristocrats over with a new knowledge and they come to you, so easily, like flies. And so he was taught to preach a new type of occultic Freemasonry. A Freemasonry that was to

kick off a New World Order that would eventually attract the young, combine it with mind-altering drugs, in preparation for what was to come later on, which was the 1960s revolutions.

VYZYGOTH – We had somebody on, who I think was being rather disingenuous, from the OTO, who downplayed Crowley's influence and just kind of said he was more about clowning around and theatre; we could assume that wasn't correct, was it?

ALAN – His job was to go out and create mysticism and confusion. You see, the OTO branch is a branch of Masonry. Masonry pretended for years that it was not, but it's admitted now – they couldn't hide it, especially when you have all the photographs of Crowley in his Masonic regalia. No, he was not clowning around; he was a member of the York Rite of England; he was a member of the Scottish Rite; he belonged to different Rites all over the planet; but his job was to create this new type to get the young into it, and especially to combine it with drugs, mind-altering experiences, which would attract the young and all of that ended up...it was geared towards the coming musicians, in fact, and the actors and actresses. It was a speciality branch of Masonry for a particular function.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, this will be the last one and we'll close on this and I appreciate your staying over. It said, "Now that many of us know that we are part of an ongoing plan in which we cannot escape, what advice can you give as to how to accept this; and secondly – would you agree that not adopting any of the 'belief systems' is a good way of dealing with and not participating in this long-term plan?"

ALAN – Definitely. It's no secret, for instance, that all the religions and the heads of religions are all part of the same club with the same agenda. They're not opposing agendas at all, whether it's the Vatican, the Pope or the Dalai Lama. I watched the Dalai Lama give Masonic signals and gestures – and they are all high Masons at the top; they are the shepherds that lead the flocks; the flocks are different species, remember – they are the sheep. If you follow any religion, you will be led to do the bidding of the ones at the top and you will always lose yourself personally at the end – although the group at the top will always win. That's the way of it all.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Alan, if you don't mind, can we do this next month?

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, there's other things that I also want to be run by with regard to, you know, the way things really are and what we were told they were. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com – that's the web site and where are you going to be on most recently?

ALAN – I'll be on Sunday on Red Ice in Sweden.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. We look forward to that. Thank you very much for being with us; we appreciate it, and I will see you sometime next month. Bye Alan, thank you.

ALAN – Bye.

Transcript: Tim

October 20, 2025 at 12:52 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#343**



Alan  
*Keymaster*  
(127.0.0.1)

George: Welcome to "The Secret Truth." I'm George Butler.

Charlotte: And I'm Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Charlotte, how are you doing tonight, okay?

Charlotte: I'm good, George. How are you?

George: You're sounding great babe. We've got quite an honored guest tonight. His name is Alan Watt and I've listened to some of his programs that have been recorded, and I've pulled them on demand and all that from other talk shows. He is very, very astute in the area of the truth. I mean he has set out a goal and I guess it's a personal goal, but we'll talk to him in a second. Welcome to the show, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: You're saying the truth. Tell us about how difficult it is to attain this. What was your journey in trying to move towards that thing called the truth?

Alan: It was trying to make sense of a system which was very old and which we're born into, where really people should have most of what they'd want, in a material world that is. Then you find only small groups of very elite people after thousands of years of empire building own most of the wealth of the world. Everyone else is still basically an employee of this world corporation and funding them through their taxation. It was a form of slavery, of course, and I realized that very, very early on. Growing up in Britain I

wondered why with this British Empire, only these few people in London seemed to own anything at all. Most of the public in Britain at the time rented their homes from the local governments. Their tax money paid for building these homes, then they rented them. The system was so rigged you had pretty well wages and price fixation, so you could never get ahead. I realized this is all intentional, and the more I went into economics and the system, especially in Britain and Europe, you found that sure enough everything was contrived to keep everybody in a state of almost poverty at one point.

George: You started describing this as the Matrix. How did you first describe this when you were beginning to awaken? Is there a method there that you used to awaken, or was it through study and accumulation of knowledge, or just the observing of everyone around you?

Alan: It was all of that, observing people around me. When you're young, it's very good to walk in and out of people's homes to visit your friends because you're ignored; you're small. You'd find the people arguing about the same basic problems in every family, and at that time, it was generally around money – not money for luxury items, but money just to get through the week, from week to week. I wondered why on earth it was like this and why that everyone was so broke, supposedly, and the government was always complaining it had no money. They could have a war anytime they wanted to, then suddenly they'd have these millions of pounds to back wars. It made no sense whatsoever; and then I'd realized that the wars were just part of a long-term plan. When you read through history you find that they projected wars way ahead in the future, including even the taking over of the Middle East. They were discussing it back in the beginning of the 1900's (this long-range plan), and not just for the Middle East but for the whole planet basically to be under a global system.

I went into the history of books at a very early age, especially into the adult libraries and the old reference books. Luckily in some of the bigger towns in Britain you had very old reference books written at the time of the 1700s, the 1800s and the 1900s; and so you could get access to history as it was happening, as opposed to the diluted and censored stuff I was being taught at school. I had a real wide awakening when I realized that they were constantly rewriting history, just like George Orwell said in "1984."

Charlotte: Alan, at what point did you look around and beyond Europe and beyond Britain, like for example the United States or wherever, and determined that it was a worldwide problem rather than just a regional problem?

Alan: I read a book at the turn of the 1900's, on poetry of all things, and it was to do with a poem called "The White Man's Burden," and that was actually read in the U.S. Senate by a very famous Englishman. It was about passing the torch on to you. In other words, they were passing this torch of power onto the United States. In the book it broke down the meanings of this particular poem. It was about the U.S. taking

over as the military police of this world empire, not forever but for a time until the end of the millennium into the new millennium when it would eventually fade away and China was to come up and take over from the United States. That was written in the early 1900's.

George: This is a plan, an old plan. Is that correct? Would that be a way to characterize it?

Alan: It's as old as even your Constitution. The Founding Fathers even wrote about it. I know that you had a couple of them that wrote about the creation of a World Federation run by 12 wise men. Some of the Founding Fathers wrote about that in their memoirs. They hoped it would be the nucleus of a world system run, of course, on a form of republican democracy, but that was written about in the 1700's by people who participated in founding the United States.

Charlotte: A great deal of them had roots and Masonic secret societies and such.

Alan: Yes. Franklin wrote openly about a World Federation run by 12 wise men. They were quite open at that time. They were very hopeful; and to the average person of that day, who all they knew was one war after another, especially in Europe, the ordinary people would think that would be not such a bad idea. What they didn't look at is they were taking the same kind of hierarchical oligarchy, the psychopaths that ran the world already. They'd also be ruling the whole world, so this utopia that they dreamed about could never come into being for the ordinary people. It would be a utopia for the elite and made by the elite and run by the elite.

George: Would you characterize the New World Order as a fascist movement, would that be a correct word to you?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. The fascist symbol goes back into ancient times, pre-Roman times. The Romans took it over, and even the first popes were accompanied by the fasciae, which is the axe with the bundle of rods around it, meaning if the nobility and those with power stick together, it's very hard to break a whole bundle of twigs; but one at a time are easily broken. They always use that symbol of power where they are all one at the top. They stand up for each other. They decided even in the last century that in The Club of Rome, for instance, that was founded as a big think tank to bring in this world empire and to take the rights away from everyone under various guises. The Club of Rome said that this would be a form of fascist system, but for the general public they would use a vast bureaucracy running the public on a communistic or collective basis, which is much more simpler for their methods to work out, basically.

George: We're going to be leaving here on a break but we'll be right back. This is getting interesting and the descriptions are just fabulous. We'll come back in just about three minutes. Hang in there. Thanks very much. Okay, welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler and with my co-host

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Tonight we have a distinguished seeker of the truth, and that's the best way that I can describe Alan Watt. Welcome back to this segment, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, why don't we go ahead and give Alan's website out.

George: Yes, do that Charlotte.

Charlotte: It's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

George: If you go in there it's <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>. If you go into that site, he has a wealth of information. He has articles. He has a lot of his programs on radio talk show digital files there that you can listen to live, and download and so forth. Then he has just a tremendous view here in my opinion, one of the most insightful views that I've ever seen. Alan, on this Club of Rome, was it "Limits to Growth", was that one of their initial publications?

Alan: Yes. What you've got at the top of this pyramid structure are the elite at the capstone and then they have big think tanks which specialize in a particular area underneath them. The Club of Rome is one think tank which really comes up with ideas of how to bring in this future that's planned, how to get the public to acquiesce and go along with it. The Club of Rome put out a book by the founders of this club and it was called "The First Global Revolution", and in there, these two founders of The Club of Rome – who are part of the United Nations (again, they are all affiliated with the United Nations) – admit that they were looking for a way to bring the whole world together against a common enemy. They said that they tried to think about everything, alien invaders, all that kind of stuff to unite the planet. Then they realized that what might work is if they could alter the weather and create weather type problems and blame the public for causing those problems; and by that way convince the public to give up all their rights and their way of living and hand themselves over on a plate to be run by an expert society. They actually admitted this in their own writing.

Charlotte: That's sort of frightening because it's very obvious that we're experiencing weather modification due to the weird and bizarre looking clouds we see in the sky.

Alan: Yes. In fact, a couple of nights ago I sat outside and watched for about four hours these strange types of lightning, which is like nothing we used to have in the past, but what you're seeing really is scalar weaponry. It's called scalar weaponry and this was written about by guys like Zbigniew Brzezinski who's up there as advisors to presidents. Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book "Between Two Ages" talked about the Technetronic Era where the public would be controlled by electronic means, but he was also talking about the scalar type weaponry which would pulse through the atmosphere; and that's what they're using for weather warfare purposes.

George: Would HAARP have something to do with that? Is that part of the HAARP project?

Alan: Yes, that's part of it. The HAARP is only one installation. They have another huge one in Greenland and Australia run by the U.S., but worldwide they have over 54 I think.

George: So they're controlling through the electromagnetic – into the ionosphere? They're pulsating energy into there?

Alan: That's right. They can align these things up with satellites under the Star Wars program. That's what it was all about—and intensify this type of pulsation and direct it anywhere on the planet. Even a whole continent can be covered by it.

George: Wasn't it originally Tesla technology that they actually took and furthered to a greater degree?

Alan: Yes. Tesla definitely gets the awards for that. Whether he really discovered it, I think it's much older to be honest with you, because even Benjamin Franklin and others were playing with a mild form of it in the 1700's.

George: I have sort of something I call B.E. and A.E. : Before Electricity and After Electricity.

Alan: Electricity is a trick of the elect.

George: It is, isn't it?

Alan: These guys plan to use electricity to its maximum and convince the public of the world we are causing, all this weather problem. Yet if you go into the treaties of the United Nations in 1978 (I think it was) they signed a global treaty not to use this weather warfare on each others' countries, which left them wide open to use it on their own citizenry. In that treaty it said they had the ability (they weren't testing it, they had the ability) to create earthquakes if necessary anywhere on the planet—tectonic shifts in the crust. They could create tsunamis. They could create and guide hurricanes, tornadoes, et cetera; pretty well everything we've been experiencing over the last few years. However, if you use shortwave radio you can pick it up on over a dozen frequencies on the shortwave radio. It's 24 hours a day now.

George: There's interference on those frequencies. Is that what you're saying?

Alan: It's not interference. It's actually certain places where you pickup the shortwave. It's the loudest sound on the shortwave. You hear the woodpecker, which is one of their symptoms, and another one is like a high-energy pulsation which goes 24 hours per day; but the scary thing about this is it can also affect the human brain. That's the scary part. They admit in their own treaty that by putting a secondary signal along with the main signals as a carrier they can affect emotion very easily. It can make you fatigued very easily. They can make you confused, anxious or aggressive depending upon the particular frequency they use. This is a technetronic warfare that was to be used silently on the general public that Mr. Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about in his book.

George: When you characterize some of the techniques as changing, feeling states; are you familiar with that term "feeling states?"

Alan: Yes.

George: Where the radio project out of that funded by Rockefeller and others in the '30's, I believe that the technology and ideas that they could create a radio listener to have these feelings that were very – and it created small and short sounds. I think that was one other thing.

Alan: Yes. They can do all of that, and this kind of stuff is actually taught at universities. They're quite open about it. It's old technology.

George: So within the communications schools in the United States it is common knowledge these are some of the techniques that are good to be used to, what, further advertising? I guess Madison Avenue was one of the first brainwashing systems, weren't they?



Alan: Actually, Madison Avenue was brought in as an arm of higher government to market ideas and propaganda to the people. Big, big players like Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a globalist and who worked for them, and who wrote lots of books openly about the agenda said in his book called "The Impact of Science on Society," which everyone should read. He said that shortly we will use techniques on the public which they will be completely unaware of, and he said we must bring in Madison Avenue and the experts in persuasion; we must bring them onboard because they can market ideas and propaganda right into the people's brain.

Charlotte: They get a susceptible brainwave pattern going and people absorb information. They're much more suggestible.

George: I think Nick Begich has some feedback mechanisms that can try to counter some of this. Have you gotten into some of that, Alan?

Alan: I looked at those but the problem is you're dealing with so many different fine frequencies here. You need the exact one coming in—in order to counter it.

George: It's very difficult to counter some of this, is it not? It's so wide. It's so powerful. We're going to be back in just a few minutes, but hang in there with us and we'll get back in a few minutes. Thank you. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler and I'm with co-host—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We have tonight Alan Watt who is a seeker of truth and he's really into studying high tech systems of secret societies and mystery schools. Let me ask you a question about this network. Is it a network of international people on an international basis that are coordinating and working together that are putting together this matrix?

Alan: Yes. You have an international club. We would use the modern term. We would say they were social Darwinists and they truly believe that they have reached the pinnacle of every country's elite status by gaining the majority of the wealth of each country, or the country they reside over, and also keeping it in their family lineages for generations without losing it. Therefore, by their own laws and standards they believe they are almost gods. They are the highest evolved species on the planet according to themselves; therefore they have the right to rule the "lessers."

Charlotte: Right. That's pretty sad and disgusting frankly.

Alan: Yes, but they're very open about it. So much material was put out on this in the beginning of the 1900's through the eugenicists' societies. These characters started up the whole theory of eugenics and superiority and the superman type. Adolph Hitler only copied them; they really started long before him in fact. The Rockefeller family was funding eugenics experiments in the United States right through the whole 1900's.

George: They're responsible for the medical complex; and oil, medical and also the chemical industry has been a big part of this problem, has it not?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, this is not new. When you go back to ancient times you'll find that even in Egypt that each pharaoh at a young age was instructed in the art of ruling the people's minds and how the people thought. Their "psychology" you might say and what the people were taught to believe, as opposed to what the elite were taught as facts. They had archives of history even 5,000 years ago in Egypt which were taught to pharaohs. You'll find wherever the elite went in ancient times you found the same M.O. [modus operandi] because they would build big cities. They're great builders. They love building projects and taxation to build them. You have the largest amount of wealth co-existing with the greatest poverty all around them in the biggest cities that were created. They have ongoing wars for takeover bids really you might say, because wars are just takeovers like businesses. They build empires and then they all move out to the next empire that they've built up. When they move out with all their money and wealth, the old empire collapses behind them and goes back down to third-world status.

In the cities they always ran the legal system through priesthoods. Now it's just lawyers; and they also ran the illegal system. They ran what we call pharmaceuticals in ancient times as well on the legal side; and they also brought in drugs to conquer countries they wanted to take over on the illegal side. So "above" and "below" is what they say.

George: These drugs like Soma, was that one of the more ancient drugs in India that was used for purposes such as this?

Alan: Soma is interesting, yes. It supposedly was used. We do know that the Brahmans encouraged the use of hashish on their peasants to do long hard grueling work; and even the Janus cult still survives today and has big celebrations when they bring in the harvest of hashish. They've always used drugs and Soma certainly was mentioned in ancient times and even in the Masonic tradition—Soma is just Amos backwards. A lot of the rules of the game you'll find are hidden in each peoples' holy books because the same rules are hidden in for the esoteric to understand.

George: The esoteric has multiple, what, meanings for many of their symbols and their words and so forth?

Alan: Yes they do. As they go up the degrees and do what they're told, there's a newer meaning, a higher meaning. It's interesting to go through holy books because if you go through them, you'll find that slavery was acceptable. That was one interesting fact about it because the elite have always had no problem in believing they are superior; therefore everyone is inferior and to be used as a slave. If we go into things like the feudal system, which again was an elite coming into Europe called the Normans; they brought in this feudal system where we get the word "fee" from. You have to pay a fee to them just to live on your land. You serve them. In fact, you would own no property.

George: Was that the "Doomsday Book" that they first set up and inventoried all of the property?

Alan: Yes. That was an inventory book and it wasn't the first one. There was one already in existence under the Saxon regime, but they certainly updated it; and any chicken you had, or cow or pig, even your children, were all noted down as property.

George: It sounds like putting a chip in every chicken or something.

Alan: That's right, yes – a chip in every pot.

George: A chip in every pot. Well we have to have a sense of humor a little bit, right?

Alan: We do, and some of it is kind of humorous when you get above it and look down on it. You see how easily we're trained in this matrix because we have swallowed the world as it has been presented to us from birth; and that's the big trick. All mammals look towards the adult to warn them of a danger. If the adult doesn't know there is a danger, the mammal is born and will raise-up thinking that everything that exists in this lifetime is natural; and that's how simple this trick is. You train one generation into the illusion and they therefore train their children for you.

George: That's a delusional mode then. Can it be described by percentage? I mean we know something about the world and reality, but there's a certain percent there of our knowledge that is missing within us. Our paradigm is sort of incomplete.

Alan: It's incomplete. Since they gave us standard nationalized and international education, which all comes from UNESCO at the United Nations, it's much easier for them to train us because everyone you

meet will have the same opinions, same views as you do because you've all had the same indoctrinations.

George: Julian Huxley was a big mover and founder in UNESCO, is that right?

Alan: Aldous Huxley was the guy who promoted the Brave New World scenario of a dominant elite running the world, and his brother Julian ran UNESCO.

George: That's right, and I think he described it as the New World Order would use scientific humanism as the mechanism or as a tool.

Alan: That's right. Remember these two guys descended from Sir Thomas Huxley who was a big professor and champion of Darwinism. He was the best friend of Darwin. They discussed the fact that they must destroy all the existing religions which had served their purpose in times gone by for the elite to maintain control. However, now it became a problem because you had 'rights' under religion to your god and you might disobey your ruler and obey your god instead. Therefore they decided to bring in humanism and they talked about many ways to get us to actually dehumanize ourselves; and the prime thing was to destroy the sacredness of life itself. Make us believe we're just another animal; and once we believe that, we'll truly believe that we should be depopulated if we're overcrowded. It was all to convince us that we were the problem.

George: We have a very what today? We're all carnal and material-possessed, are we not, by these ideas?

Alan: Yes, because once again we have lived and been brought up in a mass-marketing media. Children are raised on television and they've never had such equipment to propagate these ideas right into your home—before just depending on newspapers, and before that it was the town crier and gossip—but now everyday you get your dose of what's going to make you happy, so material goods have replaced people themselves. People don't look for happiness in people. They want to use people and that's the sad thing.

George: They just want to get something and get ahead and buy more and more.

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: How do we undo these esoteric happenings? Because once they're revealed — a lot of people think that when they wake up they feel like they need to talk to a lot of people and warn everybody, but then over time you realize that this has been going on for hundreds of years, centuries.

George: Alan, I see this as an emotional problem barrier to that exists. There's an emotional thing. Could we touch on that when we come back?

Charlotte: Yes, and how to counter the esoteric.

George: Yes, but that emotional problem is human nature and that's a tough thing to get over. We'll be back in just a few minutes and pickup on that emotional. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with my co-host—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Tonight we have Alan Watt. We left this last segment about emotions. How does that factor into this truth seeking and coming out? I think he used the word deprogramming. What does that mean?

Alan: When you deprogram people you've got to understand that they truly believe that the world they live in is just evolving day-by-day, and the politicians just make decisions daily on a crisis type basis, and that's marketed to them by the media which they've been raised with. That's why the anchor people in mainstream media are kept on at the jobs until they are about 70 or 80. You grow up with them. It's like dad staring at you every night at 6:00 o'clock right in the eyes, and would he lie to you? Again, Brzezinski said that shortly the public will be unable to come to their own conclusions on anything. They'll expect the media to do all their reasoning for them, and all their thinking for them; all they could do is repeat what they've been downloaded with from the previous night's news. Now that's what we're living with today with the average person, so when you come out of left field with data which they've never heard before, you sound as though you're crazy to them. They're in a different paradigm.

George: It sounds like conspiracy or something speaking, right?

Alan: Yes.

George: I sit down with people and they call me that sometimes when I bring up 9/11 or whatever, and they'll say, "You're just a conspiracy nut or something."

Alan: That's right; and if you showed them the proof like H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for this elite. That's all been declassified now.

George: The Open Conspiracy?

Alan: Yes. He wrote the book "The Open Conspiracy." It's all out in the open for those that want to find it.

George: But the problem gets back to the emotions. People can't get their mind around the truth because they're comfortable. They're in a comfort zone. Is this what stops them from proceeding to the truth?

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand that the average person today is vastly different from the people who were young 80 years ago or 100 years ago, where personal independence was the ultimate you could achieve. You didn't have to acquire all the goods necessary, yet you acquired all you needed to live independently. That was a goal for so many millions of people because that had never been done before. It was never allowed to be done before.

George: So the collectivists have replaced the individualists, is that it?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, the big Bilderbergers, The Club of Rome and all the big guys at the top capstones have all said the same thing, that this war is a war to destroy individuality—because it's the individual that gives them the problems. They know they can control the minds of the vast bulk of the population. Aldous Huxley at his lecture at Berkeley said that 60 percent of the population were instantly hypnotics. You could hypnotize them so easily. Twenty percent more, he said, can be brought under with a little bit more work; which left 20 percent which couldn't be hypnotized by normal means. The bulk of the population you see go under the influence of the big boys' propaganda very quickly, and it's very difficult to break through those kind of people.

You've got to realize, too, that the collectivist idea or socialism as it's called, which has been heavily promoted is to be a world run by experts, and Huxley and others said that the public would be unable to think for themselves unless an expert told them how to do something. That's happened today. We've been trained from birth with all the guys in the white coats coming on the television telling us what to think, what to believe with all their theories; and they are now the new high priesthood. Socialism is a form of keeping people in perpetual childhood. That's just what it is.

George: So feeling states are important in that emotional aspect. They don't mature into individuals and attain unique individuality, is that what happens?

Alan: Absolutely. If you notice today how easy it is for governments to take all the rights away from people by declarations that are put out openly to the public that even the ancient Nero never had. Every tyrant in history could have only dreamed of this kind of power, because they would expect uprisings. Look how passive everyone is today. It's because they've never known personal independence and a love for holding on to personal independence.

George: I look at it on a synergistic basis. I call it social synergy, where you have a confluencing of these negative confining enslaving ideas that together are overpowering to the individual.

Alan: That's right, and once again it's overpowering because they have been trained that they don't know anything, that they're just children as opposed to these experts above them. These invisible people that somehow run their lives on a big affair up in the clouds somewhere, that the high bureaucrats they leave it all to them so that they can play all the time; and that's what we're told to do. We're told to just play and enjoy ourselves while big things are happening in the world.

Charlotte: One case in point would be 9/11. The experts that they presented were not in fact technical experts. They were CEOs. They were the directors of various agencies of the United States government, so it was like the agency's director responded to the 9/11 Commission. They weren't actually technical experts but they were perceived to be the highest authority, and so whatever they said went unchallenged.

Alan: Yes. They're treated as though they were infallible. The public have been trained to swallow this kind of stuff and believe them without using any critical thinking abilities of their own.

George: You have what they call an authoritarian personality type and that seems to be where we have this military – they gravitate to the military and police types of work and so forth; and those are the people that if an authority says it is true—

Alan: In fact it's the psychopathic personality that it's born in every strata of society, right down to the bottom. The difference being at the top they're inbred so you can pretty well guarantee the children are psychopathic because both parents are. They come from long lineages of rulership and having all authority and cruelty, and the ability to be cruel when they say is necessary. However, they do recruit the lesser ones down through society and psychopaths.

George: Is there an arrogance there? I mean just a naturally inherited dynamic of arrogance over other people?

Alan: Yes there is. They're not only psychopathic, they're sadomasochistic. It's a blend of sadism. Sadism they will use on weaker people, and are masochistic towards those above them with even more power. They worship them in fact. They worship those with more power than themselves, but they hate the weaklings beneath them.

George: So what we have is this monied system set up this pecking order of hierarchy that you're describing?

Alan: Yes. In my third book, I wrote about the history of this money system and the power elite that drove it; and how they would takeover countries and force the people to accept money for the first time, then they'd tax it back from them, and ultimately they put the country into bankruptcy. Send in their own agents and they would become the new kings and rulers of those countries. I'm talking about 2,500 years ago.

Charlotte: So it was perceived authority?

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: It was actually an illusion.

Alan: It was all illusion and it was—I call it "CONOLOGY." Money was the first trick to substitute something real like a bag of oats for a bag of wheat.

Charlotte: But their end means was to end up being their authority?

Alan: That's right.

George: A seed put into the ground would grow a crop, but a coin put in the ground would not grow anything.

Alan: Yes, but the man who runs the coinage runs the world.

George: Exactly. It's contrived. It's what I call money sorcery. That's what it is.



Alan: You bury the rest. That's what interest is. Inter is to bury. You bury the rest, and they buried us under a mountain of debt.

George: It's compounding on itself. We've had over 2,000 years of this compounding of interest on top of interest.

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: Mr. Watt, I can say the time that I spent observing the different things on your website, I really like the way you identified the use of the language and how important that is for the control mechanisms and how it all ties things together. You see how one thing evolved out of another thing, evolved out of another thing. It's very fascinating and it always occurred to me that one way to counter the "illusion" is to come up with a new language.

Alan: We would need it, yes. We would need it absolutely. The English language was created in the 1500's as we know it, and it was encoded from the beginning with Rosicrucian symbology and terminology and coding all the way through it.

George: We have a little slogan on our site about forgiveness. One of my ideas of it is that through forgiveness we awaken, transforming information and knowledge into wisdom, then we can stop projecting all of that taught stuff that conditioned state that we find ourselves lost in. That's sort of a way out for me. It has been in the past for me.

Alan: We need wise elders again. They've got rid of the wise elders.

George: To get in touch with our hearts and forgiveness, that's just the way. We're going to take a break at the top of the hour and we'll be back after the top of the hour. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with my co-host—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Alan Watt is our guest tonight and we're having a wonderful discussion about the world systems, about brainwashing, about mystery schools and secret societies. Alan, welcome back to the second half of the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Let me ask you this. In Alan Watt's world, what would you change today? For the future? How would you reorder it from now into the future? What kind of changes would you advocate here?

Alan: The changes would have to be towards a completely different direction, one that isn't planned for us or one that isn't simply coming to heads opposing their plan. We have to get a different way that hasn't been planned or thought of at all, and when you see that everything runs around this thing called money and money is the key to everything. Money buys the power. It buys us. It buys the scientists that make things to kill us. We have to get rid of this whole thing called money, because the aside of the world of pure materialism and greed and conquest, or else it's humanity. Which one is it going to be? If it's going to be humanity, it has to be a completely different way of life too. The only time we had any kind of peace at all within counties was when we were basically pastoral. The Founding Fathers of the United States said the same thing: that this would only work for an agricultural society. If they went into industrialism, greed and debt and so on, and poverty and success (which is getting to the top by any means possible) it would destroy it, so they knew it was a temporary thing if an industry came in.

George: So you're saying is the New World Order moving back to more of a pastoral-agricultural economy?

Alan: No, no. They've actually decided to eradicate most of the world's population. They've been rather vocal about this for a long time, and they've planned for instance the United States, under the Free Trade Negotiations and NAFTA, was eventually to stop growing all produce. Chile and other countries have already been setup and funded by our tax money for the last 15 years to take over and be the producers of vegetables and so on and meat for the world.

George: I see that the grain companies have consolidated their main headquarters in Switzerland. Is this part of the overall plan?

Alan: That's right. Ultimately, all resources (that's all food, water, and all the mineral resources, ores et cetera) have all to be distributed to these three big trading blocks. Karl Marx wrote about this in the 1800's. He said there would be a united Europe, followed by a united Americas, followed by a Pacific Rim conglomerate serving under a world parliament. That's the United Nations. It's an old plan. Eventually the United Nations would dole out so-much food to each nation; the idea being that you would have to keep your population under control because they wouldn't give you extra if you went over your allowed quota of children. That's from the United Nations.

George: Is China the new model for the future?

Alan: Yes it is. The United Nations declared that China was the model state for the world because of their obedience to the system, because they have the one child per parent family and a policy; and that's not the end of it, of course. However, at the moment it is the model for the world's state. Eventually, when this gets rolling as of two or three generations they plan to create new types of humans to serve them, and they'll create them from scratch. That's what the human genome project was all about.

Charlotte: It's interesting. My daughter is reading a book entitled "The House of the Scorpion." It was by an author by the name of Nancy Farmer and it's about a cloned child who was not supposed to be born with any intelligence or emotionality. It was supposed to have been programmed out of it and he's going to be harvested to his owner for his spare parts. She's in junior high school. It's a very interesting book.

Alan: That's predictive programming to give it to them at that age and the story will captivate them. These stories are very captivating and we lose our reasoning as we're being captivated through our imagination and we're being downloaded with basically ideas which will come to fruition. We'll accept these things when they come along in the near future.

George: Do you know who the hero is in that book? The little cloned boy. He takes over and reorders the whole society. That's where it ends.

Charlotte: He essentially does away with the cloning.

George: Here we've got a clone that's a hero, right?

Charlotte: This is a good thing? I don't know. I have yet to read the book, but the whole idea I agree it's going to be put forth in a way that people won't have any critical thinking about it. It will be accepted.

Alan: Yes. They wrote about how they would bring this into being a long time ago. They thought, "what is normalcy to these people?" and they say, "It's the family unit: the male, the female and the children. We'll have to blur the distinction of the genders and eradicate what was normal." What was not normal until ultimately there was nothing normal. When nothing is normal and you have males and females and many kinds in between, then they can bring forth the next type which is a totally cloned human; because, after all, if you have no normalcy to compare it to, they'll accept it.

George: Brave New World right here, folks. And "Return to Brave New World." I read that one too.

Alan: Yes. In Plato's "Republic", he talked about it there 2,300 years ago. Plato was a member.

George: A communistic system is what he was advocating.

Alan: It was the special breeding of purpose-made humans to serve them.

Charlotte: What comes to my mind when we're discussing this is what about the old ancient sun religions, and the god and the goddess worship, and the creator god being neither male nor female?

Alan: Yes. That's in all holy books too.

George: The androgynous idea, I think you have that on your site, do you not, Alan?

Alan: That's right. If you look at even the New Testament, it's written in there that the god creates man and woman in his own image. "His own image created he them." If you look the Greek, that's Imagios, it's the exact sameness as the god, which meant that you had male and female from the deity; and of course, that's the big secret. What they were really doing was showing you in reverse their goal by giving you a pretended beginning. The goal is to create a human being that's hermaphroditic, which is neither male completely nor female completely. All conflict, they say, must be eradicated from this planet. You hear that from the United Nations all the time and in school too. All conflicts are eradicated. However, the biggest conflict they say is between male and female. Once that's eradicated, they will have their utopia as far as their servants are concerned because we'll all be servants.

George: The battle of the sexes will be over, right Charlotte?

Alan: Absolutely.

Charlotte: I don't know; I haven't been fighting it. I opted out of that war; and I wasn't drafted, so I'm okay.

George: A battle I guess if there's no male and female, then you've got a hermaphrodite or something, right?

Alan: Yes.

George: A hermaphroditic kind of person who can breed themselves, right?

Alan: One day I'm sure they'll be able to inject someone and you'll be able to produce your own; and that will be a reward for serving the system, to be able to reproduce yourself.

George: Yes, you can reproduce – yeah, I like that idea. I'm going to reproduce "Georgies." Boy, I tell you it gets crazy. Trans-humanism is one of the ideas centered around.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, when we come back can we talk about the third generation of the computer language?

George: Oh, yes. The semantic way – we'd like to get your ideas on that, okay Alan? We'll be back in just a few minutes then. It's getting even better and better. Hang in there. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with my co-host–

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Alan, that was in honor of you. That was the red, white and blue march, one of my songs I've written over the years. I wanted to bring you back in style, okay?

Charlotte: George actually got done producing his musical drama. There were 14 original songs. We had a full orchestra. Was it 15 or 16 piece orchestra?

George: Fifteen-piece orchestra.

Charlotte: Right. We had an outstanding crew of actors and supporters; and anyways, we put on two production runs and it was a lot of fun.

Alan: Yes, I bet it was. It sounds interesting.

George: So that's the red carpet for you Alan, okay?

Alan: Thank you.

George: A little bit of a red carpet, okay, but in a right way, not the way that we've talked about in the past. Red, white and blue means to honor the United States and what it was originally founded with the principles there.

Alan: Yes, I appreciate that.

Charlotte: The semantic way.

George: What are your ideas on that?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Let's start with humans first of all and what language is. I always say we languish in our language because of the way it's constructed, but the elite understand this psychology of this whole communications ability that we have. If you understand how it forms, you can control the thoughts of people by the words of "psycholinguistics" as they call it. The brain is a computer in a sense, and you have a logic which helps you arrive at your conclusions, but you need a language to go along with the logic, exactly the same as a computer. The elite know, especially through marketing, if you present information to the public in a set format with maybe omissions of certain data and inclusions of certain data, you will use your logic and your language and come to a conclusion that is predetermined by them. That's how perfected it is today with marketing and the same with speeches for presidents. The guys who write them are trained in this psycholinguistics to put almost imprints on your brain with certain little catch phrases. Even Lenin said it because they knew it even back in Lenin's day. He said we shall win and conquer by the use of scientifically constructed slogans.

George: One of the languages in there is called OWL. It's about ontology. Isn't that ironic?

Alan: Yes I know.

George: These are hidden little deals, aren't they?

Alan: They are. Even the colors of Windows with the red, the green, the blue and the yellow—the different lodges. This is all part of it. The different strata of lodges, each with a specific function.

Charlotte: We're going to jump around a little bit, gentlemen. What about the lay lines and all this? I've heard people speculate that a lot of these families have built their mansions on locations that are supposedly on the earth energy lines. What do you think of that?

Alan: They definitely have their own religion at the top. There's no doubt about it, but even the old churches were built on the lay lines. Even the pagan churches which were eventually taken over were built on lay lines. I know the Russians did put out a series of photographs from space a few years back

where they showed you this almost a grid-like effect around the planet of magnetism, basically. So there's probably something to that.

George: Are you familiar with Glastonbury in England?

Alan: Yes.

George: Was there a legend connected with Jesus there or what?

Alan: Yes. That emerged in the 1800's when they decided to use British Israelism as a form of advancing the British Empire if they could make the people believe that they were the lost tribes, and then added to their arrogance the upper middle classes would actually go out and conquer more territory and believe they were fulfilling biblical prophecies. What they said was that Joseph of Arimathea had come over to Britain and basically founded a monastery exactly there at Glastonbury.

George: That's one of the legends there – and I think of Glastonbury today. I was in England about a year ago and I went downtown London to look at those power structures, that financial district, and what struck me just overwhelmingly was that in the middle they had those dragons set out in the middle of the medians at the entrances to the financial district. They say what they are, right?

Alan: It's an old religion because you see when they started the rulership thousands and thousands of years ago, Draco (the Constellation Draco) was their North Pole star. It's changed since then. We've shifted a little bit in the earth and now it's Polaris; and simply, a dragon was just a serpent they attached wings onto as an allegory of it flying. They always put the dragon as a guardian of their Eden, which is their banking system or their court system. Where JFK was shot at Dealey Plaza, you'll also notice the dragons on top of the courthouse at the bottom of the three roads that made the trident right there.

George: 911, is that quite an occult number?

Alan: It's more of a date. It's an occultic date for the Ides of September. Every month has its "Ides" as they call it; and of course, you always remember the Ides of March, which is a disastrous time for certain leaders where they're assassinated. However, in September in the occult – 9/11, what it means it's the birth of Diana, which is a sort of almost a male/female type warrior that's born out of the head of Zeus by its own pure will; it creates itself. No one made it. What it means it's a brand new system that's been brought into the world—brought in by the will of those who already rule, the gods themselves, the high elite. They've given birth to a brand new system. That's what it meant.

Arthur C. Clarke put that in his book "2001" written in 1960's in the allegorical fashion this New World Order was to kickoff in 2001 and be complete by 2010, which is his second novel. In the actual books and the movies "2001" and "2010", if you get away from the story line and see what you're really seeing, you're seeing the birth of a new system with a new sun in the sky meaning as above, there'll be a brand new system below. "As above, so below." It's a Masonic story written in a fictional form for "the profane," as they call the masses.

George: Do these solstices and these equinoxes mean something to these people?

Alan: It does. George Bush Sr. gave his New World Order speech on September 11th, 1990. That's when he first gave it 'by coincidence' and he also gave a second speech on September 11, 1991, he said, "I see a New World Order coming into view" and then he said, "everything is going to the heavenly plan" meaning the zodiac because that's their time clock.

Charlotte: It's not the zodiac we get to see. It's a different one I'm sure.

Alan: It's also the inner secret meanings of the zodiac, not the one that's published at the public.

George: We'll be right back. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We have our guest tonight. His name is Alan Watt. Alan, what about 9/11? How is that going to factor in between now and this next election in this country? What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: See, 9/11, it doesn't matter who gets in after George Bush because by history standards, and this is what we have to look at because this technique has been used by other countries in the past to creating a terrorist attack at home and going to war. That was the purpose in the first place, to get the reason for war. We know that the "New American Century" Club with Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and all the rest of them published this agenda in the early '90's and republished it in the mid-90s that they wanted to go into Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria (in that order) and they're following it. However, they needed something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to make it happen. Lo and behold! they won the lotto. They won the giant pool, the sweepstakes and they're very lucky guys and they got their wish, just happened to be starting in 2001 which they wanted as well. It was brought on, regardless. You cannot do this kind of thing in this day and age and get away with it, because you can't keep anything secret in this day and age. The CIA has 'plants' all over the planet and has since World War II, in all peoples and all



tribes and everything. You can't keep something in secret like that, and then go ahead and do it, so this was planned.

However, by history's standards, once the attack has gone on and the country is then occupied, they always say "we can't pull out now because there'll be chaos in that country." Britain used it when it was creating its empire. Now the U.S. is using it, so it won't matter what hero they bring into government. He'll be pre-picked anyway and this agenda will continue.

Charlotte: Right. We have an electronic voting problem now, so it's feeling kind of hopeless.

Alan: The whole political game – I've never voted in my life I'm proud to say, because I knew it when I was a child, it was a pure con. Professor Carroll Quigley who was the official historian for this Council on Foreign Relations that runs the United States, and that's the American Branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring in world government. Carroll Quigley said a secret government has run this world for 50 years, over and above the one you think you elect, and every top council around him are all pre-picked. It's doesn't matter about the lesser politicians. They're allowed a lesser form of competition amongst themselves, but the leaders for 50 years (and this written in the 1960's) he said they'd all been handpicked by this small elite to make sure the agenda would continue between parties.

George: Do you think that and the world in general, do they not appreciate that British power and influence and manipulation through these systems of control, is it not fully appreciated the British system?

Alan: The British system was never gone. It's never been away. You've got to understand the British really were so far advanced in policy studies, long range plans. You're talking about intergenerational plans where people were recruited into high divisions of the foreign offices as they call it. They would go across the world and lay their foundations for revolutions, which would start maybe at the end of or even after they were dead. That's long-term planning, knowing you'll never see the end of it and that's how they worked. They might plan it for 200 years ahead—a takeover of an entire continent. They've never stopped this technique. It was decided before World War I, when the Council on Foreign Relations basically came out of the Milner and Rhodes Society for World Government from London and they merged with the elite of the United States. They decided to create an embryo of world government called the League of Nations, and that would be the precursor to the United Nations; and they had to get World War I on the go in order to have that happen. They planned this and discussed having World War I and killing millions of people, years before they actually had it.

George: You have a document on your site, the UK Department of Defence document. I've downloaded it today. I've read just bits and pieces of it, but it's quite insightful from now, 2007 to 2036.

Alan: That is the head department that also gives out the policies for all NATO countries including the United States.

George: So this incorporates the NATO members, is that right?

Alan: Yes. This is the top think tank for the Ministry of Defence and they've put out an open publication of their projection for the next 20-odd years. They say they'll see nothing but uprisings, flash mobs as they call them. They're prepared to use neutron bombs on the public.

George: What exactly are those? How do they work?

Alan: A neutron bomb literally releases masses of neutrinos, which are high particle molecules of energy, which will pass through all protoplasmic tissue (meaning: living tissue) but leave all structures intact.

George: You're talking about small bombs, micro-bombs?

Alan: It can be on the scale right up the atomic bomb, if need be.

George: But it would be a small bomb there so it wouldn't be—

Alan: They can actually use it on cities and knock down whole cities, if need be, or parts of a city; and this is what they plan to use on the public. Now what they don't say is why on earth Joe-Six-Pack would get up from his television and actually go and riot? Now that would tell a lot. What they're talking about is bringing on a vastly changed world. I'm talking about like tomorrow or in the near future, where you're going to have big problems for food, water, electricity, gasoline, oil, all the things that you've been taught to depend upon, they're going to start pulling the rug from under your feet and rationing it; because that is the agenda under the Kyoto Conference which they all signed. It's to reduce consumption of all energy by over 60 percent over the next few years.

George: Boy, that would destroy our economy.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: It would come to a standstill. Our economy is based upon being in a lot of places throughout the day. I mean there's a multiplier effect here.

Alan: That's right.

George: I mean you get in that car and you can go five or ten places, do business and buy things, and that would really shutdown a good portion of our economy.

Alan: That's what it's intended to do. Again, it's a long-range business plan of taking down the countries that finish off the Middle East. Once the United States job is over, you've fronted it, you've supplied the manpower, then, now they're taking you down at the same time back home.

George: Is the Islam religion so absolute in its beliefs and so forth? Is that why they're taking them down? That became a problem, of course; and they're family-based and they're growing, they're expanding. They're families are really on quite a growth.

Alan: Yes. In the 1800's with Sir Thomas Huxley and others, Karl Marx and all the ones that were funded by the British Crown because they created the dialectic of communism. It was a very efficient matter of taking over vast areas of the world and standardizing them under one system. They talked about the destruction of the family unit, and it had to be destroyed and all religions which held it together, and the holdouts to this world system, so far, have been the Islamic nations.

George: Their religion is based – it reinforces the family unit?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: I see. So it's organized in that way and this is one of the reasons?

Charlotte: I think it's not only that, but isn't it also that they would not adopt the type of Federal Reserve System?

Alan: They wouldn't go into the banking system. Neither, mind you, would Bosnia and Yugoslavia when they went over and bombed them too. They were not on the World Bank. They would not join it and so they bombed them.

George: I have a question about the Muslim Brotherhood. Is that another secret society within the Arab country and groups?

Alan: Within the Arabic groups you can go back into the 11th century and find the Knights Templars meeting with the leaders of the "Hashshashin" they called them. The slang term was assassins because they were taught to go out and assassinate people, like the lone knife-man.

George: If you can't control someone you kill them, right?

Alan: That's right.

George: Then they're gone then you move on to some—so that physical force and physical dominance is a reality, right?

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

George: So the weapons of mass destruction have to be in the hands of these world dominant leaders. We're going to be back in a second here.

Charlotte: Is Europe going down, too, or just the United States?

Alan: Yes.

George: We'll be back in a second. Thank you. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield, and our guest tonight is Alan Watt. Alan, I'm going to give our listening audience your website again, which is <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>. So where were we gentlemen? We were discussing – of course I think this is our last segment, so whatever we're going to discuss we need to start wrapping it up. George and I always like to end things on a positive note to the best of our abilities. If these are dire predictions – I don't want to say predictions, but it appears that things aren't going to be getting much better. What do you recommend? What is your personal plan for the next decade to ride out these things?

Alan: It's a matter of informing those who you can get through to, rather than waste your time on trying to panic everyone around you. It's a matter of helping those who are asking the questions, and feeding

them information. We always end up with the same dilemma as to what do we do with all this information, but really the answer is not that at all. The answer is life worth keeping as it is? What is humanity itself? What's our purpose in humanity? Is their purpose to produce and consume like good little citizens and be taxed for agendas we have no participation in, or participating in the planning; or, is there something else to life beyond that? We have to look for a different way of life, but we have to expose these power elites who are in every country at the top running the show here. We've got to tell them we know what you're doing and you're not going to get away with it. We're going to stop you. We won't go along with this.

Charlotte: Right, which reminds me. George, remember it was Fulford did you hear about? I can't remember the gentleman's name.

George: Benjamin Fulford has come out with quite an assertion on an Asian group that's going to take out the illuminati.

Charlotte: Rockefeller in particular. He did a Mafioso-style threat on the Rense.com show about fourteen days ago.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised, but I know that the Chinese are upset because they know that the SARS virus that was released and came to Toronto was specifically engineered and designed to attack mainly Chinese people. It was lethal to most of them, as opposed to when the Caucasians caught it.

George: Are they using nanotechnology to design those things in that manner?

Alan: Yes they are; and there's an excellent book you should read. It's called "Deadly Allies". It's written by a Toronto Star reporter with declassified documentation from the British, Canadian and the U.S. governments; and when you see how advanced they were with these viruses and bacterium back in World War II, you can imagine what they have today. They can literally create any type of virus or bacterium to target any specific genotype in the population, ethnic specific viruses or even blood type. They can release them to sweep through a country in a matter of a week, and then reproduce so many billions of times and then suddenly stop; and then it's all clear again. The people at the top are monsters, and the sooner we get that through our heads that they're psychopathic monsters, the closer we will be to stopping all of this chaos.

George: They have no consciences at all, do they?

Alan: They have none. No. In fact, they think they're being very practical.

George: They think they're on some great cause of saving the world or some of it we think.

Alan: They love their sciences because they believe in efficiency. They also believe (being good psychopaths) that the public would reach a certain number of population and they would lose control over that public. They're always terrified of the general public. That's why the main war has always been on the minds of the general public.

George: Are they not subject to the delusion themselves too?

Alan: I would say that they are deluded. People who think they are gods and have the right to do as they will with life are deluded

George: That's delusion.

Alan: That's delusional, yes.

George: So they're at the top of some great hierarchical pyramid and they're in a delusional stage, just like a person digging a ditch out here but on a different scale, right?

Alan: Absolutely. If you took a person in your ordinary housing complex who said I want to kill three-quarters-of-a-million or three-quarters of the earth's population, he would be locked up for life. Here you have people at the top with top authors writing their books for them saying the same darn thing, and they're being applauded by all the NGO groups that are put there to applaud for them. Yes, we have delusional psychopathic types at the top, but, unfortunately, they have all the power and money to pull all of this off if we don't start standing up now and saying no more.

Charlotte: What about weather modification? It seems simple – you know you point to the sky. It's very difficult not to see it.

Alan: Donald Rumsfeld, right after 9/11 came on television – and I don't know if they showed this part in the U.S. – but Donald Rumsfeld said when he was asked by a reporter, "what will you do if there's another major attack on a U.S. city and there's lots of panic?" He said, "We are ready for that. We have aircraft that can spray entire cities with aerosolized Valium and Prozac," and when I'm seeing them spray the skies, I'm sure there's many functions to it; but I do know when they're spraying heavily, everyone is tired, very tired.

George: It's seems like the hallucinogenics have created within a large number of people a couple of things that happened that I see. Coming out of the universities we've educated a certain kind of people coupled with hallucinogenics or drugs, where they are more apathetic than we used to have. Would that be a fair statement?

Alan: Absolutely. The drugs today literally are piggybacked to attack specific parts of the brain.

George: So the people in control have no empathy, period, so they're using these people with a greater empathy?

Alan: Yes.

George: I mean it's just a duping type thing?

Alan: Yes. It's perfect military strategy. If you want to take the world through the biggest changes that has ever been according to the way of living, right down to nature itself, and male and female and having offspring and so on. A completely new way is to come out of this war; and you must tranquilize them, bilk them, use everything in the arsenal while they're going through it. If you noticed, most people today they're in la-la land. They have the glazed eyes. They have no interest.

George: There's a fantasy world out there.

Alan: Something has happened to their brain.

George: On one of the news there was a serial show situation comedy where a woman was getting pregnant or something, and I think one of the vice president candidates or something was criticizing that TV personality. That character on television and he came in for a scathing attack by the public, but it was just a TV personality. It wasn't a real person. This is how crazy it's gotten.

Alan: There was a series on television. I think it was called "Cheers," where it all took place in this bar where everyone knew each other. One of the most popular shows because everyone would love that type of community, where they have friends and people they know and can go and meet every night. See, we don't have that in our lives anymore. We're isolated. We're stuck in our own rooms with that television. You don't even know your neighbors. They've broken not only the male/female family into dysfunctional units, they've broken the whole of society down and now you're dictated to through the television.

George: Did the neighborhood pubs in England act as some means to get out of the house and meet some of your neighbors?

Alan: That's where all of it was discussed, every thing that mattered. Even during television when it came in, that's where everyone met to discuss social policies and things that affected them, and the British government mandated to the big chains of pubs to start putting televisions in pubs.

George: Yes. We've got to have TV in the pubs.

Alan: And sports and then you couldn't hear yourself talk anymore.

George: There are so many distractions and they're all self-pleasing and gratifying, right?

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: I have a question. When you look back on ancient history, what do you depend on as being authentic coming from the human spirit rather than the dictates of the powers that have been in our – for example Christian Gnostics, Egyptian, Book of the Dead, all these things back. Do you think they're all constructed or what legitimately sprung from the human artistic endeavors and all this?

Alan: There's truth in all of them. Most religions were given for the public to obey the forms of government they had, but there's truths in there to do with human striving of spirit to reach the ultimate of being a complete human being, – not turning into some kind of strange android or robots.

Charlotte: No. That's the independence thing.

George: I'll say this about you, Alan. You're a unique individual.

Alan: Thank you.

George: I think that's the greatest compliment I can give to you because you really understand what I'm saying when I say that. You appreciate it I think.

Alan: I do.



Charlotte: We'd love to have you back again sometime, Alan, if you don't mind sometime in the future.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This conversation was so easy and it flowed so well, and we hit on so many important things, points and so forth. I really appreciate the time that you spent with us these two hours.

Alan: We can go deeper next time.

George: Yes, let's do that. Alan Watt, thank you very much for enlightening other people and bringing them out of the darkness.

October 20, 2025 at 12:53 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#344**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for Charles Giuliani today. You've heard me on-and-off over the last couple of weeks filling in for different people, and I do this on other radio broadcasters as well. Other shows, other networks. I'd like to talk a little bit today about a show I did last night, late at night, and finished at midnight in fact, Eastern Standard time. I perceived that the host, I think a younger fellow, still didn't quite catch on the fact that politicians with their acting really were not in charge; and so I was filling him in on different bits of history to try and show them the bigger picture of this big matrix we live in – and that's exactly what it is. It's a matrix where nothing goes by chance in the system, nothing on a big scale. Everything in the system takes years of planning and we are in fact under a form of total control. A total control which has been written about copiously over many, many years in fact, going back into the 1800's especially by authorized authors. That's why they called authors. They're authorized as all authors used to be by the crown, by those in charge to write a particular version, a spin on what has happened in the past in history and also as to where it's to go in the future.

The trick of the authors was always to reinforce the mythology, the big myth that we just evolve day by day and that those in charge just have sudden meetings and deal with crisis as they happen. That was the trick of convincing the public of the big lie, because, in reality, huge think tanks, specialized think tanks plan the future. Each part has a specialization to do with part of society and sociology. Even in the culture creation industry, which is very important to this, they market their plans into each generation, which adopts all of these plans thinking that we're just evolving day by day, never suspecting that the major events in your lifetime including the wars are actually planned before you're born, generally – long-term goals, long-term plans.

Those who have worked amongst bureaucrats on higher levels, even in the federal governments, are the first to tell you and they admit that nothing moves swiftly inside government or the bureaucracies. They have meetings upon meetings about singular items and then they redraft them and it goes back for more meetings and for each little part of an agenda; and that takes a long, long time. Therefore, when you see something happening on a world scale where you have governments all working together – and that's the key, implementing the same big agenda at the same time – you know there's been cooperation and it's been going on long before you were born. I'll be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani. You can look into my own website. It's called [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You'll also find me at [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for those who speak other languages, the European languages and download the transcripts of my talks for free.

I am not in this area of work because I particularly enjoy it and I'm not in this area of work because it makes money. I am not in the game of making money for a business in fact. The way I look at the world is rather different from most people, including many of the listeners I'm sure. I can trace the root of money not just as being the root of all evil, but it literally is the roots of all the system that has brought this world into play – the world that we know of commerce, armies, taxation, and produce and consume. It's a world that created into an inhumane world of winners and losers as we like to call them actually in the west.

We have lost our humanity through the greed and the corruption that comes with a monied system. A monied system works on basic fears. Fears which were understood and observed by high priests in ancient, ancient times, long before history has been given to the public or this history of civilization as they like to call it, long before Sumer in fact. Sumer did not create it. It simply reinstalled the system that had existed before under the Hurrians, who ran the most ancient world of commerce and business, a system where they weighed the money out, primarily silver and then gold. They weighed it out because money and coinage didn't come into existence until around 800 BC.

Those who controlled the money, a substitute for real wealth, eventually decided how much that money would be worth. In other words, they took over ancient economies. They got countries into debt. I write about this in my third book, which you can find on my website. They actually gave money to kings and cultures, mostly tribal cultures in ancient times, and started off the debt racket. They then would come in when bankruptcy was declared and installed their own advisors. We still have the same today because the Federal Reserve and the Bank of Canada consist basically of advisors put there by the money-lenders themselves.

This happened to all ancient countries except Sparta. Sparta went to war for over a century against these bankers and eventually lost, because as you fight the system you become like the system. You

become your enemy in fact and corruption sets in. Money runs through fear. It creates fear: fear of poverty, loneliness, ill health and no treatments. We see this especially in the medical systems of today in the west, where once your insurance runs out, you're handed off to the charitable institutions where really you're given palatable care until you die, or else you're tossed out on the street; and we say this is progress. We call it progress towards a higher society, a higher civilization, yet we never ask:

What is the definition of progress? Whose definition is it in fact?

It's a very inhumane system, which is getting worse. Since about World War II, the notches were stepped up a few from what it had been before with the family unit, even though that system itself was put in place by the same controllers' families. The same culture was given to us then. Keep the family unit together when they had to breed people for factories. They wanted you to take care of your children who grow up and go into those factories and go into the militaries, which would be sent abroad to conquer other parts of the world. With the global agenda, you come to the end of this long, long history of takeovers, because that what wars are. They're takeovers of other nations. You have corporate takeovers through business and the legal system, and you also have war, which is a continuation of business under a different guise. All historians know this, at least the better ones.

At the global agenda, the whole world is to be transformed into a more efficient system. The family unit is now defunct according to the elite. It serves no purpose and they won't need massive populations working in factories including China because the populations of the world are to be reduced drastically. This is not a wish that they have. It's a goal that they have, and we better get that very clear in our minds. We're not dealing with wish fulfillers here. These guys make goals and make it happen and they are so confident they can pull it off step by step because they have very advanced sciences and they've had people working on the most horrible types of diseases and weaponry you can imagine. In fact, you can't imagine just how far ahead they really are. They're so confident today that they've planned the next million years according to Charles Galton Darwin (the grandson of Charles Darwin) who wrote a book in the 1950's called "The Next Million Years" on behalf of this world elite. He talked about the need to cull off all the "useless eaters" because there would be no factories for them to work in. They wouldn't keep people alive just for the sake of keeping you alive. You would have to have a purpose to fulfill in this New World Order.

In fact, he said you wouldn't be allowed to be born unless they had a role for you to fill. That's the planned system. We started off with a planned family, family planning, which actually meant abortion, and we just went on from there to global planning, which means global genocide. Terrible thing to contemplate but I think we better do it very quickly since the elite have contemplated this very thing for a couple of centuries and written about it. We've watched the hype of scientists training us, you know the expert class on television, over the years in association with the fictional movies like "Outbreak," all to

terrify us and condition us through programming of the inevitability of coming plagues. Every scientist who comes on from these institutes and bacteriology today tell us the same thing, "oh it's just around the corner. It's inevitable," they say.

How strange that all their predictions tie in with plans which they published a long time ago – vast population reductions for this utopia. This utopia of the elite where there will be no individual thinkers left to cause them any problems. Every one of the great philosophers in recent times at major universities, like Toynbee who trained Rhode Scholars, talked about this agenda. They're all elitists. They believe truly in the their plans. They believe in their right to dictate the course of the world and everyone in it and they wrote copiously about it. You can get Toynbee's volumes on history right up to the present. I think it's about a 15-volume set. He talks about these agendas and the necessity of bringing down the world's populations, because in a post-industrial society and a post-technological society, they wouldn't need all the useless eaters anymore. They would be just consumers and that's bad for the earth. They would take away the resources which the elite's families would need for their coming generations to survive for the next few thousands years. Very arrogant, very open, and the reason they get away with this and these kinds of statements and publications is because the public go into disbelief.

We cannot believe that human beings could do these kinds of things, plan these kinds of things and actually implement them, pull them off. The reason we can't is because the average person can understand a little lie or little deception, but they could never imagine planning wars or genocides to fulfill some big agenda. It's not in our psyche because we're not psychopaths, you see. What is interesting though is that even the psychopath on the street level who's very streetwise has no problem understanding the elite. The only problem the psychopath at that level has is that he's not born into the families with power to implement these agendas. That's the difference. Therefore, he's generally recruited on a lower level into one of the new classes of professions, like being a torturer for governments. One of those types of classes is given a machine gun, and told he's in the Special Forces and go off and kill these people. That's where they get the recruits from at the bottom, and unfortunately, today we have lots of them, lots of them in every country.

The Holy Loch in Scotland, this big lake where the nuclear submarines go into from the United States all through the Cold War (no doubt still today) in a documentary special with the BBC, they showed you the two people who would always turn the keys to start off the fail-safe mechanisms for the setting loose the atomic warfare weaponry. The interviewer asked the Commander of the station base how they picked these guys and how could they be sure they'd actually go through with it when it was the real thing. The Commander said they're predictable, they're psychopaths, and he named the tests that were given by the military to pick them for their particular positions. That's a scary thought. Scary thought that the military uses tests to seek out the psychopaths for special jobs – jobs which would perhaps break a normal person with a normal conscience. However, they seek out those who have no conscience,

because a psychopath will only please his master and do whatever he's told by someone with more power than himself. That's all he respects is power, you see. That's the history of psychopathy.

With the elite themselves and all of the helpers of the elite, including those that you'll see in the visible spectrum to the public eye, they're also psychopaths who respect those above them with more power. Back in a few minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. You'll find at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) there's a lot of material there, which you can download for free. For those who want to buy the books and the DVDs and the MP3s, they are for sale. Please go ahead. I need the money to keep going. I hate having to even say that because I don't like money personally. I think we need a different way altogether. Certainly not the way of the elites, because they plan to do away with money in the long term and give us credits from the government. Credits which you cannot save up, you have to use them, and credits which will also be withheld for social disapproval if you go against the system. This has been written about by some of the big boys, the big players, the top think tanks long ago.

I'm talking about different parts of this matrix we live in. The world that we think is normal simply because we're born into it and everything exists in its present form. A world where our parents didn't know enough to warn us about the tricks and the con-games that go on, therefore the teachers, the state (as they said they would) has taken over the role of the parents and the parents input is of very little value today to the children. They're taught not to listen to their parents.

We also have all the sciences working against us. A world of experts you see. Bertrand Russell said they would bring in – he actually quipped in one of his offhand remarks – the time would come when a woman would be unable to change a diaper on her own child without the advice of an expert; and you know it's happened. It's actually happened. It's also happened that most people today can't even cook for themselves in the cities. They don't know how. They need experts to tell them or books put out by experts. Something as basic survival as that they can't do. Experts guide our lives. They tell us what to think and what to wear, what our opinions should be – and we never question them. We never question their motives either.

Psychiatry has been one of the greatest tools beginning in the 20th century to manipulate whole populations into what's now the "new normal." Freud started this off basically. He was paid to do so, fronted to do so. Made famous like all famous stars are. It's like Darwin made famous. No one had heard of Darwin. The media made him a superstar before his book was even published. That's how you create stars. The same happened with Freud; and psychiatrists including psychoanalysts have painted a picture of a normal personality, which is never terribly sad and never terribly angry or never too excited.

Then they use words like “infantile” or “neurotic” to denounce certain types of personalities that don’t conform with the conventional pattern for a normal individual.

When you think, this kind of influence is in a way more dangerous than the older more honest form of name calling, because that’s all it is. It’s name calling. Then of course when people called it a name, the individual knew at least there was some person or some doctrine which criticized him and they could fight back, but you can’t fight back against science, you see. It’s “science.”

How can you have a world of billions of people and yet we’re all supposed to conform into one personality type?

This is what we’re taught by science what is normal. We saw the same thing with the McKenzie Report. McKenzie was put up there again as a superstar and he wasn’t the first one to be put up, because in pre-Nazi Germany during the Roaring Twenties there was a German put up in front there to do the same thing, to bring sex to the fore. They even had a museum of sexual perversions, this particular guy to try and standardize this as being normal for everyone and to make people think that if you’re not into this, there’s something wrong with you. Eventually they were all kicked out of Germany and a lot of them went to the U.S. in fact.

Then they came out with McKenzie, the same darn thing in the United States, well financed by the big foundations, the Rockefellers and the rest of them. His job was to make everyone on the planet especially women think if they weren’t going around with a thousand guys per year doing all kinds of weird and odd things, there must be something wrong with them. The idea being to destroy once again the family unit and tradition. Tradition had to be completely destroyed to bring in the new, according to the master builders at the top, and they did this very well with unlimited financing and with unlimited media attention constantly spouting this nonsense.

It isn’t until years later, once they changed all the system – and remember, his books were used in courts of law. Judges would refer to his books in special cases and use that as a ground of law. –We find out later it was all bogus. He hired prostitutes to do all these studies on, anything but the average individual. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. Look into my site [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and much, much more. These topics go into more depth to do with how culture is used, altered, made to be fluid and reshaped into new directions. Plato, the philosopher of ancient times, member of the secret societies of his day of the aristocracy, talked about culture creation in great detail and how that even in his time no cultural change was allowed to come from the grassroots. It all had to come down from the top

down, be authorized. Anything from the grassroots wasn't in the plan of the elite, could have disastrous consequences because it would have ripple effects which are unseen. That's why even during the Cold War, and I wondered about this when I was young. I knew that the communists had implemented a Department of Culture and I thought why would you do that? Why would you have a governmental department of culture if you, the people were the culture? Then when I looked into Britain and all the other European countries and Canada even, they all had the same things, Departments of Culture.

Why would you fund Departments of Culture? When you look into what they actually do, you find the biggest authors that write about the great little stories of your past or your peoples and so on are all paid by the Department of Culture to give a specific, generally false idea of the remote or recent past. They also dish out the grants to so-called "budding artists," you know the ones who make odd things out of metal, very ugly and they call it some particular name, and an art museum or some public works place will have it outside a building. That's what they fund. The Nihilistic programs, nihilism being essential when you want to break the ties with the past or normalcy of any kind that puts you into a fluid state, a psychic state; and this is part of the techniques of mind control through rapid change.

We've now got evidence from declassified documentation from London and the U.S., Washington, D.C. and the Pentagon that they were heavily involved the Departments of Culture Creation for every country and they funded all of the what we thought were left-wing groups. The idea being if they made left-wing groups which are more radical than any left wing group, then they would lead all the left-wingers; and that's how simple it was. They did this and they funded these artists. They also funded a lot of the music industry as well which give you – especially during the 1980's, that nihilistic type lost-boy type image with the whaling sounds. It was meant to create a depressing sort of ambiance for a depressed era where there was no hope. Generation X they called them. These are the ones that wouldn't have steady work in their lifetime. They were written off: X, that's what they were called.

Nothing in this world is as presented to us, according to the elite who call us all the profane, those in the darkness. That's why their symbol is Moloch the big owl. An owl sees in the dark. We don't. We take the world as it's being presented to us from birth. We don't question. In fact, we're not given any clues as to why we should even question. Who would suspect getting born into this world everything around you was one big lie? That's how it is, you see. That's the tragedy of the existence we live through. It's also the matrix. The movie was modeled after these very topics which I'm talking about right now. The matrix was a computerized system. A system where everything that happened to the characters involved already had programmed events built in to them. Every possible maneuver you could make was pre-thought like a great chessboard. The only difference is with us the profane, you see, you don't even know you're on the chessboard. You don't even know there's a game being planned and it's actually played and you're on it, you're in it and you're a pawn.

Those who ask for truth and phone me up will be very sincere, but I'll tell them off the bat, do you really want the truth? You cannot just open Pandora's Box and close it again. Once that lights hits you, you will never be the same again. Your opinions, your ideas, your ideals will be drastically forever altered and you will never be able to go back to sleep in the same way. Opening Pandora's Box means you will have to act in your life. You'll have to do things in your life. If you don't – the knowledge would turn against you and actually destroy you. Many people, young people who are very bright, the ones who escaped the side effects of their inoculations (which are meant to dumb them down), will turn to drink or drugs. The real thinkers will see too much. They've no one to fill in all the blanks for them and explain it to them, so they start blaming themselves as to why they cannot get on in this society.

In fact, they really don't want to get on in this society. They don't want to become a good successful killer type person and climb over others to get to the top, and so they turn inward on themselves with the knowledge they have and try to self-destruct. Therefore, I always tell the young ones, if you want I'll teach you how to get out of this. I'll teach you how to become constructive with your thoughts and how to become active with your thoughts and your way of living and how to teach other people, because we're at a critical time now. This is the last generation who will be able to talk, say, convey and pass on the wisdom that's being passed on right now.

The ones coming up, they've had the biggest doses of inoculations than any generation before, inoculations which have targeted their immune systems and in fact their higher critical thinking abilities. It's only those now who have the knowledge and who have lived long enough who can pass this wisdom on, and that will be forbidden very shortly. The bills that were passed, at least the Executive Orders that were passed recently in the United States and in other countries are now getting rather heavy. They want to confiscate the property and assets of anyone speaking out against this war agenda of the governments. The same technique that was used in the Soviet Union is now being used here. In the Soviet Union they called it anti-government propaganda. Anyone accused of it lost all they had and those who seized their property, the police forces, the military forces et cetera sold it off and split the loot. The same laws that we already have in the western world because the Soviet model was the trial bed. That was a big laboratory which was to be used on a much larger scale – scale of the whole world in fact.

Mikhail Gorbachev, when he was still the President of the Soviet Union, gave his last speech to the Politburo, which has been published. You'll find it if you go back into the archives of the Toronto Sun under Eric Margolis who was the reporter. Read that speech because he said to the Politburo, "You will shortly hear of the end of communism, don't believe it he said. We're moving on to the next phase." The next phase of course is the merger of capitalism, which it was intended to do from the very outset. He said the end result would be something not quite communist and not quite capitalist. What he was referring to was a system of fascism at the top, with the bulk of the populace run by a bureaucracy in a



communist-type manner. That's what we have. Now that is the UN agenda. The United Nations was set-up to take over eventually as a form of global governments.

The young people should stop beating their heads against a brick wall and wondering why they're so lonely, they can't get relationships – can't get relationships because everyone now is dysfunctional. They're trying to emulate a style that's gone out of style. It's old fashioned. It's gone because the genders have been under attack for 100 years or more to split them up to make sure the family unit could not survive. Government wants to be able to talk directly down to you as the individual, with the television screen in your house one day telling you what to do and you'll look around to those around you, your friends, relatives to come around and stand beside you. They won't be there. That's why they had to destroy the family unit, because the family unit is still the embryo, last vestige of a tribal unit. It gives people cause to stand up for other things and perhaps sometimes disobey government. The same type of inconvenience they found with the religions which had served the elite so well for thousands of years to make the people obey. Religion still had something in it which they couldn't dispose of completely, and that was they had the choice of ultimately obeying tyrant king or obeying your god, and that was a real nuisance to the elite, so they had to destroy religion too. It had served its purpose well for the majority, but it still had that little embryo there – that little spark of disobedience when there's a clash between government's wishes and the laws of your god, whichever god that happened to be.

Margaret Thatcher in her world tour, which was called The New World Order, spoke at Massey Hall about this, about the coming wars in the early '90's. She said it would be against religious fundamentalists. She meant Moslems, of course. She also meant all religionists and that meant all fundamental religionists. That's Catholic and Protestant and Jews and Moslems, everyone. The only ones that would be exempt were the passive ones like Buddhism because it falls right in line with the new agenda for the UN of an evolutionary kind of religion. Evolution is not incompatible with Buddhism or even Hinduism. You'll find evolution came from Hinduism because that was always the higher religion of the mystery religion. In Hinduism they start off with the primordial slime and amoebas and things that grow out of it, simply evolving, through the will of Brahma to become something better and better. They actually call this evolution "the coming". It's called "the coming."

Freemasonry is modeled after Hinduism. Charles Darwin's whole theory, which was just taken from his grandfather before him on the theory of evolution, was a reiteration; a public reiteration of the higher freemasonic religion that already existed. It was an expose of it. It was also intended to be the first step to de-sacredtize human beings to get them to start to give up their thinking that there was something special. That life was something special. That others around you were sacred in a way since everything was made by some great creator. Once you threw that out the window, put yourself in line with the animals, it was much easier to control you and justify why they were controlling you. You had less rights then to stand up for and say, "Wait a minute. I'm a human being. I'm a creation." No, you're just a fluke of

nature. That's all you are they tell you and you believe it, and you have just thrown away the only defense you ever had against them.

When we begin to kill at any extreme, whether it's the very young or the very old (and they always go for the weaker ones first) and we accept that as a culture, how can we possibly stand up to the elite when they say, "There's just too many of you. You're inconvenient. You're in the way." You have no arguments. You have no leg to stand on; and that was their planning all along.

In academia, many topics are allowed to be discussed which cannot be discussed in public; and I understand why not. Because some of the topics are so emotive, people become violent over them. In academia, you must become to an extent dispassionate and stand above and look at something on the outside. Just look at the effects as the elite themselves do and their think tanks do. When you start at the abortion end of the scale for many, many reasons – Inconvenience – Can't afford them. Again, it's economics for you. Or the very fact that you have promiscuity or whatever it happens to be, the fact is if you kill off life because it's just unwanted at the moment or it can't be afforded at the moment, how can we stand up when they start killing off the elderly? Or want to kill off all the rest of the useless eaters? They don't have factories anymore. They don't have the economies anymore or excess population. We've lost our ground for our arguments and this was a cleverly planned agenda to make this so.

Ancient religions, long before they were tampered with so heavily for political reasons, always reinforced that the sacredness of life – knowing that if it was thrown out the window, hell would break loose by controllers. The worst tragedy is today we're so selfish, so incredibly selfish in the me generation we don't care about other people. We don't care what's happening to other people, whether it's wedding parties in Iraq who get bombed from the air by mistake, supposedly, or people dying because they can't afford medical treatment and all of these things in this great society, the most advanced society we've ever had we're told, the most progressed society. If we don't care about these people, and believe you me, the big eating machine that goes around chomping at people will come around to your door in the end. You can't escape it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. I generally go into much more deep topics to try and show the public that everything they take for granted is not only a lie but a projected lie, a planned lie, a thought lie, a thought out reality in fact. We are molded into our way of thinking. If you look at the original thinking – I was mentioning psychiatry a few minutes just before. Original thinking as it happens to feelings and your emotions. As soon as you go into education, original thinking is discouraged and then you're given ready-made thoughts right into your head. It's easy to do with young children; and young children are very curious about the world, very curious. They want to know why things work, why things are the way they are. They want to see it from different points of view. They'll ask questions. You'll think they're annoying you. They're looking at different aspects of the same topic. They want to know for

themselves. They want to know truth as well, because if you know truth, it's the safest way to orientate themselves in a strange world. A world that has power in it, which they sense. They're not taken seriously and no matter where this attitude takes them, if it takes the form of a disrespect of the subtle, even condescension, which is usual towards all who have no power, which is young children or older sick people. However, they're taught in school primarily to accept ready-made thoughts, ready-made answers, standardized answers; and that's the key to all of this, standardization.

In the higher Masonic traditions they talk about a standard, the standard is the flag that's put into a hole in the ground at the beginning of battles. That means the land that they've taken over or shortly will take over is going to be standardized under their system. They're standardizing the whole planet right now under one system. They have decided that all of the junk genes, which the commoners are made up of, apparently, have to chance to evolve any further and all of those who have evolved to the highest levels are already in positions of power or at least helping those in positions of power. Darwin and others even discussed the possibility of this happening, this religion of theirs called evolution.

H.G. Wells, a man who put a lot of non-fiction works out there, exposed a lot of their thoughts. He was a worker for them. He also admired Plato's Republic, which he called the blueprint for the coming utopia – the utopia of the elites. You'll find this particular book is mentioned often with many of the big players in this agenda. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani, going over some of the reality behind the illusions in this world – the illusions which have become our normalcy. We've been taught that everything is normal and it must be normal isn't it, because if you look at your neighbors and everyone around you, they all have the same opinions as you because they all get it from the same sources. In fact, the technique of opinion creation is so perfected today. It's a perfect science they will always bring you to what you think are your conclusions by the data, the technique of transmitting it to you. I was talking about children and how they're indoctrinated and how creativity is drummed out of them at school because that leads to individuality, a very, very important topic because the elite have said that they must eradicate the problem of the individual.

This elite, remember, and their ancestors guided the world through thousands of years where collective was the norm under the religions that they mandated for them. The whole idea of individuality is a fairly recent phenomena. Before that, it was areas and habitats and group think, towns and villages and you conformed to the system or you were shunned by the system. It wasn't until really the beginning of the 1800's that the whole idea of individual thought could be very, very important in fact. If you look at small children, you'll often see spontaneity coming out of them. They have an ability to feel and think which is really theirs. It's personally theirs, not because they've been told to respond in a certain way to this or that situation. The spontaneity will show what they say and what they think and the feelings that are

expressed in their faces and in their drawings and so on. If you ask what makes an attraction small children have for most people, it's really, apart from sentimental and conventional, the answer must be that it's the sum quality of the spontaneity that attracts us. It's something that we are supposed to have ourselves that's been drummed out of us.

Life in this system, which is anti-human, tends to drive it out of you. It makes people dead; and the sad thing is you find so many people when they hit about 50 years of age become desperate. They're saddened. They're dead into this world, which they can't really understand. They're fed up with the worry and the scurry, the tensions, the fears of poverty, losing their job. Losing their family, which they generally do today, and so on; and they become dead and they look forward to getting a pension and retiring. It's like a runner going through the tape. If I can just get through there, I'll get my pension and retire and I'll be out of this rat race for a while. That's what they hope for; and what a sad ambition for so many people to look forward to retiring, because we know once we retire we get older and sicker, especially in this day and age with all the inoculations we've had and the rotten food that's genetically modified to serve that purpose to make us even worse. You won't live very long so you won't have much time to enjoy anything, and with the cost of living going up by the magic wand with the man at the top, you can't relax even then. Life is drummed out of people. Spontaneity, the creativity of individualism is under incredible attack.

In the Industrial Era we saw the rise of what they called from the feudal system and the collective to the mass man. The mass man, even though he thought he was an individual really was conforming to one or other groups that were laid out before him to join; and from that we have the mass indoctrinations, the mass agendas for the masses today. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hello folks. Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani. Please look into my website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) where I go into a lot of this amazing matrix that we do live in, different levels of it. How we have gotten to where we are and where we're supposed to go from here if we allow it and what the consequences will be. Lots of stuff for free and you can take transcripts as well, download those and pass them out to people you know.

Don't expect miracles because we're living in a time of choices where people are wittingly or otherwise choosing a future for themselves. The choice not to know is a choice. We have to respect that people are choosing. Many people like this world of slavery. They like this world where the slave is guaranteed X-amount of dollars every week and can buy their little rewards from China that don't last very long, but then they can buy more the following week or the following month. They like the idea that there are these special people above them who are managing all the severe and heavy weighty problems of the world for them. It gives them time to play, to mix and socialize and talk trivia to each other and smile and sip wine and laugh.

What we're down to in this day and age is a battle for the individual self. We have to understand that if you lose selfhood, individuality, you go into a state of masochism; and this is what fascism is based on, sadomasochism. The sadist and the psychopathic sadist worship power. They worship power for power's sake. They detest anything which is weak and they will tell you, and in many ways, of how they hate the weak. People are not allowed to be sick. There's something wrong with them if they're sick. You'll hear this said in fact in conversation. Power is the key. George Orwell who wrote "1984" in 1948 – the actual title of the book was going to be called "The Last Man," but his publisher chose the actual 1984, as a reversal of the year it was published. However, he said when he was being tortured by O'Brien. O'Brien would have no trouble getting employment today in at a high government level with all of his techniques and knowledge. O'Brien said in answer to Winston's query as to why they did it when they already had everything you could possibly want, and O'Brien said power, just for power's sake – unending power.

It's hard for normal people – in fact it's really impossible for normal people to imagine this kind of mentality. That's why they get away with it. They look like us. No, they're not reptilian. No, they're not Nephilim or anything else. They're psychopathic human beings and we better understand what psychopathy is and it's not difficult. Go into the books. Study it. Study the ego side of psychopath and you'll find that sadomasochism is a tremendous part of it.

You'll find in all big military regimes the officer corps worship the people above them and they're sadistic to those below them. They worship power. They'll do anything they're told by their leader or their master – the one who has achieved ultimate power. This is the system that has been brought in today, which will have control over all of us.

The annihilation of the individual self and the attempt to overcome an unbearable feeling of powerlessness are only one side to masochistic strivings. The other side is the attempt to become a part of a bigger and more powerful whole outside of yourself and just submerge yourself and participate in it. In other words, a much more powerful group. This power can show in the form of a person, an institution, a god, the nation, or conscience even, or a psychic compulsion by becoming really part of a power which is felt as much stronger than anything else around you; something that's eternal and even glamorous at times when you participate in that kind of thing and you'll feel its strength and its glory. You'll find people who were around Hitler with his speeches always said that even though they didn't believe in him when they walked in and the philosophy of Nazism. Nazism was not just a national thing. Don't believe that for a minute. That's a cover. It was an elitist international doctrine, which simply started with National Socialism.

The people who went in and heard Hitler speak talked about how hypnotized, how caught up they were in the raw emotion of this man that was felt by the group all around the man. It was a kind of hysteria almost that you will see if you're on a stage in a rock group, where you know you have the crowd in the

palm of your hand and you can sway them in any direction you want. It's much the same technique. However, sadomasochism comes into the worship of the all-powerful leader that promises you utopias and better futures to come. It's always strange to find that going through history they never materialize. In fact, when you fight for something to overthrow a terrible power, you often find you end up with a worse one in its place. It's because it's the same power that's still in control. It's just changed hats because the sadomasochists, those who worship power above them and hate the weaker below them, are still in charge because they belong to all sides, all groups, in all eras.

They used to be called in ancient times "the deviant creation" because their whole world was a form of deviant thinking. They must dominate to control and they cannot leave anyone else peace. Again, difficult for the average person to comprehend because, hopefully, the average person doesn't want to dominate and control those around them. You will still see it, because I do believe, just from my own observations, that there are just as many psychopaths at the top and all down through the strata of society down to the bottom level. In books dealing with pathocracy (that's reign by psychopaths and dynasties of psychopaths), pathocracy shows you that the pathocrats will give you psychopathic culture, so even the ordinary people at least will try and emulate the psychopaths by their lifestyles and by their behavior. It's only when it comes to the nitty-gritty would you kill mass amounts of people to go further. A normal person will have their choices kick in and hopefully they will say no.

In a system of winners and losers, and that's all you see now on television where you have the stars: the super rich, the wealthy, the Donald Trumps, the Bill Gates. The people who you're trained to believe made it by themselves, but they didn't. They were allowed to come up there. In fact, they were groomed to come up. You don't get into those positions of power unless the doors are opened by the big boys above you, but we are taught to worship them. They've made it. They've become stars.

What do they have that we don't in this world of terror and fear?

They have no wants anymore of poverty. They have no fear of becoming sick and being unable to get the best treatment. All of those worries are taken away from them and so the public are taught to worship them. They call them "the stars." The Hollywood stars is the holy wood, remember. It comes from the holly wood, the holy wood that was the staff of the ancient wizardry. You'll even find that in different bibles and different holy books. They use to call it a 'holly-day'. The holly itself is the green wood, evergreen. It gives the leaves in the wintertime too. Look at the old Christmas carol, the holly and the ivy, because there's an occult meaning behind it and predates Christianity. That's the staff of the holly wood.

Mickey Mouse has his little wand: Holly Wood, which waves the magic spell over the people and distorts their reality into a different reality, a fictional one, which we all follow. The stars are all in the culture creation industry. They give you through fictional forms, your downloading, your emotional imprinting,

your viewpoints on things, because when you're being entertained, it never dawns on you that you're being indoctrinated because your shields are down. You're being entertained. If you go to hear a lecture on something, your shields are up so you can analyze each sentence as it's said and dismiss it or accept it. It's up to you. Through entertainment, with the story line, with you always identifying with the hero (if you're the male) or the heroine (if you're the female), ancient techniques, you will follow and they do, including the things you might not necessarily like. You've been given new ways of doing. Through entertainment you're being filled with predictive programming as they call it in Tavistock Institute in London, which is really the world's premiere place for mind control and psycho-politics and even the psycho-politics and geo-politics for different cultures. We are living in a big laboratory, a laboratory where everything is introduced to us and discussed at big think tanks before we even see or hear it. When Miss Jackson's breast was exposed at the Rose Bowl, as the Masons do for males, the fire went on behind her – the big Masonic idea – and you didn't know, did you? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for Charles Giuliani and I believe we have a call from the Netherlands. Are you on the line? Hello.

Walter: Yes, I'm on the line.

Alan: Yes, who are you?

Walter: I'm Walter from the Netherlands.

Alan: How are you?

Walter: I'm fine. Thank you. How are you?

Alan: Doing well.

Walter: I first want to thank you for filling in for Charles. It's always a pleasure listening to your calm voice explaining the dire situation. I want to ask you one thing and then I'm going to hang up. I was wondering if you could comment on the current crash that appears to be happening on the market and if you see a global crash coming? Thank you very much. I'm going to hang up now. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. I'll answer that, yes. We've gone through this before with the supposed crashes and so on. Remember, everything else again in this system is pretty phony and the price of anything is just an idea. When you have middlemen coming in to fix prices in those who deal with real estate, who simply inflate

everything out of all proportion with regards of the materials and a particular house or property or whatever, then you've got a business taking over. Whenever you have a business, you never have any kind of reality involved in it anymore. You have a game going on for higher profits, so they can manipulate markets up and down like a yo-yo.

The only real estate—and this is a very important part—real estate always really meant the land itself, not so much the buildings that were on the land. They've trained us all as they got us into cities et cetera to start thinking in real estate as being actually a home. A home is nothing at all really. It's just a bunch of sticks or bricks. Bricks are preferable and that's the old story in Masonry is the straw house, the wooden house and the brick house. In other words, real estate was really the brick house. Yes it can be manipulated and there's no doubt that in the future step by step, but not suddenly I believe, they will bring down the value of everything as they start to get us all into the habitat areas. They've told us through the United Nations through the Agenda 21 program (that's the agenda for the 21st century), that by the end of the century and it could be the middle of the century, who knows. It could be 20 years from now, they are going to train the public into this new system of living in habitats; and they have stated categorically there will be no private property. It will not be allowed. It will be rental only, because they plan to withhold the credits for your rent if you go against the system, so they must eliminate private property through a step-by-step process.

I'm sure they will bring us through two or three major crashes and then introduce a new system of government supplement, probably initially, and then introduction of rental accommodation only for a new age, and they'll tell us all of these reasons. All of the experts will come on over a period of two or three years to convince us of the necessity of changing our whole way of thinking and doing. However, right at the moment, I'm not too worried. The U.S. they'll probably bring it down faster because the U.S., as they said in their own books and materials, as they finish off the last part of their mission – which is to bring the Middle East under control and convince all the residents of the Middle East of the necessity of joining the big global club – as they pay for all of this, their economy is to come down and their real estate business and so on will suffer first. I think Europe is much safer for a little while longer. I hope that answers your question.

If anyone else wants to call in, we can take calls for the next half hour or so. Meanwhile, I'll continue talking about this. This is what I'm saying about perception versus reality. Nothing in the system is what you think it is, including the value of things. Value is an idea. In old times, if it was truly valuable, it was something which you used and was utterly necessary, but when you create a new perception of value where someone else decides what something is worth, you have stepped outside that initial definition. In old times, a tool was valuable. A saw was valuable. It was something you could create a home from or with, but when other third parties come in and deal with real estate and gage the prices out of existence to get a bigger cut, then you're in an artificial system, the same as a monied system, the banking system



and you've lost all control. Your decision and the value is made by other people, even though, as I say, a price is just an idea. The difference being they're taking your right to make the idea away from you and put it into the hand of a supposed expert. I'll be back after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani and I believe we have another caller. Ted from Georgia on the line. Are you there, Ted?

Ted: Yes, Alan. I've been watching the CNBC, I believe they call it, this theater about the stock market and they would have you believe, not necessarily they but the whole outlook on the market is it's spontaneous, that it's a market economy, a market system and yet it is completely rigged. Now today and yesterday it's becoming obvious it's completely rigged. We have the fed bailing out the market; and the fed is a private institution, it is outside what we recognize in government and yet it is a part of the ruling apparatus. I know you agree with me on these things but I'm trying to get them into a better perspective for us, and that is that it is a part of what I think Gorbachev in his book, I think he's written two but in the one that I read. I forget the name of it but he recognized it as being a form of socialism and you alluded to that a while ago.

Alan: Yes. He wrote in the book "Towards a New Civilization" some references to the new system of the combination of capitalism and communism that would be brought into the West, and along with that was the elimination through a series of events (he didn't specify what events would be) of bringing in rental accommodation; and, of course, he said it was to serve the masses much better. He was alluding to the fact that eventually private property would be done away with and we're seeing it begin to happen. This has always been their intention is to house everyone in habitat areas.

Now the real estate organizations, interestingly enough, and they have big organizations of these sharks who have got together and they're touting this whole habitat strategy for the United Nations as the best boom they've ever had for themselves. They're building big high-class type habitat areas with super modern homes or what will eventually be the bureaucratic elite that runs the system for the true elite. They think this is a wonderful chance for themselves, while the rest of the public, just as it happened in Britain during the Industrial Age, they drove all the peasantry off the land into these thrown-up cheaply built cities at Manchester, Birmingham and so on. It's the same strategy recurring again as they get the rest of us all off into the major cities, which will become overcrowded and diseased ridden and so on. They've written about this. That is the strategy. It's not a pleasant picture, but I'm not here to sugarcoat things. I'm here to tell people like it is. Yes, you're quit right; it's an artificially driven system. When you're not in charge of your own property or its value or anything else, then you're powerless to resist it. Someone else is in charge. Unseen forces, unseen faces. You don't even know their names in fact, there's so many layers of them dealing with you all the time and the most folk don't even realize it.

It's no different from Rothschild getting up every morning, sticking his finger out the window and deciding which way the wind blows and putting the value on the price of gold. It's the same thing. It's outside your hands. Or a bunch that meets in the Bank of Canada, which is just a floor in a building where representatives from the major lenders meet with an appointee from the government to decide what the value of the dollar will be. It's the same con-game. We have never had freedom, definitely not in the financial sector and they knew a long time ago they'd have to take away the real estate sector as well. Yes, you're quite right there.

Ted: The main point I want to make, and of course it's a struggle by the elite to subjugate the masses and manipulate the masses and manipulate them with information where possible but with force when necessary, but I call it – I adhere to Mr. Gorbachev's idea that it is socialism and I call it private socialism, and that's why the Federal Reserve comes in. It's private but it is part of the effective government.

Alan: Oh absolutely.

Ted: The media is privately owned but it is a part of the effective government.

Alan: Yes, the media is an essential arm of government. In fact, they used to have the three estates: Heavenly, Temporal and Ministerial and they added on to it the fourth estate, which is the Media. That's an official part of the 20th century dogma, so the media is an essential part of governments, absolutely.

Ted: Would you mind repeating that?

Alan: Yes. I'm saying that we use to have the three estates and that was your god in power, spiritual and temporal, meaning all the way down to a king or an elite and that was always in the dictionaries as the "three estates". Now they've added the fourth estate, which is the media. That is officially in the dictionary in Oxford because the media is an essential arm of government, so you're quite right.

Ted: The media is of the essence in this system they're imposing upon us.

Alan: That's right.

Ted: If we can expose the media as being – it's not being in the interests of the people but in the interest of the elite, then to that extent we can neutralize them and prevent them from running rough shod over us.

Alan: Yes. The media is so effective, especially since television was given out to indoctrinate the people into false perceptions, which become their reality. Perceptions become reality, you see, how it's presented to you. Whole nations have been trained and weaned and brought up on television with the same main news anchor people for their whole lives.

Ted: I consider that the television hypnotizes its addicts. You alluded to that I think recently by saying it took an ad eight exposures I believe you said to solidify it in the mind of the observer.

Alan: Yes. It takes at least eight repetitions of even a simple advertisement or a term like "weapons of mass destruction" for the public to remember that and start parroting it themselves. That's the trick, after the eighth one the public themselves will parrot those terms, those slogans in a conversation with each other.

Ted: I have a website that deals with these questions of the media and so forth.

Alan: Go ahead.

Ted: It's <http://www.noslow.info> and the title of the e-book which can be read without cost is "Horried Hypnocritters," and the hypnocritters are what most people call sheeple. People that have been hypnotized by the media and they are led to believe that what's not in their interest is in their interest, and what's in the interest of the elite that controls the media is in the interests of the television viewer, which is normally not the case.

Alan: Even television with its 60-hertz cycles and its flicker rate and all the rest of it was designed to be hypnotic, and it's always been understood it is a hypnotic instrument. It's more easily observed with young children who will sit in front of it and their mouths will just drop open and they'll stare at it. When the parents try to talk to the children, the children don't hear them. They literally don't hear them. They're hypnotized. However, you also see adults who are hypnotized too. Most main news comes on late at night now. It used to be earlier, around 5 or 6 p.m., but the Tavistock Institute did a lot of studies and surveys and found out that when a person's tired, around 10, 11 p.m. at night, that was the best time to give them their propaganda through news. That's why you have it on late now, because you're in a semi-hypnotic state already. You're tired and you go right into that deep stage of hypnosis and you're downloaded with all this data. Your censor part of your mind is down completely and you don't critically think about anything you're told, but your subconscious will remember it and you will repeat those terms that are instilled into you so carefully. The following day at work, you'll actually repeat the slogans they give you and the terminology they give you.

Ted: When you're tired and relaxed, then you're more prone to suspend judgment.

Alan: Absolutely.

Ted: Right. It was so nice to talk with you.

Alan: It's a pleasure. It's an interesting thing that a Canadian show was following up the members (the shareholders) of Hollinger Corporation, one of the big newspaper and media chains that was owned by Conrad Black, who was knighted and made a lord, Lord Conrad Black. He's in the news right now over some scandals, but I think he'll get off with it because he cannot be tried by ordinary people, because in a court of law you must be tried by your peer group, which means he'd have to be tried by other lords.

You'll find that the other members were seen going into the Hollinger meeting and Barbara Walters and all these other news anchor people, well known ones, were all top shareholders in it. Here's the shareholders giving you the news. They're not just anchor people. They're actually members of it too. We have other callers on the line. Who do we have here? Hello. Okay, we've got Daniel in British Columbia.

Daniel: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Daniel: Okay Alan, great to talk to you.

Alan: How are you doing?

Daniel: It's great that RBN now seems to have its resident philosopher.

Alan: I'm just filling in at the moment. It's spontaneously you might say. I'm trying not to go into spontaneous combustion.

Daniel: No, no. But seriously, it's great to get your level of analysis and insight onto the network. If you will allow me for just a moment, I'd like to play a bit of devil's advocate. I would say to the contrary that perception is "reality" and reality in quotation marks because what reality is a very, very extensive study. On that score I would quote Kant when he said that we cannot know the thing itself so that we actually live in a mythic realm, the very self. The persona, the ego, the psyche is mythic and so the best we can do at this point it seems to me is to create a more viable better myth. You see where I'm coming from?

Alan: I understand what you're saying. Kant himself borrowed heavily from both Luther and Calvin. Calvin's idea was a form of predestination, which was to submerge the individual into the mass under that very pretense that you could never understand everything, so give up your will to a god or a deity. Kantian philosophy came after that with the same basic idea.

Daniel: He did say that man must have his god.

Alan: Yes, but we find again that the big institutes which took over as psychiatry got involved and psychology got involved with the behavioral psychology on a mass scale, they found more and more techniques to influence people's perceptions of things and actually use the way that they do perceive, the way the mechanics of perception go into action. They can actually influence and guarantee the outcomes of the perception; and this is the problem today. The Marshall McLuhan Center was heavily used by the CIA and other intelligence agencies because they were going into how perceptions are created and influenced.

Daniel: Just a minute, Alan. I happen to be a Canadian and I read Marshall as a young man. I'm sure this happened if it did after his death.

Alan: Even during his life—

Daniel: Are you saying that Marshall McLuhan was a CIA operative or agent?

Alan: Not an operative, but see they also got funding. Even the universities you understand get funding through agencies and foundations along certain lines, and McLuhan knew perfectly well – he knew Professor O'Driscoll that died a few years ago and other ones and there are some professors still alive that knew him very well. McLuhan was well aware that some of these ideas could be abused by these agencies and that they would certainly pick up on them.

Daniel: Okay, Alan, I hear the music so I'll just say goodbye and thanks. It was great to talk to you. Keep up the good work.

Alan: I will do. It's a pleasure to speak to you. Be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani and I believe we have one last caller on the line. We have to make it very short. It's John from Kentucky. Are you there, John?

John: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: I am enjoying your show. It's the first time I ever heard it and I think the best thing people do with them TVs is just carry them out the front door and kick them off the front porch.

Alan: I agree.

John: I got rid of mine about 15 years ago and quit all that Christmas and all that other stuff and it's really changed my life, but after I quit watching TV, I can't stand to watch it now.

Alan: That's right.

John: I mean it's just like you – once you figure out it's all a big bunch of BS – but what I really want to get to real fast is to prove to people the TV is behind it all. I don't think we'd have to fire a shot to take our country back here in the U.S. when you throw the TVs away. I believe that's what would wake everybody up and take our land back and everything. In Alaska, the Eskimos, the federal government tried to buy their or steal their resources up there and they never would sell for years and years; and then one day they talked them in to taking one TV, and within a year most of them have five or six TVs. They all quit hunting and wasted their money on four-wheelers and all that stuff and ruined the whole society.

Alan: Television was designed to.

John: I was going to tell you you're doing a good job; and are you religious of any kind?

Alan: In a certain different way than most people, if you've studied religions. However, the television definitely has been the great tool to destroy the communication between people to converse themselves and share their own opinions and viewpoints. You're quite right. It's addictive. It's very addictive.

John: It's the oldest illusion in America. If you can get the message across to people, it seems like they know it when they leave your house that in two or three days they're back out in their house and the TV and stuff, they completely forget what you were even talking about. They're back on the same train.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: Hey there, you're doing a good job. It's the first time I've ever listened to you. Thank you very much.

Alan: We'll talk to you again. I'll be filling in as well today in a couple of hours for John Stadtmiller for two hours, so tune in again and we'll carry on this discussion. However, just to end this little part here, to the previous caller I talked about Kant and Kantnetics and economics and so on, where Kant said that you can never know everything; but, remember, Kant came out of the mass man's era when they were talking about individuality and what was it and how much power did it have. The later philosophers even took it further and said that individuality was everything, and that without individuality there would be no true creations within the world, no guideposts, no lights to guide people into more freedom.

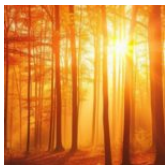
The mass man unfortunately, which is conditioned today to be a mass man, is very easily manipulated by the major stream media, and that's our problem. The enlightenment talked about sapere aude, which was dare to know. Dare to know. Ask the questions. Dare to know even though you don't like the answers, you've got to ask the questions, because only then do you start making decisions according to your conscience and that's all you have. That's your relation to your deity in fact, is your conscience. What is right and what is wrong according to you – not by the standards you're taught by society, but what does your conscience tell you?

We're living in a time when many of those at the top have no conscience. They are psychopathic and we must overcome them while we have a chance.

I hear the music coming, so that's it for me for this particular show. Tune in later. I'll stand in for John Stadtmiller. All the best for now, Alan.

October 20, 2025 at 12:53 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#345](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

I've been on the go for quite a few years trying to get up into a certain position, so that I could find more people who are thinkers in this great age of change. This is a drastic time really. A critical time in history that comes along every couple of thousand years while we come to the end of an age; and those who control the age have designed the next one to come without the consent of the people involved. Hundreds and hundreds of generations have lived and died going through wars, going through famines and plagues for the centuries, never knowing that their and the lives of those around them were essentially planned. They were controlled. Their thoughts were controlled in every age – no differently than today. Today more high tech, more information is available to control your mind, but if you go back into the Middle Ages, for instance, the average person only knew that which he was allowed to know, which was generally just the religion authorized by the kingdom.

His whole world view revolved around his basic education. Most of them were illiterate up until the 17 and 1800's for the average person, and even later for most people in Britain, most folk didn't get a real education until the beginning of the 1900's and even then it was very basic for most. In the Middle Ages, the only education they got was from the church on Sundays and the traveling plays, the morality plays they were called, biblical plays. Therefore, every thought that they had, this world view came from the Bible and biblical stories.

The elite themselves, of course, went to universities and even the lazy ones, they send special gifted ones to go to university for them and they became advisors. These advisors always were around the court. They lived at the court and they told the king what was coming up, how the pulse of the populace was at that time, if there was any problems amongst the people – any possible uprisings or descent or dissatisfaction, because taxes in all ages in Europe tended to be very heavy, very high. That way they could always thwart any attempt of an uprising; and most uprisings were spontaneous. People don't like to fight. They don't like to go against authority, especially when they're trained in Orwellian double-think.

We're trained and we always have been trained that, on the one hand, the authority is somehow very good, even special, superior to our own type of personal authority. On the other hand, when that authority oversteps its boundaries and becomes tyrannical and takes too much from the people, they tend to revolt in a spontaneous way with no real forethought, no planning and therefore they're defeated. Then the historians come in for the king and they write a romanticized version of history. This has gone on down through the ages. It still goes on today. Authorized authors: That's why they're authorized and called authors, they will write history and really they're allowed perfume in there where there should be something else. I'll be back in a moment after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line



Hi folks. Alan Watt again standing in for Charles Giuliani. Check into my website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Be advised I have never ever asked for money for any of the radio shows or television shows I do. I do this because it has to be done and we won't have a second chance very shortly, because things are changing as per planned very quickly. I do this because it must be done at this time and those who are capable of knowing and understanding and making the difference in an alternate way of living will start making their moves.

I was talking about in the last segment about how society was a collective type of society in the Middle Ages. People didn't have to think very deeply about things. They didn't have tremendous problems to solve because their lives were fairly simple. They were run by a feudal system all over Europe up until really the 1700's; and even after the 1700's it was still in effect in reality, even though they had a parliament. You'll find that in a collective society you could always lean on your neighbor who would help you, because you all had the same small world view of things, no profound problems to solve and you were intensely involved in your labor. Most people lived on the lands at that time prior to the Industrial Era and they helped each other out in good times and bad times. It was a very simple life.

After the 1700's and in came the Industrial period, everything changed because the big economic controllers of Europe decided to dump the corn and all the different produce from other farms and other nations onto each other's countries, put the small farmer out of business, get him into the cities which they just built (the big manufacturing cities) and then they had all the supply of cheap labor they could ever dream of. At that time started the movements of individualism. Something we think today we take for granted because we think we are individuals even though most people are not, but prior to that period, as I say, being an individual was a difficult concept for most people. They were a collective type of mentality.

We've had a hard time coping with individualism, because with the responsibility of being an individual comes personal choices and decision making. It's not made by the collective. Those who controlled the system foresaw this and they saw problems arising, problems to do with holding on to their authority. Therefore they devised what we now called today big think tanks. Think tanks which would take all the relevant data of the times and project not just where they were going, but where they plan to go and what the reactions would be as individuals got together and formed groups; and that's typical of what happens. Most folk can't handle individuality so they form groups and they want like-minded people. Therefore they come out of a collective, have a short period of individualism, decide what they want, and then they want really to go back to the collective, but a new collective, a dominant collective. Therefore you have all these competing groups vying for power.

In the 1800's and early 1900's, big agencies starting with the British Royal Crown decided to pull many of these groups together. The groups who really wanted power and a different way of living, a financial

reward big time and because all groups tend ultimately to become elitists, as do in fact all religions. They pulled them all together and put they head men in to control them because it's much easier to have a group start itself, sit back and once it's fully formed with a few million members, you put your own man in charge and then you control a few million members. Quite simple, isn't it? This goes on today. We've watched 20th and 21st century the same movements, big movements, mass movements, demonstrations and so on which call themselves non-governmental organizations, suddenly get in bed with the big controllers. They all want the same thing. Isn't that strange? They all want global government. They all want a new system where the individual does not count anymore. All the decisions will be made by experts at the top.

They want a system where everyone will serve the world state, but, of course, those top people see themselves being above the average servant. They don't see themselves tilling the land. They see themselves in an advisory capacities; and that's what this is being brought to in a very cleverly, Machiavellian way. There's nothing new in these techniques. It's simply the understanding of human nature that's been employed to the maximum to bring us to the step we're coming into.

We are programmed from birth to view the world in a certain way. We're programmed to believe that every single thing that just happens to just spontaneously come out in our lifetime is just part of a quirk, an evolutionary process. You go from the transistor to the solid state circuitry to nanotechnology as a natural progression, never dreaming you had all of that a long, long time ago when they were still giving you tubes in old fashioned radio sets. High sciences are kept from the public, and the trick is to condition you to believe that yes, you are part of the great experiment. You're living through it and you're living through sudden discoveries and all these sudden discoveries just happen to go linear wise to an end, which is to you being brain chipped down the road. Not only brain chipped, but actually wanting to be so, because, after all, the responsibility of having all these cards to carry around with you and all these things to remember and having bills come in is just too much of a nuisance. You don't have enough time to play.

Once it's all done automatically for you, when you can call someone for a little while (and it will be for just a little while) by thinking about them by cell phone in your head, then how convenient that will be. We will sell our souls for convenience willingly, at least most will, and the next step will be the brain chip. It will seem so logical to them they will go for it.

Now I'm not imagining this. I'm not drawing rabbits out of a hat here. I'm talking about published information from top sources. It's all over the place. It's in magazines. It's in different well-known talk shows on TV and so on and the science shows. That's the agenda. They were using prisoners in Sweden back in the '70's and interfacing them (these are "voluntary" prisoners, of course) interfacing them with computers. This is old stuff. Children are being exposed to cartoons and have been for years now, which

make them want to be like their superheroes. Super powers and have chips in their heads so they can communicate with each other through will. If that were a real world you see we're looking at – if it's a real world that truly was just, then it wouldn't seem so bad being coupled with these sciences used for our own benefits. However, you see it's never been a world where we exist for our own benefit. It's been a world run by a dominant minority as far back and even before the days of Plato, who wrote about it in his time. They called them "The Guardians." Today, they're called the "dominant minority."

They plan to get us to want all these things, but what they're not telling you is once everyone's got the chip, then the real purpose kicks in and you become the Borg. The Borg from the Star Trek series. The gene of the Red Berry. You know Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He was a member of the Futurist Society. All sci-fi writers (the big ones) are promoted to be stars, are given stories or at least basic lines to write stories around. It's called predictive programming and the trick is to make it very exciting and make the children or the young people want what is ever in the story; and therefore, when it happens to come along in your lifetime, the actual events happen and the real things come along in science, you think it's a natural progression. This was written about 100 years ago by various members of the Tavistock Institute how to put into a person's mind the wanting, the desirability of things to come – things that were already planned to come. It's the ability to change perceptions without using critical thinking in the process, because critical thinking is drummed out of us at school. That's part of what schooling is all about. They don't want reasoning because if you sit back and reason too much you'll see through the whole scam and you'll see how we're trained step by step like laboratory rats to this final destination they have all planned for us.

The utopia for the elite is to be a planned society, a society where no one will be born unless they can serve the world system and if there's a place for them to serve in. They want it based on economics and efficiency – no useless eaters, no unfit. If you want to know where the whole eugenics program comes from, go back again into the nobilities especially of the Middle Ages in Europe where they talked openly about their good breeding versus the bad. I'll be back in a few moments after this break.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

## Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. The world we're living in, as I say, is coming as we know it to a close. It is the end of an age. Now those who've guided us to this position know it themselves. They made it to be so. They knew they couldn't keep on allowing us to keep so much of our income (which is just your labor) and keep controls over everything. The elite are very, very worried about what they call "natural resources" because they see themselves and their own families in the future depending on those resources. Meanwhile, all the vast amounts of useless eaters, which we now are in a service economy – we're non-producers. We just pass things around. You're in a service economy. We're now the useless eaters. We're consuming all that they see as their natural resources which they'll need to sustain themselves and their offspring in the future for thousands of years, if need be, to come. Therefore, back in the 1900's, actually before that they started various programs after training the public how good they were. The men in the white coats, the new doctors and science were being risen above religion with a new priesthood of the white-coated priests.

They trained the public very quickly into the fact that these doctors were there to help them and they gave them this little babble about bacterium and so on, and how they could cure you of all these different problems and plagues if you just come in for an injection. Yet, you follow the early inoculation programs, which you'll find the studies in the British Medical Journal and The Lancet. You'll find that pretty well everyone who got the inoculations died of the very diseases they claimed to be fighting and protecting them against. Then you go into the writings of people like Lord Bertrand Russell and Charles Galton Darwin, people who came from long lineages of incredible interbreeding.

Charles Galton Darwin was a descendent of Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin and his father and his grandfather and those before him only married in to one other family. That's how close they interbred with the Wedgwood family. Incredible interbreeding and their whole idea was to keep certain intellectual type and ability genes to be passed on, even if you only had one or two surviving offspring and the rest died. This is again an ancient thing to do with husbandry. It's based on animal husbandry. You can breed traits in or out by selective breeding.

Plato again talked about this and that's why he said the Guardian class in his era were still in charge with certain peculiar abilities and the rest of the public did not have them. Charles Galton Darwin (descendent of Charles) wrote "The Next Million Years" and spoke on behalf of the elite of the mid-1950's in his book "The Next Million Years." He said, "We the elite must steer planet earth. We are the navigators of the ship so we must not destroy our own abilities for self-preservation." Then he goes into the need to literally lobotomize the general public. Lobotomize them by chemical means and bacterial means by using chemistry and science to direct certain viruses or bacterium right to parts of the brain, which they

could do back then, and destroy those parts which make you a particular individual and keep your survival capabilities intact.

He said, and like others in his own class, he said, "They won't need them because the elite, the state will be making all their decisions for them." They wanted to destroy all possibility of people eventually rising up and overthrowing this tyrannical dominant elite that had run most of Europe anyway for a thousand years or more, and they were very blatant about this. However, not only blatant, these people were powerful, powerful people in very old aristocratic families, and when they write these books they're not making a wish list. They're writing their agenda because they do have the power and the wealth and the money and the connections to make all these wishes come to pass.

When we follow the various effects in autism that follow the mumps, rubella and measles vaccine generally within two weeks of receiving the vaccine and a high fever that every child gets and every mother is told is normal. You'll find it's not just autism in its full-blown aspect that you're seeing. The recent new terms that they use for attention deficit disorder and a whole variety of disorders are simply variations of the same problem from the same cause. It's been happening folks. Back in a few moments.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through just some of the hard facts we have to face if we're going to break free of all the illusions and come out of the matrix, because unless we do it's game over. People live in Orwellian double-think today more so than ever before. They hear the bad news, they see the symptoms in the newspapers and through the media they hear them and yet look outside and the sun is maybe still shining, therefore they can't comprehend, they're in a click mode stuck between two opposing ideas and then they live in hope too. Hope that just something will make all the bad parts in life, all the really nasty things happen after they're dead and then they

won't have to put up with it. That's for the next generation's problem to cope with and that's what's happened down through the last 150 years or so. Every generation has seen this coming on and gradually passes it on to the next generation. "It's your baby, tough luck. I'm retiring or dying. I'll be gone but you'll take the brunt of it." You can't pass this buck any further because this is the last sentient generation who can do anything about it.

The chipping program is going along fast. The ID chip that's in your ID card that's to be issued is an active chip that will follow you. You will be followed wherever you go by the same technology that follows cell phones all through cities and in the country and so on; and that itself is obsolete because it's just training you to the next step, which is the brain chip itself. It's a step-by-step simple animal training program that they've used in laboratories over and over for hundreds of years, same techniques. Once you accept one thing it's easy to accept the next step, very easy especially when it's promoted from the top and from the top television shows and so on and the famous people on stage.

This is coming down the pike. As I say, once it really has taken off, then the real function one day will kick in, because it's been discussed at world science meetings held in the U.S. and in other countries. However, in the U.S., if you look into at Loyola University you'll find three meetings I think have been held there so far on brain chipping and the necessity to do so. The fact that it's all ready to go and the speeches given about how it would be promoted to the public, mainly through fiction, cartoons and novels and they make it very exciting and how regional computers are already setup to handle billions of people. What they mean by that is to program millions and billions of people into doing new tasks. You could do a new task everyday simply by your programming. That's already to go. We're living in what you thought was science fiction. It's all here. Just slightly hidden from you and we're dealing again with people who worked for hundreds and hundreds of years intergenerationally, a hard concept for the average individual to understand.

Most men have very short term planning in their lives. Women are better for long term planning but men want something done quickly and fast so they can sit back and appreciate it and built it. It's hard for us to realize that people can plan for generations in the future, yet going back into the old secret societies that pre-existed the Rosicrucian's, you'll see even in the stonemasons it would take five, six or seven generations of stonemasons to complete a cathedral. Most people wouldn't want to work at something which they wouldn't see completed in their lifetime, but that was tradition back then. However, it also meant that there were generations of superior and architects and priests and bishops and archbishops all in charge of these projects, never stopping the same project.

You'd think in times of famine and war they would divert money elsewhere but they didn't. They made sure those projects went on unabated through all types of crisis, and that's still going on today, same thing. It's amazing where they have so little money for the public to use on social programs, but when a

war comes up, my goodness there's uncountless billions of dollars just appear and are thrown all over the place to all their friends at the top. The biggest business today is this Homeland Security business with high tech equipment and think tanks; and anyone can start up a little think tank and claim money for it and they'll give you grants for it, if you're connected that is to the right people.

It was the same before World War II. There was a depression that started in the 1920's and went on in the U.S. and Canada and the rest of Europe, right up until World War II started and suddenly they had all this money. All this tremendous amounts of money for aircraft and bombers and artillery and all the other things they need for war. The reason being that money is a con in the first place. The man who says there's X-amount of bucks in the bank makes it so. Simple as that, it's a magic act.

There is no security in this world except security within your own mind, and technically, no product is going to do anything for you. It's your mind that must believe in it first and you must believe in yourself first. Something we're taught in this system not to do. We're taught not to even trust our own instincts. If we did, my goodness, what kind of world would it be if you trusted your own instincts and didn't go the way of the herd? because out there in the big world most people do belong to the herd and they judge their values for themselves according to the values that others have. If they all have the same values then they're one big happy herd. If you have some different values they will turn on you and destroy you.

This world has been an ongoing process as I say for individualism for thousands of years; and history and the major steps that it's taken, even when it has managed to thwart the ideas and plans of this psychopathic elite, was always done by a few people and occasionally an individual here and there. They just happened to put so much out to divert the plan that the rest of the public benefited as a "side effect" you might say, and the same thing if it happens again will be the same way; because, as you know, the vast amount of the general public are what the United Nations has declared them to be: they're good citizens of the world. They're good producers-consumers. That is the official of a good citizen.

Who would have thought you were born into the world to be a good producer-consumer? If you think that is the goal of life, then you're completely materialistic. If you're materialistic you must use the same rationalization that the elite use on you, because one day you'll agree you probably are a useless eater if you believe in the economics that they tell you. It's the same with the population problem that's been blown way out of perspective by lies, damn lies and statistics, as Theo Roosevelt said. It's hard to argue about statistics because they're not called lies, they're called statistics, a scientific term. Simple terminology change that alters perception.

If you follow all of the western countries population growth or decline, you'll find from the early 1900's as the standards of living gradually changed and grew, the population dropped like a stone. Margaret

Thatcher in the early '80's opened the floodgates to immigration into Britain. Now up until that time all the propaganda had told the British there were just too many of them; and yet, counter publications are coming out all the time showing that the population was declining all the time. Margaret Thatcher opened the floodgates to immigration and she declared the reason for it was the British people were not producing enough children to pay off the national debt, and that was the same in every other country in Europe. The only reason that population is increasing in the western world is because of authorized vast immigration policies, and it's been like that for a long, long time.

Once again, alter the perception and the reality very simply by withholding parts of the story or parts of the truth. You cannot give a person a complete picture unless you give them all the data. Take a little bit of data away and you have a false perception, very simple. Francis Bacon talked about that in some of the little pieces he wrote for the king how to govern the people and how it was best that the public never really knew what the real reasons of policies were all about. Nothing has changed.

Colonel Mandell House, who was the boss of the White House and President Wilson thought he was the president, said the same thing. He said, "For everything that happens in the world in policy and in government there's always a very good reason and then there's the real reason." We're run by trickery – trickery which only those who are street wise at the bottom understand. They understand it intuitively. Joe Average has been conditioned through his culture and indoctrination, and has a hard time seeing through the cons. We want to believe the people who speak to us. We want to believe we're being well taken care of, but we're also frightened and so we cling to the system we're given all the more, even though that system is becoming tyrannical.

We know that 9/11 was a "must be" as they say in the high occult. A must be for the communists, they would call it "a historical necessity." When Stalin said that millions of the Ukrainians must die by taking their food from them to feed Moscow, he called that "historical necessity" – the need to kill off the excess of the useless ones to feed the ones who had a better purpose, a more efficient purpose. Today, it's called a "must be" in the high occultic circles.

Arthur C. Clarke talked about kicking off the New World Order in his novel "2001," which, although set in space, had nothing to do really with space. It was simply a high Masonic initiation as one member of a group overcame the sun or HAL – overcame the deity, the god, the Demiurgos, the lower god of the realm. There's a whole lot of information I could give about this, but generally I just teach it to a few because there's a lot of teaching involved, and to breakdown the perceptions that everyone has through indoctrination in their personal life, you must get past all the barriers they have individually to show them what's really going on. We're fooled by the alterations of perception.



Going back to the days of Zoroaster, people used to cook on fires. They'd light fires for light at night. They'd have lamps and so on. In the days of Zoroaster everything changed because suddenly fire was part of the deity and it was holy, and not only holy, you needed a priest to light it for you for a small fee, until one generation had passed and the second generation thought it was normal; and even the sun wouldn't come up in the morning unless the priests prayed for it. The same con-game that happened with the Aztecs in Latin America.

It's very easy to alter reality by distorting and altering perception. The same events go on as always, except now suddenly you pay for them because they're "magical" and you being a silly little person at the bottom, you don't possess the magic. Special people have magic, just like special people run your world for you. You vote them in. How do you know they're special? The media tells you so. When you look at their backgrounds, most of them are simply lawyers. Professor Carroll Quigley and others who are involved working for the elite, Quigley himself being the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations, the official in-house historian, in his own book "Tragedy & Hope" said that for 50 or 60 years (and this was in the 1960's he wrote the book) there had been a parallel government running America. He should have also said Britain and other countries too, because the CFR, The Council on Foreign Relations is only the American part of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every British Commonwealth country has its own international affairs department and it's not a government department. It sounds very official but it's actually a non-governmental organization, which is oddly enough chartered to exist by the royalty of England, so it has permission to work on the behalf of the high aristocracy.

Most big reporters in the world, on media, television, radio and newspapers, are members of it. They have branches all across the world and it's also coupled (this organization) with the Rhodes Scholarship Foundation and the Roundtable Society that came out of Lord Albert Milner. Albert Milner really was the big pusher and shaker for this Globalist Society on behalf of the aristocracy of Europe, especially England.

We've never had what we thought was a democracy of any kind. A democracy where we have a say – we've never had a say in fact in any of the major changes that have happened in the world on any policy whatsoever. The whole idea that the con was about that you, your little tribe, village or town would send a representative off with your concerns to this parliament meeting and they would discuss your particular problems and come back hopefully with solutions. As soon as they invented the idea of democracy, they also invented the two-party system, so now your representative doesn't belong to you or speak for you anymore. No, the party comes first, so you have no say in your own particular immediate environment. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again standing in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the hard facts we've got to accept and digest before we can move on to even higher understandings about not what's really a conspiracy, because H.G. Wells was quite correct when he wrote his book called "The Open Conspiracy." It is an open conspiracy. Nothing really is hidden. It's been published and put out there in different libraries in many different kinds of books and volumes. Very dry reading. Often in the biographies of retired high level bureaucrats, but no one wants to read these books because there's no real sex and violence and there's no real story to them, you see. Therefore, no one reads them but they are officially out there, so legally they've given us the agenda and they can have their own historians in the future write that that it was put out and the public didn't mind what this agenda was. There were no complaints, no backlash and that's how it's done. It's done through legalism.

Most people are quite content with their buying and selling and their consuming and rewarding themselves with plastic junk from China once in a while, as a little reward for all the work they put in. Most people are quite content to have the vast majority of their free time taken up by professional media giving them stuff on television. Something to think about rather than have them think themselves. People get up in the mornings and they turn on radios. They drive to work with radios blaring. Listen to noise all day at work. Come home, turn on the television and zonk out, and there's hardly a thought in their head that day. It's almost a flight from thinking they're going through. They have a fear of thinking, because if they start thinking for themselves it's a whole unknown territory.

You see thinking for yourself is a revolutionary idea in these times and thinking for yourself is also a dangerous idea, because they want to test everyone from the top down and give you psychology tests to find out if you come under the category – the new category, mind you, of normalcy. You might harbor terrorist tendencies without knowing it, just like Winston found out in "1984" when his neighbor got caught and his neighbor told him. He says, "don't come near me Winston. I'm a though criminal." He said, "I didn't know myself. It was my daughter who found out." Well thank goodness we have these white-coated scientists, these priests to find out for us if we aberrant thoughts.

You know it's quite amazing how the public will go along with all of this, because they have had nothing but Dr. Phil's, Donahue's, specialists and all these professional wizards flashed in front of them for generations, until they can't really think for themselves or reason for themselves. They're wide open for complete manipulation now. There's another break coming up. I hear something. Be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the harsh reality we have to face up to. Talking about how it really is, as opposed to how we'd like it to be and how the media pretends it is. We are watching the buildup of all governments across the whole planet in cahoots with each other, which tells you the amount of interactions they have had with each other to plan all of this for a long, long time. Bureaucracies do not move swiftly, yet here they are on queue, all going into action at the same time worldwide with the exact same agenda, an agenda that has nothing to do really with the Middle East.

Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, "the purpose of war (from the elites' point of view) was to change society because bureaucracies and governments flourish as they take over all the rights of the citizenry." That's the purpose of war, apart from the loot they gain. We're watching a world system come into view, a world that they talked about where it will be run in a very efficient economic basis, where individuality amongst the people will be eradicated and then they'll feel very safe at the top. A world where you can't pick your own partner out. A world where they'll be no inefficient human organisms grown. In other words, if you have the possibility (not the definite conclusion but the possibility) of having a hereditary disease or even asthma or an allergy, you will simply be eradicated from the gene pool because they don't want inefficiency.

We're dealing with the true eugenicists at the top, the real Nazis behind the Nazis – and there were real Nazis behind them, because the old secret society that ran England was still running the other side of Germany. You'll find the big names of the Rockefellers, the Baxter Laboratories that gave you good inoculations, and all the big GM and Ford and big foundations all funded a new company, an umbrella company, a shell company called I.G. Farben and brought Hitler and his war machine into being. This all came up at the Nuremberg trials when the I.G. Farben group based in New York sent hundreds of lawyers over there to make sure and payoff all the lawyers who were doing the inquiries into not asking about I.G. Farben. It's all published. Look at the book called "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" and it's the biggest names, the biggest international corporations that still run your lives today. The same corporations that are now in complete cahoots with each other to bring about this universal ID card and brain chipping; and they're completely interconnected with the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on, because you see the top branches of those organizations were integrated during World War II. They're not separate at all. Therefore, it's not just the British bunch. It's not just the CIA bunch. It's not just the bunch in Israel. You see they're all in it together as good crooks should be. That's how the mafia always operated, after they

fight each other they have a big meeting and then they divide up different parts of the territory, and then they have a form of peace between them. It's much easier that way. It's better profits and that is the global system we live in today.

The whole communist era, the Cold War was a con from the beginning. We'll be back after these messages to explain that to you.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:

Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again standing in for Charles Giuliani. I'm giving you some of the history behind what's been happening, showing you how we're manipulated into false perceptions in the world. You'll find with the Cold War, for instance, it was the most efficient way found by the big think tanks based in London to create an enemy who would appear to be their complete opposite to get all the public behind this new movement called communism, to get them to fight for it and work hard for it (for nothing often), for an ideal. Really, its purpose was to unite whole areas of Europe, different countries in Europe with different languages and different systems and customs and cultures to bring them all together under a centralized system. Then about 70 to 80 years afterwards, as Lenin said, it would alter and change and merge with the other system; and as Gorbachev admitted, it would become not quite communistic, nor quite capitalistic. He's talking about a socialist system to run the masses on behalf of the fascist elite. That was the purpose of communism.

They did the same thing with China. The communists in China, long before the big players that you're used to hearing or reading in the newspapers or the history books were actually British. Lord Bertrand Russell was sent there in the 1920's to teach in universities to start to put in the seeds of communism far-ranging plans, plans which wouldn't be fulfilled until his life was over. As always, these big builders plan way in advance and use many generations to complete the agenda. You'll find even when Lincoln after

the Civil War was over, this terrible, terrible war, which they used to manipulate young men as always and used emotive topics using all the usual tricks of the military: the bands, the uniforms, the big speeches. Karl Marx wrote to Lincoln. Actually, he did it by telegraph and it's in the Congressional Records congratulating Lincoln for keeping the country together and solidifying and strengthening the power and centralizing the power of the state. That was one of the tenants of communism, centralization of power and laws into one big system over one big system. Centralization was very important and that was one of the admissions of communism.

Communism also helped to eradicate all of the old ways of living, the rural ways of living, again, because the far, far ranging plan as they merged the communism and capitalism together was to eventually reduce the populations and bring in the habitat areas – what they're now calling habitat areas at the United Nations for Agenda 21. It's had different names in the last century and the century previously. They talked about efficient centers of civilization. They even talked about building big domes over those cities and I've seen them. I've seen the plans for them by some of the architects. These domes will have a much smaller population within. I've seen the one for Toronto. That was drawn up [Gaylen] Weston who is also a lord over in Britain and in Canada and an architect and owns so many business you can't keep count of them. Prince Charles is on his polo team. I even asked him, I said, "that's a small Toronto." He says, "It will be much smaller then."

Everything that we're hearing today as being new was planned long ago – a hard thing to face, isn't it? – even your fashions, even the songs that you might whistle, if anybody still whistles. You don't find many people today that whistle, do you? They might sing the chorus of a song but you don't hear that happening, whistling that you used to hear, perhaps because people aren't happy anymore, who knows. However, the fashions that you go through, the fads that you go through, even the major television series that fascinate you are all put out there to program you to leave you really with no thoughts of your own.

If you were your own navigator, you wouldn't be watching the television at all. You'd be thinking for yourself and analyzing everything for yourself. However, why bother when it's so easy to sit back and let the professionals do it all for you. Download it right into your brain for you. If the governments mandated back in the 1950's that everyone had to have a free television, you'd be very suspicious. It was much easier to make us want a television set. That way we had no suspicions at all. It's the same with the computer, because really they should have given us all this for free – free televisions, free computers, because they're all there to indoctrinate us and pass our time, to steer our thinking, to guide our thinking into particular avenues of thought. All that becomes perception and your perception becomes your reality, so much so that you'll probably fight people to keep it, thinking it's your perceptions. It's your reality.

Very few people in this world today are actually true thinking sentient beings. They are composites of all their indoctrinations. They also have little bits of their own family dysfunctions because of the way they've grown up. You can't find functional families today really because the family has been under attack for over 100 years, scientific attack where men are emasculated through comedy shows, because after all, the men are so silly and stupid and childish, and the women are so practical and mature and so are the children, by the way, the new children. The children see that on the comedy shows and they have no respect for their fathers. They have no respect whatsoever. A great movie to watch is called "American Beauty" because Hollywood does love to put it in your face and show you how it really is. "American Beauty" shows you the average family today where the guy has no respect from the wife, no respect from his daughter because the daughter has no respect for him putting up with all the nagging from the wife. That's the average family.

You can't find couples today, very few couples who are mature enough to live with each other and get older, because television bombards you with a youth culture. It's ridiculous for people in their 40's and 50's to sit and watch all the heroes who are around 20 and 25. That's what they give you because they want to eradicate anyone who is older and wiser from the system. You're irrelevant. Your opinions are outdated. That's why you get this youth culture promoted on television. Yet, when you look at television and music, and I've been in the music business at the top and I've seen the panels even in the BBC studios meet to decide what they were going to make the number one, two, three, four, five right down the row in the coming months. Whereas the public were told that number one would be the best seller because people were buying it. The opposite was true. You make people to be stars. You promote them from the top.

In other words, it's like the money. If someone at the top says it is so, and lo and behold, it is so. It's the same with all the culture creation industries. Old people in tweed suits, male and female, sat and discussed and decided who they'd make number one and so on. Why was that? It was because they were promoting particular types of music, authorized types of music to help further condition society to the next step. They knew they'd eventually give you rap when they wrapped it up, because that was the end, you see, that was the bottom.

What they do in the courts, and what they do in the Masonic courts when they begin their meetings and end their meetings, they rap the gavel on the square. You wrap it up. In the old days, it was the pop because pop is the father. Then they gave you rock because rock, the ashlar for masonry; and then, what is drawn out of the stone is the sword. You have metal and heavy metal. It's all high occultic stuff and you thought it was just by chance because you question nothing, you see.

You'd be surprised at how many of the big players actually write their own material. You might be even more surprised to find how many can't even play very well. They can mime good on stage. It's show

business like everything else. It's show business. There's nothing on television, just like the movie "Network," excellent movie to watch which shows you a reality that you don't want to see. It's the same in all the culture creation industry. It's tinsel town. It's drama. Even the scandals you read about in all the magazines about the stars, whether it's in Hollywood or it's in music, it's just great publicity and gossip for you to consume, written by professionals. Back in a minute after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:

Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. Be sure to visit my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and the European site which is [alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu). You'll find hundreds of talks on all these topics. Some going into greater depth and you can download them for free. You can also get transcripts as well from the site. I'm trying to show people that most of those things which they think is really is basically a false presentation to fool you into false perceptions, so that you go through life never really participating in the direction of life itself. Never really participating in an original thought, an original process of doing, which will originally change the system in a different path. That's why you have authorized groups to join, and for every personality type out there, they've made sure there's a group for you if you should want to join them.

We've been trained that the lone gunman rides into town and cleans up all the bad guys; and that happens in Hollywood, of course, on the big screen. It doesn't happen anywhere else. You are your own champion. You have to find other champions for sure and teach them, but ultimately you go by your own conscience and your own reasoning. You have to educate yourself as much as possible, if you're truly willing not to go down in the system and let it fall down the way it's supposed to fall down, the way it's been made to fall down. Otherwise, man will go out with a whimper, not with a bang; and for most that might be so, but not for all.

Before I was mentioning the Cold War and how they terrified the public for many years, generations. All generations terrified into instant annihilation and the big media made sure we saw these big mushroom clouds all the time on television and they terrified us and we shook; and when you do that, you see you feel helpless and insignificant and so small that you feel left out of the picture. You have no strength and that was intentional because they were terrifying the people of the whole world with the same agenda. It was never intended that the bombs were ever, ever fired. Some people near the top of MI5 and MI6 wrote about this, because they began to suspect each time they came close to catching top spies or double agents within the UK, someone at the very, very top tipped them off so they couldn't catch them.

In the 1960's there was a scandal about one after the other that worked for MI5 and 6. Peter Wright, who worked for them, published a book called "Spycatcher" and he gives you so many clues in there that you'd have to be completely brain dead not to trip over them. He tells you that only a couple of people above those he mentions had access to the next move of MI5 and 6 and who they were going to catch, and one of them was a British royalty. They're the only ones who have got access outside one other person. They tipped off these double agents, it was never intended you see. There was a third part above communism running the capitalism's side and communism's side just to make sure nothing happened, really happened. You need a third party at the top of the pyramid, you see. That ensured there would be no nuclear annihilation. The whole idea was to terrify the populace of the planet and it worked very, very well as they trained generations to hide under the school desks and quiver, and to tell them it was to save you from flying glass.

Meanwhile, as they were doing that they were showing you whole artificial towns that they had built, getting blasted flat from the earth and disappearing in the nuclear blasts that they were testing down in Nevada. Here's your double-think again: You'll be safe, but you'll be killed. You're in double-think, a psychological process of Pavlovian training until you just sit there and quiver.

General Patton wasn't in on the big, big plan at the end of World War II. He was an eccentric fellow, I'd have probably gotten along with him very well. However, when he met the Russians, he wanted to take on the Russians. He says this is the real enemy. Apparently these are the ones who are going to destroy our system. They're vowed to destroy our system, and that was true in all the published booklets and so on that the communists put out. They didn't hide their agenda, so why would you save communism? Patton thought it was time to take them on. He says it'll have to happen some time. So Patton was killed in an accident very quickly, but he wasn't in on the know, and that's what happens to those who don't understand the whole agenda. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph



I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hello there. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the little hard to take at times facts of recent history. It's not easy when you wake up into this world and realize that pretty well everything you've been told is an utter lie. It's even worse when you find out many of those things which you particularly like in the culture was given to you, especially for the young – given to you by very old people, very smart trained old people. It's also interesting to watch the wars we have, how they pull out the bands and the uniforms and the all the emblems of the tribe – whatever tribe or super tribe in fact. That's what they called the Americas in the '60's. Whatever tribe that you now belong to, you pull out all the familiar emblems and get you marching off to something you have no idea is all about, but you're taught to be proud about doing it. The parents are taught to be proud about you going off in uniform, even though they generally have no idea either of the big picture; and what's even more strange, they don't really want to know the big picture. You're just doing your duty for something big above you that you somehow belong to because you're born there.

An odd phenomenon but it's tribal in nature; and they've known for thousands of years how to manipulate the young to go off and fight and kill and lose limbs et cetera and catch diseases and be killed, never knowing really what they're all fighting for. In the old days they used to allow the mercenaries to take some of the booty, loot from their fallen enemies, but that is kind of taboo today. They do still steal here and there, as some of them you meet will tell you, but nothing nearly as much as they used to when they used to fill sacks of the treasures that they'd collect along the way. That was their reward.

Today it's better. It's psychologically controlled. You're trained that it's your duty. You're meant to feel proud. You come from the lower ranks of society, generally, that's where armies come from, and suddenly you have respect from everyone by simply changing your clothes. Isn't that amazing? A change of clothes gives you respect. It's quite interesting to study the psychology of human beings and see how easy it is for those who are in advanced psychology to use all basic instincts against you for their own benefit at the top. Very simple.

It's even worse now that they have women in the military, because at least at one time women sort of balanced out men or the aggression within men. You needed the other counterpart, the balance to bring you down to earth at times and show you other things in the world apart from domination and dominating or killing or stealing or plundering. You need the other balance to bring you down. However, when the women become like the men we're really in trouble. Really in trouble because all compassion goes out the window. That's where we are today. We're in a world that's becoming more like robots and will become more like robots as they give us android parts and interfaces into the new system – a hellish world.

I often wonder when I look at insects and ants and the scurrying insects around outside, why is it that man who has the ability to think beyond all of these things. We're not just creatures of instinct. We have the ability to decide on things. Something that other creatures don't have and yet we seem to be trying to emulate the ants and the insects. We want to be born without the ability to think, be programmed for our tasks from birth, so we've come all this way to emulate an insect and the public think it's going to be a great thing. There's a really good magic act by the Wizard of Oz.

The burden of individuality, it is true, is too much for a lot of people, not all, but a lot of people. They can't handle the responsibility of decision making for themselves. They don't want to. That's why Bill Cooper talked about this years ago when he had his program on the radio, when he said that many people will love socialism; and he was referring to this new scientific socialism where the experts will guide your whole life for you. That is true. A lot of people will love socialism. They're already quite content not knowing of all those agencies above them. They know they're there but they don't know what they're really for. They want to believe it's to help them if they ever need help, because this way they have more time to play undisturbed and to devour their downloading from television and games and so on.

The problem really in this world for the sentient thinkers, there's too few of them really. They're shunned by society. They have a hard time communicating to those that just want to play and buy and consume, even though the end is coming near of all this buying and consuming – the elite have told us this. They've planned it that way. I tell people like that to try and find others of the same ilk, because these are the times when you need companionship to bolster yourself through the times ahead. We are going to go through incredible times. We can see the preparations being made for them and they have been made for them for quite a few years. They know there's bad times ahead at the top, as they try and hold on to this and try us like animals, but more harshly than before. They know there's going to be sporadic outbreaks. They know there's going to be backlashes, generally uncoordinated and sporadic, but they've been prepared for them for some time to come.

They know that they're going to take our energy supplies from us. That's in the Kyoto Conference. We've been trained that all energy (that's electricity, gasoline, propane, all kinds of fuel) is to be almost priced

out of existence to train you to use less in a world where they're going to issue us. Go into the Agenda 21 Accord from the United Nations. Go into the agricultural department of the United Nations and you will see that eventually all food stuffs for the entire planet will come through the UN and be distributed across the world. Right in there, in their own little manifesto they tell you that if your population increases in your little country over there, there'll be no more food for you. You must decide what to do about it. This is this lovely socialist system I'm talking about coming into play.

It's going to be a world of horror, more so for those who are unprepared for it; and the first preparation is done within your own mind. If the mind succumbs it doesn't matter what else you buy to protect or help yourself, it's game over. Your greatest tool, your survival tool is within your mind; and yes, we are up against incredible psychological warfare like never before. Never before have an elite had such an ability to terrify billions of people worldwide by daily announcements on television and so on; and so we have to prepare our minds. We've got to buttress the minds in preparation for what's to come and hard times to come and all the crisis which will be brought upon us.

This is not wishful thinking on my part. I'd never wish this, but I'm only going by what the elite have put out in their own agendas themselves. In the mid-1990's across Canada, booklets were issued to all the homes (I threw mine out like most folk did) put out by the government on what to do in cases of national emergency. Now the Cold War was over. We weren't going to get instantly nuked everyday suddenly. Nothing was happening in the world elsewhere, yet programs came on television in the mid-'90's showing us about all this emergency preparedness network that was set-up across the country, and obviously had been very quietly over a couple of years, and all the command centers and what to do in cases of natural or man-made disasters.

I even saw a demonstration of this in 1995 in a little town in Allison, Ontario. I drove into it one day and there's all the fire engines and the police and some military and all these actors with bandages on and tomato sauce, and I said, "what going on?" They said, "It's a simulated bombing attack outside Baxter Laboratories and into the main street." I thought who the heck is going to blow up a potato town like Allison, and why all of this? We never had this during the Cold War. It was because they had the business plan to take on the Middle East and to change the entire world with it in the process, was made long ago. We are living – our whole lives are just part of an ongoing long-range business plan, and that's why these things come out as they do and make no sense to us.

Margaret Thatcher in her New World Order speech at Massey Hall in the early 1990's said, "the next major war will be on fundamental religions." It wasn't just the Middle East she was talking about. It was part of the age-old plan to eradicate all religions, because now they were becoming troublesome. They'd served the purposes in past ages for control mechanisms, but now there's one little part left in them, you see, where you might obey your deity's rules and not obey the government, so that had to be eliminated,

all fundamental religions had to be destroyed. The New Age would get brought in as Mikhail Gorbachev wrote about in his own books. A new religion based on earth worship, where eventually youngsters will voluntarily have themselves sterilized for a few benefits I'm sure in the social structure, but they'll think they're doing it for Mother Earth and to save the world and Bambi and all the little frogs and so on.

We're in a matrix. There are many levels to the matrix. There are different levels and different times in the matrix down through history, down through time. Breaking free is not just waking up and panicking and buying all the goods to fill up your home in case you get attacked. How much can you carry in a backpack? That's what I tell people.

What they have envisaged is a vast population on the move – on the move to what they call “safer areas,” and they have plans drawn up telling you how much you can take with you as you leave your main homes and travel to these little temporary safe areas, which are just the cities themselves. They even have plans on sharing accommodations in emergencies with families that are already renting or paying mortgages. All NATO countries do. They signed it into agreements in the 1970's. You'll be told how much you can take with you.

This is the bad news I'm telling you. You can't see the light until you go through the darkness. Those who refuse to go into the darkness will be stuck on the other side and panic because they can't face the harsh realities to come. Going through hell brings you to what you call heaven, and those who are willing to go through it and to help others through it have a good chance of something else emerging at the end of it. However, that which will emerge will not be that which you are used to. What you're used to is an artificial system. You're used to it because it is familiar to you. It's all you have been taught, but we have to find a new way, a new way to go and not the way of the elite; and not the direct opposition of the elite, because they expect direct opposition as always in Hegelian Dialectic.

Never in history have the general public had the right to vote or even discuss the major parts which make up their society and even their own relationships. They've never had a chance to discuss what life is even all about. They've never had a chance to debate what is the purpose of even an economy? You see the elite decided long ago that you were there to serve the economy, and not the economy to serve you. That's why things are and have been so bad. That's why we live in a class system where the UN is so proud to boast about the gulf between the rich and the poor. Something they knew a long time ago when they set-up the structure.

How can we be a humane society and expect to survive if we will not take care of each other? It cannot be done. If there's no compassion in this world then humanity is finished anyway, at least that which we thought of as humanity in times gone by. These are weighty problems, very weighty problems, and yet everyone should have the right to participate in it; and don't be surprised, if that ever happens, to find a

good bulk of the population who would vote in the very system that's destroying them, because it's all they know. Back in a few moments after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:

Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again for the last few minutes. Please check into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). Go in and find lots of talks with the histories, many of the books mentioned that I've read over the years on all these topics; and really, in the last conclusion, it is up to you as to where the world is going to go. It doesn't take many people to shift the direction. It just takes the right people with the right will and who know themselves that they cannot go back in time. Who wants to go back to an industrial era with all the factories and the smoke? That's what's happening to China now as they're going through their industrial era, and they're going through all of the old problems and diseases caused by industry that we once went through.

Where do we want to go? Do we exist simply as economic organisms serving a greater whole or a greater elite? Should we individuals here find our purpose for ourselves? If we did, would others leave you alone? Because the problem in humanity at all strata is that groups tend to want everyone else to be the same. Everyone wants to be "one." The New Agers want to be "one." They'll get their wish when they get the brain chip, because they'll all be hooked into the same central computer.

However, even outside of the chip, most people want everyone to look and be and dress and behave the same way and say all the same things. It's a battle of the collective against the individual in the final analysis, something that isn't really discussed much on any shows that I've heard. Can people tolerate differences? Can people tolerate the individual? Is there even a little there amongst 20 percent of them to be individuals? Time will tell. I think, if we're lucky, there are a few individuals coming forward today and popping their heads up above the trenches, who've enough care about human kind and the past

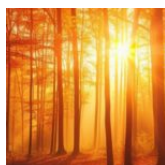
and all those who've gone before and all those who are still to come; and they're risking it all. Perhaps it's time you're involved yourself and find at least one or two other people you can discuss things with. That's all you have to do is discuss things with and reason out the meanings yourselves of the purpose of this life we're living; and remember, everything you take as real and normal is simply because you're born into it and they all exist as such. It doesn't mean it's normal. It's what you're used to.

We must find a new way, very quickly, but we also must point the fingers at these psychopaths at the top, and all their lackeys, that are so cocksure of pulling the greatest coup off on the planet's history and having their own way. We have to stand up now and be counted and lose the fear for all those to come, their generations to come. We must do it now.

For myself, Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani, it's goodbye for now. I'll be back tomorrow, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:53 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#346**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

I try to give a much bigger picture of the world we're living in and how we got here and where we're going – not because we all want to go in a certain direction. It's because we're being guided all through our lives along a predetermined course. Predetermined by think tanks who are employed by very rich people and those very rich people belong to the highest society on the planet. They've been here for a long, long time; and really, from the beginning of the Industrial Revolution especially they became more organized. The Industrial Revolution was the beginning of the collection of data and statistics for work improvement and time and motion, as they used to call it then. All of these statistics came in with population increases, decreases et cetera factored into projected economies of the future.

They had big, big meetings to do with how many people they'd even need in Britain, for instance, to get through the next hundred years, since they were killing off so many people in the 1700's and 1800's with overwork. The average person worked 16 hours per day, male and female. There was no social security. If you were sick, then your wife or the child had to work for you in your place. The big carts that used to be hauled around by horses around the cities in times of plague were used all through those cities during the whole Industrial Revolution to take the dead away, who died of malnourishment because of the incredibly low wages they were paid. They took the dead away every morning and put them in pits and buried them. That was the great Industrial Revolution of the great British Empire.

They had to cost into their factors projected deaths versus immigration and population increase. We've gone on with a steady course with the think tanks and economists working at very high levels trying to

project the next step and the next step and the next step. They'd already projected the end of the Industrial Era before the year 1900. They knew when they'd pull out and put their businesses overseas. People will wonder why and how they could have done this. It's quite simple really, because even in the 17th century and the 18th century they were putting their cotton factories from England over into India to try it out there for cheaper labor. There were tremendous strikes and riots back in Britain where they used the traditional method of quelling those strikes – and that was to turn the troops on the people. Nothing changes down through the ages; and Marx and Lenin both said the truths since they're both trained and paid by the big bankers. They said that all wars are economic wars, yet most wars you see are not traditional wars as we think of them. We think of wars as men facing men with flags waving and all this nonsense, but most wars and revolutions are bloodless or fairly bloodless.

We've had the sexual revolution in the 1960's. The various kinds of revolutions which change society almost upside down, but not by chance, always along a predetermined course. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani, and I'm just going through some of the history and led up to where we are today to show you how nothing evolves naturally in this society; and just like Plato said, all culture is given from the top. Any true grass roots culture would have to be quelled right away because it would have an unforeseen circumstances and a rippling effect right through society. You could never tell where it would end up. We are where we are today because what's happening today was planned before we were born.

When you realize that people like Aldous Huxley, who belonged to some of the biggest think tanks on the planet and helped direct culture and the future, wrote his book "Brave New World" in the 1930's before

World War II, where he predicted a world where people would be cloned and specially made – Ideal Design, the ID. The other meaning of ID, the Ideal Design. You would be bred for a task and be given as many arms as they needed for that task. They'd be very happy and contented, also that they're in a sort of drugged haze, very content, happy and still efficient at the same time. Sex of all kinds would be plentiful. There would be no bonding as we know it today. Everything would be transitory and no one would worry about the future. However, that was for a purpose-made working class. This seems rather incredible to people today when we see all these little snippets coming in through newspapers to do with genetic engineering, yet no one asks why so much money and time and government grants have gone in that direction.

Back in the 1970's, the big cry (when they started all of this “publicly,” that is) was that if they could just find defective genes, they could cure illnesses. Obviously that meant you would have to alter either parent that carried the defective genes, or alter the sperm or the ovum before conception. That's what they meant by it – Not after the fact, but before the fact. You'd avoid it. Those who have seen the movie “Gattaca” (that is G-A-T-T-A-CA) should take heed because that movie was based on what's coming right now, the purpose made society.

Again, in the '60's and '70's the big think tanks put out projections on the future and how to get rid of the “base people” as they called them, those that were lowly. Those were that were a few pennies short of the pound, or a few cents short of the dollar. The idea came up that they would take sperm from mainly doctors (being a higher intellect et cetera) and they would then breed up the population to a better standard, as though somehow having a little bit more ability to parrot what we're taught made you intelligent.

They had meetings even to discuss how to force women to accept the sperm donation. They knew that was a tricky one. It sort of interfered with the usual games people play during the bonding process. All of these things were discussed and paid for by your tax money, really to find methods and ways to make it all happen. The health services had to be brought up into health authorities, authorities that we would obey. It's difficult to obey a service when it's supposed to be voluntary. When you make it an authority, after you've accepted it for many years as a service and gradually given them authority, the public accept it and that's what the whole idea of national health care is all about – To re-engineer the public. To weigh them. To inoculate them. To eventually sterilize those that they deem unfit, because the eugenics movement goes way back in history, way back into the snobbish times of the Middle Ages when they called everything commoners and those who are noble as having good breeding. Nothing has changed.

The society they hope to bring in is to be efficient. They don't need all the laboring classes in the west anymore and they're going to reduce the laboring classes in China, too, as they reduce the populations



of the entire planet, they won't need all those factory workers because they won't have to supply a huge western population. Again, all being discussed at very high levels written in books put out by participants in these meetings, but sadly unread by most of the public because it's not terribly exciting or very sexy.

If you look into the Ottawa Citizen, this was sent to me by Linda from Ottawa. The Ottawa Citizen on Wednesday, May 8th, 2007 published a little report on the eugenics program. It was first printed in the Daily Telegraph and the reporter was Roland Hancock.

It says from London:

"Embryos are to be screened for a cosmetic defect for the first time in a British clinic leading to warnings of a slippery slope towards the creation of designer children. Doctors have been given permission to create a baby free from a genetic disorder which would have caused the child to have a severe squint. The Bridge Centre—

Alan: I like the term 'bridge.' They love building bridges.

"The Bridge Centre family clinic, in London, has been licensed to treat a businessman and his wife to create the baby. Both the businessman and his father suffer from the condition, which causes the eyes only to look downwards or sideways. Critics have said that the permission is another step on the road to creating only perfect-looking babies in the laboratory.

Alan: Now listen to this part.

"The licence was granted by the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority—

Alan: Did you know there was one? Did you know that every country has got one now?

"A Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (an official authority) to Prof Geddis Grudzinski, who believes the landmark ruling marks a shift away from granting licences only for life-threatening conditions. "We will increasingly see the use of embryo screening for severe cosmetic conditions," he said. He added that he would seek to screen for any genetic factor at all that would cause a family severe distress.

Alan: Now that's wide open for legal interpretation.

"When asked if he would screen embryos for factors like hair colour, he said: "If there is a cosmetic aspect to an individual case I would assess it on its merits. "[Hair colour] can be a cause of bullying which can lead to suicide.

Alan: Now can you see they can reinterpret anything immediately? That's a lawyer obviously speaking as a PR spokesman for the clinic.

"With the agreement of the HFEA, I would do it. If a parent suffered from asthma, and it was possible to detect the genetic factor for this, I would do it. "It all depends on the family's distress, he said.

Alan: This is what we're looking at. They start off always with the intention for the public to go back to sleep and say we're going to help the sick, whether it's a brain chip for quadriplegic or whatever, they give you the poor soul that you can help. Someone in distress you see. We know that the big agenda is ultimately to create a whole new species almost of humans. "The great leap forward" as they couch it in their own phraseology. The great leap forward is to improve the types for more efficient work in this new efficient society that is to come out of this 100 years war we've all heard about and we're actually in.

One thing about psychopaths is that once you study them down through history, they're very predictable because they are creatures of instinct. They always end up doing the same things over and over. In fact, one of the traits of a psychopath is that they cannot learn by experience. They'll keep doing the same things over and over and generally the psychopaths build themselves up to a big club and eventually try and annihilate all the people who'd become terrified of them below, if there's too many of them; and the same thing is going on today. They want their beautiful utopia where they can be free of all worry of the public rising against them because the public are always being robbed blind. What is called government today is nothing more than a huge Mafioso. That's all it is and you have your little secret societies to join the mafia.

Mazzini was the man who was trained to take over the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry by Albert Pike. Giuseppe Mazzini – Mazzini just means Mason, and he was sent over to Italy to stop revolutions to unite all the little parts of Italy into a bigger greater Italy, and Mazzini was the man who authorized the creation of the mafia. Its initials mean much, much more. They run the legal system above and the illegal system below. You have the angels above, as they called themselves, the angles of the high masonry, and then you have your Hell's Angels below. Which one cannot do openly, the other one can do covertly. This is how the system in fact runs; and like all big gangs, they extort money from the public. That's what keeps them going. The messages are coming up and I'll be back after a few moments.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm talking about the course we're on and how we got here – this course towards an efficient society where no one will be born without a particular place for them to work. An occupation for them where they're needed – no more of this haphazard finding your own way in life, even though we never really did in the past. We had limited choices depending on where you were born, the parents you were born into, the family affluence or lack of it, that you were limited in your choices as to where you would go.

H.G. Wells talked about this. He was a propagandist for the British elite. H.G. Wells was always given little realities to write stories around to get the public excited to go along with certain course, in fact, and to get them used to certain ideas. It's very important to give even animals familiarity of an object or a person before you approach them. The longer you do it, the easier it is to eventually approach them. They accept you as being part of the environment. It's called "predictive programming."

H.G. Wells was the man who coined the term "the war to end all wars" when they fooled the whole world into fighting World War I. It was supposed to bring equality out for the first time all over Europe, equality where no one would have to worry about not having a job or a home to live in. It was very important in those days having a home to live in because there were far too few, and far too few people could actually afford to buy a house. They got over that hurdle by bringing on World War II and re-resurrecting the same big promise. "We'll build you all these council homes, which you'll pay for by your tax money, if you just go and fight World War II," and they all went off and did their bit, you see. Did their duty and wave the flag and all that stuff and killed lots of people, and came home to find out they still hadn't done it all; and so they opened up condemned buildings. Some of them were 100 years old to put the new married couples into.

They're always a bit late on their promises, but when it comes to war they've got all the money in the world. It just materializes and they find lots of pockets of money around parliaments and in ledgers and

so on. A big con-game because we live in a world of extortion. One gang goes around demanding money by force. It's much easier if you train the public that it's all for your own benefit, even though when you look at the salaries of politicians—especially when they can retire after five years with a full pension, which isn't bad work if you can get it, eh?—and you compare with your own income and the taxes that you have to pay, there is a tremendous disparage between the two. However, the beauty from the elites' point of view is they have trained the population that it's all quite normal and we need all these big institutions and agencies to govern our lives, because "you might need them one day in a crisis." That's when you find out that the social work department isn't exactly what you thought it was, and that your health care is not what you thought it was either.

In fact, today in many European countries you might be a bit cautious about going into a hospital at all, because if you're classified as a "C" (meaning you're just a common laborer) you might not get resuscitated if you have another coronary while in the hospital. However, the man with a "B" or an "A" (who's more important to society, the local counselor or the head of the Freemasonic Lodge), he'll be resuscitated. This is the world of equality we live in today. A big cleverly cloaked mafia system where force is used.

Now in law, they say that they prefer to "coerce" the people – that means threaten you with laws, so you always have the threat; or to couch it in their terms: "coercion" into compliance; but you'll notice if you don't go along with the coercion, they will turn on the bully boys and they have lots of them just like in the days old. They dressed them up in armor. Today they give them something called "uniforms" and that means one form. That means the person is no longer a person. They're just part of a mob, a unified mob. Uniform. One form, all shaped by Masonry, as all uniformed agents are. You'll find in the military with all the different procedures you'll see on the parade ground, you're watching a Masonic demonstration, because even in the old hieroglyphs of Egypt the march begins with the left foot forward. That's why you'll always see left foot forward on the gods of the hieroglyphs of Egypt. It begins with the left in every country.

You salute – you actually salute the sun, you see, the SOL. That's what it means. Then they have square bashing. They bash on the square. That's when they drill. They drill them into the uniformity they wish. You see a system all around you and you don't understand what it means, because you've been born into it and it exists and no one's thought to tell you, or they didn't know themselves. That's how we all learn that everything that exists must be normal simply because it does exist. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane

I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the things which are all around you and you've taken for granted, but never really seen what they mean. If you look at the Star Wars series, you'll notice that most of the troopers were faceless basically, because people who join armies in peace time when they're not called up or conscripted are mercenaries. The god in all times of the soldier is really Mercury, as it is for merchants. It's merchants and mercenaries and their god of Mercury. It never changes really. They're faceless people. They become one. They're cannon fodder. They don't care who they kill, if George Bush or the people behind them say so, because they do have people behind them, so there's no point really in attacking George Bush over any policy.

If they wanted to make the Aborigines of Australia the target tomorrow, you'd been amazed at the demonization they could cause overnight. Then suddenly you'd all be shocked to find the Aborigines had all these weapons of mass destructions hidden underground, camouflaged as boomerangs and you'd all believe it. Everybody would be chatting about it overnight and over coffee and getting all panicked about it; and then people would see flying boomerangs in the sky and think they're UFOs before you knew it. Then other authors would make books on that too and make a lot of money. That's the world we live in. It's run on disinformation and the ability to know how the vast bulk of humanity moves on a certain topic. How they become emotive on a certain topic, and to demonize anyone to be an enemy and how the public react.

The women always look for the strongest person to promise them safety. That's why dictators such as Goering and Goebbels both said, the dictators must aim at the women and promise them security above all else, food and security. Then the men, of course, feel that their family (if they used to have one at one time, in fact, it was a family unit), they would go off to protect the family unit. Now they just go off because they see it in video games, men with black uniforms killing people and they want to emulate them, because most people seek power. They look for the most powerful and the winners are the ones that they join. That's how simple this system is.

We are perfectly well understood just as laboratory animals are. We're the most studied species on the entire planet and we have been for thousands and thousands perhaps millions of years, because all the junk we're told by Mr. Darwin was nonsense. That was a higher religion he was espousing. He didn't even write the book. His grandfather did before him.

We're living in a matrix. A matrix where many levels are programmed for you to pop into and get more distorted with the illusions around you – very confusing if you're just waking up. Don't panic if you're starting to wake up, and don't fall into the usual traps of trying to find a savior in the form of a two-legged man on the planet to save you, it doesn't work. It doesn't matter whatever they promise you, they're generally frauds and put out there by the other side, be it politician or otherwise. You can't have a good world without participating in your own destiny. You can't hand it to someone else and say please to it all for me. It doesn't work that way, never did work that way. We must all do our little bit towards altering the course we're on, and we mustn't go heads on with the controllers, because the controllers understand our nature is to hit them head on. That's what the chessboard is all about, the black and the white squares. You have to think things through and decide what kind of world it's supposed to be or could be, because, like Lenin said, there are a thousand directions humanity could take. It's just that the public mustn't be allowed to know it. They must think that the life they're born into and everything in it is natural. It must have evolved that way by itself. That's as simple as that.

The tragic thing about the world being changed now is that everyone is adopting the American culture, which isn't American either. It was created by a small dominant minority in the U.S. In the 1960's and '70's, international meetings were held by The Council on Foreign Relations in London with its parent organization The Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the other British Commonwealth groups were there present too. Published in the newspapers at the time, it said that they had all gathered to decide which country should take the lead in culture creation for the whole planet to give a standard culture worldwide. It was a toss-up between Britain with its little Pinewood Studios or Hollywood, and they decided to make Hollywood the guiding light for the entire planet and that's been done.

One of the biggest exports out of the U.S. happens to be movies and music, of course, because both are controlled within the U.S., big money. You can go into Africa and see people with the hats on backwards and the baggy pants. You can go anywhere in the world and see the same thing because you promote culture creation. Now the CIA has admitted that all during the Cold War, all the radical movements that you thought were communist were actually run by the CIA. The idea being, supposedly, according to themselves, that those who would want to join a group would go for the most radical, so they would make them the most radical of all; and that went for the music industry, the far-left political parties and everything else that you thought was the enemy. Run both sides of everything, and then you've got it made. It's very, very simple. That's the world we live in.

We're treated like animals. Behavioral psychologists are paid incredible amounts of money to run huge think tanks to manipulate us with our fashions, our music and all the other things that go into culture. We emulate what we see, or as Charles Galton Darwin said, the people mimic. They mimic like monkeys. Now we can't refute everything they say because you can see it all around you when the fashions come out, suddenly everybody adopts it no matter what it is. If it's hanging pins out of your cheekbone or an anchor hanging from the back of your ear or something, the people will adopt it because the stars at the top make it trendy.

Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago how it did the same back then. Nothing new under the sun as they say. We have never been given the chance, certainly not in the last couple of hundred years, to really develop our individuality that came out of the Middle Ages. The feudal system where you had a collective type society that didn't know very much, you were kept in the dark. You would run through the forest and be terrified because you had been taught about demons, ghosts and spooks, and you'd run into that big church where the candles lit. You felt all secure and there's the man in the dress talking in a different language you couldn't understand, but it was magical and you're now protected. That's what happened and that was your world view of everything. God was in control.

In those days, of course, there was no personal god. It was just a big impersonal force that gave you rules and you had to obey. You didn't know about countries outside of your own. All you had to know was how to plow the land and bring in the corn and give it to your master. That was how very simple it was. For 200 years we had a little break, especially in the Americas, where an individual could go off and get lost in the big backwoods somewhere if they wanted to and be left alone, until unfortunately in came the lawyers and the housing committees and the women's committees, as they built towns and they wanted to standardize it all over again, and bring in taxation, rules and laws et cetera.

Now they've closed off pretty well all of the loopholes where a person could live independently. That little couple of hundred years we had of potential freedom, they want everyone in this system. They threw out the net and they do love nets. That's why you have the Inter-NET and the WEB. You get stuck on the web. There's no mistake in the terminology they use. It's always the same terminology over and over again; and for America, they gave you Webster's Dictionary. That's the world we live in, vastly controlled by people who think they're tremendously clever, dealing with a lot of people who are not so clever. They're not educated up to the same standard, but the reality is we're not psychopathic. Even the streetwise uneducated psychopath can see the cons from the top immediately. He identifies with the mentality of his superior psychopath up there in the business suit, so he has no problem seeing through all the little lies and games that go on, or the excuses that are peddled to the public on a daily basis.

We are managed like any other herd. During the SARS outbreak in Toronto a couple of years ago, the head of the department for disease control was on television and for the first time publicly the public

heard the term used for managing the public during such a crisis – and from the horse's mouth came the term "herd management." That's what they call us. We are the herd. They're taught that now in high medical circles; and when there's to be an outbreak, they must manage the herd. Well moo, moo, moo. There you go. Surely it will be bah, bah, bah, because perhaps during all this crisis management, you won't see anything on television except professionals telling you what to do.

What to do during crisis management is quite simple. You do what you're told, because under the NATO agreement that every country signed in the west, you're to be contained in that area that's infected. No one gets out probably permanently. If you try and escape, you're to be shot on sight. If whole groups try to flee, they're to be bombed from the air with a special type of gas that kills you. That's our caretakers for you, you see; and when you stop worrying about who's going to do it to you, don't look to the Chinese. Don't look to the Aboriginals of Australia with their weapons of mass destruction disguised as boomerangs, or anything else. It will be your own people who will do it to you, because they have hired lots of psychopaths to fly aircraft and to work in laboratories and spray you with various kinds of things.

They're so arrogant; in fact, they even declassify some of this documentation once in a while and let you know what they've done to you in the past. The people of Espanola in Ontario had been sprayed daily for months on end a few years ago by American aircraft that came across the Great Lakes. The women were having stillbirths. The natives noticed (some Indians there too) they noticed that even the deer were having stillbirths in the forest. Everyone had illnesses of one kind or another, tremendous bronchial problems. It went all the way to the Supreme Court where it was admitted they were being sprayed, but the substances they were being sprayed with couldn't be told to them – because of reasons of National Security.

We are guinea pigs. In 1948 the government of Canada and the U.S. agreed to allow flying fortresses to come across into Canada and spray the entire city of Winnipeg for a couple of months at low level. When the National Health Service came up into being, they traced everyone down through their lives to see what they died of and what illnesses came upon them. Why are you afraid of outsiders, the oldest trick in the book, when most of it is done by your own people? Terrifying prospect, isn't it? However, that's the truth. They declassify this stuff generally after a generation has died off, because a new generation really doesn't care. It seems all unreal to them and it doesn't dawn on them that perhaps a new experiment has been perpetrated upon themselves. It doesn't dawn on them.

We're always being used towards an agenda. The guys at the top in all countries, those who have succeeded in getting to the top through murder and mayhem and climbing over everyone else are the psychopaths that have an elite club, a world club. How does Baal glow? What is Baal? Baal is the god of sacrifice, the old one. Sometimes the sun, sometimes merriment, but also of sacrifice and that's what global is all about. You're watching the real "Illuminati" come to the fore (as they think of themselves),



but in reality they're a substitute, very poor substitute too, because these characters have certainly lost their way and they're doing their best to make sure that we all go along in this false direction. We are at a critical phase, because no one within the general public has ever had a chance to vote, decide or even debate on any major topic that concerns their own lives or those around them. It's all done for us.

The emergence of the non-governmental organizations were all planned long. The non-governmental organizations were used in the Soviet Union. That's what Soviet means, government by councils. These non-governmental organizations that you think speak for you, even though you've never voted for them and might not ever meet any of the members, pretend they're grass roots. However, when you look into their office buildings, you'll find some of them have skyscrapers in many levels and hundreds of staff who are all on full time salaries and benefits and pension plans, and you'll find they're all funded by the big foundations.

The foundations that Albert Pike talked about creating that would rule the world. The foundations that Adam Weishaupt talked about, too, would be the front, the method by which they'd pay all the institutes that would guide the planet along its merry way. We're run by the new worldwide Soviet; and that is why Lenin said that the dictatorship of the proletariat (really meant over the proletariat) would only last about 70 years and then it would merge into a new system, not quite capitalist and not quite communist. It's a merger of the two with the fasciae at the top and a massive bureaucracy running the public in a communistic style down below. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hello folks. Alan Watt back here again standing in for Charles Giuliani, going through some of the realities on level one matrix, because that's what level one matrix is. It's the basics. People who get off the floor of the matrix panic immediately when they wake up. The first instinct is to try to save everything that they

have and the lifestyle that they have and everything with it. It never dawns on them that everything that they know and take as normal was given to them, because all beliefs are induced beliefs in this system. You arrive at induced beliefs, induced by marketers. They're marketed into your head. There's nothing really normal within this system at the present time.

I use to wonder about my parents even. I listened to their conversations of the things that affected them in their lifetime when I was small. The hula-hoop and all these fads went through and all the different kinds of music, and I observed them and I noticed that someone was filling their heads with stuff to pass their time with. Anything to stop them from thinking for themselves and perhaps debating points of view with each other. That's a very important thing to understand, that most of the topics we're given and even the politicians names and so on are just like sand in the wind. It doesn't matter about the faces in reality. They're all interchangeable just like the troopers in Star Wars. It doesn't matter if they gave you a George Bush or someone else. It's just anyone who's picked to do that particular job by their superiors. That's all they are. Yet we get so consumed about them, thinking it's just this one person and a couple of men behind them. Nothing is further from the truth.

In the system, which has in fact been unified for quite some time, the elite within one country could never make a move without the permission of them all in this big roundtable of theirs – this fake roundtable, because they can never do things very properly. These men who call themselves nobles have no nobility within them. They're born liars and they have taken over. They actually use the term "The Noble Lie" to get us to go along with their agendas. We're just too silly and ignorant, you see, to understand the whole truth. We might not want to sacrifice so much to get to a predetermined goal if we knew what it was all about, so they say that we're simply just too silly. We must be guided like children, and therefore they give us The Noble Lie. You know what I mean: "Weapons of mass destruction. Weapons of mass destruction. Caw-caw-caw." That kind of stuff.

Remember what Lenin said: "We shall win by slogans," and this has been used for the last hundred-odd years very effectively. When they meet at the higher levels in the political game, you'll find that Condoleezza Rice and everyone else involved will come out using the same exact little terms. Back after these messages.

Hello folks. Alan Watt back filling in for Charles Giuliani, going through some of the things people find out for themselves when they start waking up; and they generally panic and what they look for is alternate media. They suspect they're not being told the whole truth. In fact, they suspect often that they're not being told any truth at all, and that's closer to the truth. We're all being lied to on a grand scale, a coordinated scale by all big media, the middle-men. The men who peddle disinformation to the public that give you your perceptions and reality. It gives you a false reality which you then accept as normal, as long as everyone around you does too. Don't panic and when you check into alternate media, tread

carefully because we have a mind field out there too. Yes, there's a lot of bad news. There's no doubt about it, but don't be overwhelmed by the plethora, the avalanches that are heaped upon you. We are under attack. There's no doubt. It's happening everyday by many lawmakers and committees all meeting together and passing laws and making stipulations, but they haven't pulled it all off just yet.

What they need in law in the legal system and in the entire system is our cooperation for every step of the way. As I say, they like to coerce us along a given path. They will use force when the time comes and they have foreseen this too. If you read the 90-page document in my archives on [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) from the Department of Defence and read through it carefully, because it's under a couple of different names, but this is the premiere think tank for the military in Britain and also for NATO. They foresee nothing but 30 years at least of uprisings coming out of the public, one after another. Flashmobs, as they call them, so they know they're going to do various things, a series of things which is going to get Joe Six Pack rather disturbed. Maybe even turn off his television set for the night and he's going to be left in silence. He'll really freak out then and he's going to start rebelling, because they know what they're going to do to the public, and you can too if you go through the agenda that comes out of this wonderful agency called the United Nations.

You know the UN, French for one, where we're all one, because under the Kyoto Accord and Agenda 21 for the whole 21st century, they're going to cut all your energy consumption way, way down to even perhaps below a third world status. That means you won't have 24 hours a day electricity every day of the week. That means that you won't have your oil or your gas or gasoline when you want it, but initially you're simply going to pay through the nose for it. They're going to put the prices up by "the power of the purse," as they like to term it, until only a small elite can afford it. The rest are supposed to gradually move into the habitat areas, which are just the big cities for the general public, which will become overcrowded. Eventually they want to reduce the populations. It's much easier to handle a reduction in population when you have them all together living on top of each other in a big crowded city.

The United Nations is the one that authorized the creation of what they called "super cities" for this purpose; and over the last ten years you've seen the major cities amalgamate with the lesser ones to form one huge big city, all in preparation for Agenda 21. It goes on and on and on, but it's all out there for you to see. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani, going through some of the low level matrix for those who are just waking up and becoming terrified, just like coming out of a dream into a nightmare. That's how I refer to it when you realize the real world that you're living in suddenly becomes very unfamiliar to you, with all its customs, its trends and even the conversations of those around you, you realize they're talking robots just parroting what they've heard on the news. This is exactly what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about in his book "Between Two Ages". He said, "Shortly, the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves. They'll only be able to parrot the information they've been given on the previous nights news" and that's where we are with most people.

Therefore, when you wake up you do realize that see the aliens are here. You're one of them. You become an alien within your land. You become alienated to those around you, who probably think you've gone sick or crazy when you start babbling on about a New World Order, when how could it possibly be something like that? The media would have told us all, wouldn't they? That's how they reason. They have no reason at all, even when their own world is changing and they're all getting ready for ID cards and they're getting stopped in their vehicles and searched and all the rest of it, they take this progression as somehow being normal, simply because everyone else accepts it.

So if all the normal people accept it, then that's how they judge themselves, I must be normal too. If you're complaining about it, you're actually frightening them. You frighten them because deep down they suspect if you're right they might have to make a decision as well, and that's scares them because they're a collective. The mass-man doesn't like thinking for himself. That's why you consume so much television and watch ridiculous things like sports, which is just the greatest pastime ever invented. It doesn't change anything in the planet, except you've just lost a few hours of what could have been conscious thinking. That's the function of sports. That's why you go into an arena. AARON is the high priest. Arena comes from Aaron. You're all in the big circle there, you see, where your energy is drained from you. I prefer to stay out of the arenas myself and I don't get into the team stuff because the team is, just as Hitler said himself, is a peaceable form of warfare. You're being steered along warfare guidelines with different colors.

In old days before the uniforms, they used to give a little flower or ribbon to put in your hat so you'd know who to kill and who not to kill. Then, when taxation came along, they got standing armies and gave them proper uniforms, so that you'd know obviously who's your friend and who was your foe, by what they

wore. Thank goodness that doesn't happen in city street, we'd all be killing each other; but that's how simple it all is and how ridiculous it all is when you stop and think about it. When you get out of the first level of matrix you're looking for alternate media, and then you realize that the other side has put up a mass of flags, each one saying come here I've got the truth and you rush off in all directions looking for the truth; because you cannot believe, you being so smart could possibly have been fooled so easily for so long. Your ego is hurt, you see. Therefore you look for aliens that have done it or you run off and read Zecharia Sitchin fiction, which is a good fiction. It's good fiction with the Nephilim and all the rest of it. If you don't know what the Nephilim is, it's just the land of the dead from the Nordic stories called Niflheim. Niflheim is just a Nordic Hades where all the shadows stand doing not very much at all. If you understand the mysteries, you understand how the wool is pulled over your eyes. You might have to go through the hard road and go through all of that to learn it and buy all the incredible amount of stuff out there that tells you this is the truth.

All of you run off into traditional religion, who were only too happy to bring you in and tell you, "Don't worry. Go back to sleep. God's in control and read Revelations, it's planned. There's nothing you can do about it," and that was the first great predicting programming method, Revelations. The revealing is not a prophecy. It's a revealing and it wasn't written by the apostles. It was written by the mystery religion itself. That's why Christians are fighting each other over it today over the meanings. They don't really understand the esoteric at all. It's a business plan, a long-range business plan which they knew they could pull off. They put into it all the traditional methods of plague, famine, warfare et cetera that they'd used all down through the thousands of years prior to them being alive; and the mark of the beast is nothing new, because in ancient times they tried to give everyone an ID plate at one time. Even the slaves had it. You'd have half a plate. It was broken. It was pottery with an insignia, a mark on it and you couldn't leave the boundaries of that city without that half mark, and everybody was matched with your masters. The other half it made a perfect fit and they knew who you were. The mark is very, very old, you see.

In the Kabbalah, of course, www is one of the meanings of 666 or the mark, so is holy, holy, holy if you want to know the name of the particular beast they're talking about. You must have understanding to interpret things; and even in the Talmud, it's exactly the same. The Talmud to the average gentile would be shocking in what it says in such horrific simplicity. It isn't until you understand the depth of it, and the fact that it must be interpreted by man to make sense, that you truly understand the esoteric meanings, and the same with the Kabbalah. It's interesting to note if you go into the Kabbalistic Tree as they call it and you go into the Nordic mythologies, they're really one and the same thing. The Yggdrasil was the World Tree, as the world spun on a pivot axle, an axis, you're all part of the one thing; and the big branches initially in ancient times meant the noble families that came off of it. A Scion, which now means Zion, was the grafting of a plant. It isn't until the last couple of hundred years they put in the letter "C" to make it S-C-I-O-N. Prior to that, it was just written S-I-O-N, sometimes Z-I-O-N. You're grafted onto

the tree of life for the service that you put into it for mankind, supposedly. Now it's totally corrupted out of all proportions.

When coming out of the matrix, as I say, watch for the big mind field out there. All the flags that say, "Here's the truth. Here's the truth. I've got it," and before you know it you're running after reptilian people in space, or you're reading taro cards to get the answers, or tea leaves in the cups, or someone with a crystal ball; because if you really want reassurance that the future for you is going to be just dandy, that's what you're after. You don't really care yet about everyone else. You won't get to a higher level of the matrix until you lose all of that and you start taking your chances and you have compassion for everyone else. That's when understanding starts to come through. There are a thousand misleaders out there. Some of them are just willing fools. They don't know anything higher. Some of them are trying to keep the old system from getting worse. "Just don't change my little life. Let me live it and die it and then change all you want." That's really what they mean, because the system we're in now is so badly broken and corrupt you cannot save it.

The Tower of Babel is held together by superglue and lots of scotch tape and band-aids. It cannot be fixed and the elite themselves know it because they have made it happen so. They've brought us to this stage. Therefore, they have made their plans on how to rectify it by building a brand new tower from scratch. A new tower, a new system where the world will be one – all with the one language as Francis Bacon talked about and John Dee in the 1500s, when they stated that the purpose of the British Empire. One of the purposes would be to create a common language of the future, and English is the international business language of the present. Very old plan, intergenerationally worked. Not difficult to understand when you realize the big foundations are intergenerational. They have their agendas. They have their tenants to fulfill, so workers can come and go and die off and those agendas are still there. They keep working on them. That's how it's done. Very easy, very simple really when you have all the money in the world and you could buy as many people as you wish and you can buy secrecy, too.

We are governed by a group at the top, which has no place for what we think of as democracy or republicanism. They've admitted in their own books such as Carroll Quigley's "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope," he said that the Council on Foreign Relations will deal with anyone – dictators, communists and so on. He says we do and frequently do, and have no aversion to it. They see all the other institutions as inferior and useful tools, which they are in fact, very useful tools for them to bring on the their world agenda. Their planned society where you will have no say, whatsoever, in not only the future of the world but your own personal future. You won't be given that choice. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani, just going some of the basic stuff to do with reality and this matrix reality we have been given, and showing you some of the things which I'm sure many of you have experienced as you have woken up, as you become estranged from those around you who might even want you to take a visit to the loony bin to see if they can get you back in the mainstream, dumbed-down state where you're just the same as them, and then they're all very happy.

You should start celebrating the fact that you're different, because not too many people really can wakeup and not too many people can break through the different levels into a higher understanding. They can't break past the initial panic of the sky is falling everyday. You have to get through that and start to firm yourself up in order to become functional and active, and able as a microcosm to change the macrocosm around you, and it can be done. Try not to get lost, as I say, in all the compartments – all the other programs made for you to fall into. Some of them are very exciting. They'll keep you running around the universe for years and they're pretty heavy on your wallet as well, but they won't give you any answers, except going back to the old standard one of just take psychedelic drugs and get alternate realities and follow some guru. That won't get you anywhere except a bit frazzled in the old cerebrum, which is your brain box.

There's lots of professional authors put out to trap you into these side issues, which become harmless, that makes you harmless in fact to the actual system and to the agenda. As I say, the thing is you can't understand initially how this could have happened without your knowledge. It's very simple you see. No one told you. Your parents didn't tell you. Your teachers never told you because they didn't know, either. They were just as conditioned as the ones before them; therefore, it didn't dawn on you that everything that as happening was planned that way and debated in very high think tanks and meetings before you were even born. That's why you look for the supernatural influence in all of this. That's why you look for aliens to have caused it all. It's so strange that either in religion, which brings you around to the fact there's nothing you can do about it because God's planned it, or the predictive programming of "the aliens made you as an inferior species. Nothing you can do about it."

It's amazing how they all end up at the same point. There's nothing you can do about it. Is that by coincidence I wonder? The fact is you have a mind of your own. You have the ability to go beyond the normal human, if you so desire, but it does take the losing of the initial fear. It does take the breaking down the barriers, and you do it by looking at yourself first of all, before you start looking at other people in order to get compassion for other people. Some people have been in this battle a long time and become disgusted with the general public who simply don't want to listen; and I say it's not that they don't want to listen. The fact is most of them have been so indoctrinated and so damaged they're unable to understand you. They're completely unable. Therefore, you must use your time sparingly and go after those who are asking the questions.

This is the meaning that's been used for thousands of years – thousands and thousands of years behind the dead and raising the dead. The dead must try to walk themselves. It's only then you can help them. The ones who remain dead have to bury the dead. That's what that meant, long before Christianity picked it up. It's the same in all ages and just as true today. The amount of energy you will expel on one person can be tremendous when you're trying to bring them up to speed, and you can't allow yourself to be completely drained by them. Neither can you allow yourself to be sidetracked into their particular theme or hobby of is it the UFOs? Is it the aliens? Is it the walking reptiles? Did the Queen Mother really eat someone a ceremony and drink the blood and all that kind of stuff, you see? You can't allow yourself to be drained by it because we're trying not to take on this New World Order crew head-on, because you don't resist evil. You use it like Judo. You use their impetus to throw them off course. They expect you to hit them head on with equal force. That's why they're all prepared for it. That's why they've been building up armies of internal multi-jurisdictional taskforces or police for years in preparation for all of this. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line



Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'll remind you all to look into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can find hundreds of talks which you can download for free, giving out a lot of this information, some in more detail than I'm giving out today. You can also get transcripts you can download in English and in other European languages.

We are in a battle all right. I'm not in this for the money. I certainly need it like everyone else does because we haven't been given the opportunity to live any other way. All the loopholes that allowed true independence have been closed, and you still get that man tapping at your door with a measuring tape to measure your little shell that you live in and asking for taxes; and that's the old story. We all need this thing called money, which they've made sure we all need because they demand it back from you, so you have to earn it in the first place. A crazy system, it's rather an evil system, but it's just a really clever con-game.

The ancients used to say that all you had to do was train one generation into a new belief system and that will become their reality, because the parents then of the next generation would teach the next generation that it was always normal. It doesn't matter how bizarre it happened to be. Nothing has changed in that direction, except the standardization of world education has become much easier; and, of course, with that one-eyed monster of the television set in your house blinking away all day, it's much easier to give you propaganda directly into your home especially when it's done through fiction. It's far more effective. It doesn't dawn on us we're being programmed.

However, that's what it's all about, predictive programming getting you used to ideas. It's called "possibility thinking" so that you will experience them come to life in reality and think it must be a natural progression, never dawning that no, that was the point in the first place to get you to accept by gradual indoctrination. If you had all the facts on anything, you might freak out in fact. That's why you're not really given any facts. You're kept like children. Actually, we're kept like mushrooms. We're fed a lot of feces and kept in the dark. That's how simple it is. Be careful, as I say, when you're waking up, not to go on the wild goose chase into all the other predictive programming methods out there. As I say, "God's in control and God's planned it and how can you fight God?" In fact, if you fight anything you're fighting God. There's a double-think for you. You're neutralized before you begin in a la-la-land of click, click mode like a robot, or you're looking for some fortune teller to tell you your future as long, as you are safe and are going to be okay and you'll breathe a sigh of relief. That's what you're looking for; and even if you pay a fortune to do so, you'll still never really be sure, so you go to the next guru to the next guru and spend your life chasing gurus; and that's how people generally react. They want security because they have been brought up in a form of socialism. Socialism is perpetual childhood.

You've also been brought up in the new collective society which tried to break this embryo, this beginning plant called individuality that we've had the chance of gaining over the last couple of

hundred years, in which the United Nations and all those involved with it had declared war upon – they declared the individual as the enemy. They must eradicate individuality. It's much easier to have collective controlled as one, than to have to go after and convince or brainwash each individual. The individual has the ability to cause ideas to come out there. An ID you see can have incredible rippling effects across the planet and they know this, because Arnold Toynbee who was the master who taught the Rhode Scholars back in the 1930's, he was also the son of the previous Arnold Toynbee who also did the same thing. These guys have hereditary jobs and occupations.

He mentioned at the big international socialist meeting held in Denmark (I think it was in '32), he said that an idea is picked up as soon as it's thought by people across the planet. He meant almost telepathically, and it is in fact. Carl Jung would say it was a form of synchronicity. Where did that idea come from? Where did this fire come from that's catching you, that's got you all going? That's what he meant; and they used this in their own religions, this whole idea of a form of communication by thought itself. Thought can have an impact. Thought is energy and the ancients used to call it "forms." You find the ancient Greeks talking about the creation of forms, and along with the form came the ID and the emotion attached to it. They say that energy doesn't change substance, it just transforms itself into another form; and I think there's a truth there.

Why is it that all, or at least the ones who are awake, can pickup on things so quickly at the same time and the rest of the public haven't a clue what you're talking about? There's a definite truth buried in there. As I say, the elite have mentioned it themselves at their high meetings. If they can quell the individual from having such thoughts, perhaps they will have their perfect utopia – their brave new world of purpose-made, ideal-designed workers.

On the other hand, if the will to live and think and with it comes the burden of thinking. Many people you'll find will love socialism, because thinking is a burden to them. Thinking is something which worries them, because it's all they see is worry. They want to simply be happy like perpetual children. Many will give it up willingly and say take this burden off me and deal with my life for me. That's the happy slave. A tragic thing to think about when you're given this one life to go as far as you can possibly go, and yet many fail the starting line. Others fail along the way because they can't handle the burden of thinking responsibly, because life has its pleasures and its pain. That's called being human.

It's only in the last 30 years through advertising and through media they've changed that. You're supposed to be happy all the time like some grinning manic fool and that's impossible if you're actually sane. To experience all emotions gives you the ability to reflect on the opposites. If you don't know what the opposites are, how can you tell what happiness is if you haven't known sadness? That's called being fully human. If you're happy all the time, you have nothing to compare what your state is to anything else. This is what we think of when we look at children with their exuberance. They're so exuberant

because they haven't gone through any stages of incredible sadness yet. They've made us into a world of immature children.

In days gone by, the elders and tribes passed wisdom on to the young. This was a survival mechanism. They passed everything that they gained from their predecessors on to the young. In the 20th century the elite decided this was a dangerous thing to have wisdom passed on to the young, and they decided it was time to destroy or put barriers up between the generations. Before the 1950's they didn't have the term "teenager." It did not exist. That was through psycholinguistics. They actually created a barrier to make people who were in the teens think we're different from those who are not. That's how it started and then they projected a culture to those teens. They gave them what they thought was their own culture and they adopted it quite readily. The barriers were put up and then the slogans came out from what people thought was the communist side, saying "don't trust anyone over 30."

They also started to get rid of older teachers in school, and that's why most of them today are about 32 and under. They prefer to have them as young as possible because the youngsters will identify with young; and then all the media you see and the fiction you watch has very young people in it. You don't see the old type Humphrey Bogart's anymore as the main characters. It's all the very, very young. This is to make you think that the elderly are out of the picture. They have nothing to give. They are technically useless and that's what they've been feeding us with. The idea that anyone who's older is in their second childhood, so whatever they say is irresponsible and plain silly.

Another sad truth is today, because the wisdom has been eradicated and hasn't been passed on from generation to generation, there are very few elderly people left with wisdom that they can pass on. How said it is to think of the countless generations who've lived, worked, gone through wars and everything else, and died never knowing that everything that they thought was real and all the news they gobbled up daily and all the reactions they had to great depressions and recessions and all the nonsense we're fed constantly to keep us off guard was all planned that way. They never knew reality at all. Not only that, they never suspected there could be any other way or any other reality existing.

We are at a stage where anyone can go out and search the old books put out by some of the planners and the workers, their high employees with the agenda in it; and that's all you really have to look for. You don't have to look about or out there for the space aliens. You don't have to deal with any of that stuff. Just look at the books and the biographies written by the helpers and the big boys, the Brzezinski's the Rockefeller's. These kind of characters, the Bertrand Russell's, the H.G. Wells. Look at their books and everything that's happened in your life or your parents life you see was planned that way, because these guys will tell you that in their own words. It hasn't stopped.

Everything that's happening today is planned by the next generation of their employees at the top. All the famous authors out there are doing the same kind of thing, and they do write the truth in their works. It's not a happy truth. It's not meant to be. That's why the general public don't read these books, because we're trained to be egosyntonic – you seek pleasure and avoid pain. When you do that you've just signed your own death warrant – at least the death of your mind.

One good book to read is called "Escape from Freedom" by Eric Fromm. This book was put out concerning the dilemma of the individual versus the collective. He goes through because he was involved in big think tanks. He talks about the sadomasochistic techniques that are used upon society, where the sadists go in to the power elite at any level they can, even down to the local cop, because they love to see people squirm. They love to intimidate the weak. That's how the sadist gets off in life over power. That's why George Orwell had it in his book "1984," when he asked O'Brien why on earth he went to such extreme lengths to torture and control even the smallest individual, and he said it's because of power itself, because of power's sake.

These people are addicted to power, the power of: PO, the power of. They're addicted to it. They are sadists in actuality and sadists hate the weak. The weaker they can make society the more they hate you. I use the analogy of someone breaking the legs of the cattle in a field and then kicking the cattle because they can't get up. That's what they've done to society. They've tried their best to cripple the minds of the public and now they hate you. They call us "useless eaters." We are the profane, those in the darkness, supposedly, while they are in the light, the understanding. The more we go along with the agenda and play ourselves and play and play, the more they hate us for doing so because we're following the path they've laid out for us to follow.

Generally, when you get to a certain stage of understanding they'll try and recruit you into one of their many ranks and one of their many areas of control. That's come my way too. Many opportunities have opened up, and believe you me, I could be living in a potential castle as opposed to what I'm living in here right now, but I choose to do what I think and believe in is the right thing. That's the difference that can't really be put into words, whereas a psychopath has no problem rationalizing whatever they're doing to the people.

We have to find each other, those who have woken up, and start being active within our own personal spheres and realizing that no one is powerless in this struggle; and that might mean becoming alienated from your own family and your friends and even your husband or your wife. That's the risk you take. However, if you go into seeking the truth, be prepared for profound changes within your life, because once you open Pandora's Box you can't close it again. Once you've seen what comes out of Pandora's Box you can't forget it. It's imprinted in your mind forever. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games  
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane  
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine  
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:  
Lay it on the line  
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. It's Friday. Just going through some of the things you'll find you'll be tested on as you go through this journey through the matrix. It's a big matrix indeed and you have to make your own personal journey and be careful of following people. Always make sure that it's your path that you're on, and not someone else's. Check into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). There are lots of free downloads on these kind of topics, giving you some of the history of some of the peoples involved in creating what you think is your reality. Also, check into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for the transcripts which you can have for free download in different languages of Europe.

I'm not here to paint a pretty picture or to tell you that you're going to save that which is familiar to you, not in the least, because that which is familiar to you, as I keep telling you, was given to you. Every generation is given their own reality according to how it serves the system, and they often fight and die for it, never realizing that it was never theirs to begin with. Whatever you fight for, you must go within yourself to decide first what's important to you, and what's real to you, and what would benefit others in the long run. This is a long-term battle we want to get over and done with. That's our nature. You've got to realize it's been going on for thousands of years and you've got to start slowly. However, once a snowball is gathering speed it becomes rather gigantic as it's rolling down the hill, and that will happen eventually. We have to keep plodding on through all the plethora out there of disinformation and impending gloom and doom to reach the other side, which hopefully will be much brighter than this one.

For me on this Friday, have a good weekend. I'm Alan Watt and I'll be back next week.



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Charles Giuliani: Alan Watt on the expert on [with German accent] The new world order. The mind control that we have on the TV. We're going to be talking about that and maybe freemasonry. Who knows where it will go? The man's an endless resource of information, so we'll just take it wherever the wind blows us I guess. Welcome to the show Alan.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be here.

Charles: I've been listening off and on. I belong to a chat forum called paltalk and quite often people come in and play your tapes in the room so I've become familiar with you and your work through that; and I've got to say it's very interesting. You've covered a lot of different subjects so there's any number of directions that we can go – maybe all of them today. Two hours isn't much time to cover anything but we could just jump around the map a bit. I know one thing that's interested me is this aspect of the new world order of mind control, the way that the public is being manipulated and sometimes in ways so subtle that most people have no idea it's even going on. You know through the entertainment media, even the commercials.

Alan: It's everything which a person thinks is normal, your whole culture, everything that you enjoy, your fiction, your non-fiction, and the formats, the sequences in which it's laid out on television, media, and magazines. We're given our topics to think about. We're trained to think that media is there to do our thinking for us. People really expect them to be there to tell them really what is happening. That's the myth. Prior to the 1950s, people were very suspicious of all media because they knew the big media barons had their biases and formats to go along. They did a great propaganda job, again through Hollywood they churned out movies on these eager reporters exposing the stories and getting it to the people. That was all propaganda as is most drama on television and it's worked very well. Zbigniew Brzezinski, whose specialty really was to do think tanks to do with mind control, electronic or otherwise, said in his book that surely the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will expect the media to do the reasoning for them. That's been accomplished for most people between the time the book was published and now.

Charles: That's what people do, isn't it? They just put their minds in neutral.

Alan: They tend to. See, all mammals look towards an adult to show them danger signals of what's out there and what's dangerous to them. If your parents don't know if it's been successful in one generation then the next generation is born into it thinking that everything that exists in their system is therefore

natural. It's naturally evolved. That's the beauty of it. One generation is all it takes. There's a second one that's your complete victim. It works very well.

Charles: I'd like to think on shows like this we are influencing people but for a good purpose, not to manipulate them, not to control them, not to blind them but to open their eyes.

Alan: It's hard because most people don't truly get out of the matrix. They wake up in level one. They get off the floor of it when they realize their lives or person are going to be impacted with changes they see coming but they still don't get the whole story. They still just think if we brought the right guy in it would all change. They have no idea that the government for over a hundred years, at the top management levels of government, was already working towards complete globalism and a new system of society.

Charles: This system has been in place for a really long time. The only reason why people are now becoming aware of it is that they're moving so fast but it's not new.

Alan: It's not new. People just think it's the ones in power now who are doing it all, but that's not true at all. The ones in power now are placed there and they've been vetted long before the public hears their names to even vote for and they've been vetted by an elite above them. It's all been exposed. Carroll Quigley exposed it in "Tragedy and Hope," and "The Anglo-American Establishment," and he wrote that in the 1960s. He said that it's already been in place for over 50 years – and that was back then.

Charles: The whole thing about him is that he was an insider. He was writing as someone who actually had no aversion to this goal, he just didn't like that it was so secretive.

Alan: He was actually the historian for the CFR so he had all the records.

Charles: You could trace all of this back over the past hundred years. You know you have John Dewey. They were busy hiring people.

Alan: Even before Dewey. I think it was Manning, was the guy that trained Dewey. They'd already decided then about getting a world government together run by science – experts in science. As it should be, they claimed; and to get rid of all superstition, which was religion, this is the term they used and still use; and to make the world more efficient to serve the system. Now they have no problem with a dominant minority running the world. It's always been that way. They have no problem with higher scientific elite which helps keep it all under control. That includes all of the sciences, that's medicine, psychology, psychiatry, everything.

Charles: We're lied to about a whole lot of things in a whole lot of areas, not just politics.

Alan: It was about the 1950s when they made the big push towards separating religion. That was necessary because religions in all forms really are there to give an individual a sense of right and wrong according to their conscience and their deity, whichever it happens to be in any culture. They had to separate that to make government the only power that you would be afraid of, because government was to become overtly aggressive and dictatorial as opposed to being a public servant. They forgot what public servants are and so have the public. We've now accepted they're somehow superior and now government agencies dictate directly to the individual and there's no one to stand in their way. There are no organizations. There are no social cohesive forces that you'd find in religious bodies to stand in the way of the government's authority directly over an individual.

Charles: Yet here they are downplaying religion as a whole, the religion of the masses, but they have their own little twisted religious agenda. Don't they?

Alan: They do and it's an old one because psychopaths, in general, all down through the ages will always get to the same stage where if they define what is a god, there's a certain chant to each other and laughing about all the tricks they play on the public. What is a god? A god has all power over people, over life and death – if you can live and die – who can breed, who can't breed, who takes the lion's share of the wealth and lives in luxury and who doesn't. Therefore, technically to themselves they are gods. I mean god is a generic term. It covers all gods in the past. They've been just that – gods. Of course, we know that ancient kings, not so much ancient either, right up into the present royalty they represented god on earth. They were the sovereign of god's power on earth so it's not hard to see how this developed a long time ago but it was introduced with a quirk, which was the introduction of money. Money is their system. There are winners and losers in a moneyed system, and banking, and credit, and debt, and compound interest. It's a phony science but it's a psychopathic anti-human system.

Charles: It's really a tool of enslavement. That's what it is.

Alan: Absolutely, there's no doubt about it. We find that he who has the gold makes the rules. It doesn't matter if it's gold or porcupine quills or shells as long as one person, or a few, has the right to dictate how much it's worth today. Then those down below have to obey them. The whole system is set up so that you can't get away or survive without money. You just can't do it today. It doesn't matter where you go.

Charles: It's so hard to get people to understand even one aspect of this but to get them to see the big picture, to step back and panoramically look at the whole thing and see how we are literally manipulated from every conceivable way. Everything is a rigged game.



Alan: Everything is. It truly is a rigged game. Even your formats of education, some of the worst people to get through are the people who have gone through the latest university courses, because it never dawns on them that they're being lied to. What they're being told is all exciting to them because it's meant to sound exciting. It doesn't occur to them that a lot of what they've been told is either lies or slanted in a way to bring their minds to preordained conclusions. This is all science of course. It's like Plato's cave. If you have them all stuck in one place and tell them they're superior and they're now illumined – which is what alumnae are – then they'll believe it. Arrogance is the greatest thing to blame the person from any further research for themselves.

Charles: Did you say the alumnae?

Alan: Yes.

Charles: You know I never thought about it, the connection there but even that word has overtones to it.

Alan: That's what it is. It's all illumined.

Charles: Very interesting. Now a good case in point with this is the NIST report, which I'm sure you're familiar with, and the degree of just scandalous statements that have no semblance of anything that could be called scientific. My eight-year-old daughter could see this and yet it's being pawned off as a scientific report. Their lies are so obvious there that people can see just how much we're scammed by people that we've been trained to look up to and respect as great learned, well-credentialed – and they are well-credentialed but being well-credentialed does not exempt you from being a liar. Does it?

Alan: Not at all. It's a very old trick and it shouldn't surprise you. In the olden days they'd bring a bishop out or someone with all this finery on in a day of poverty and the people would respect that. They respect power and wealth. They're trained to actually. In fact the more exaggerated you make the gap between rich and poor the more the poor respect the wealth and they bow down to it. In fact it creates an abnormal craving to get up there.

Charles: You'd think it would be the other way around but actually it isn't.

Alan: It isn't. Even the worst abusers like old Rockefeller when he'd the mercenaries come out and gun down the miners in their tents when they went on strike. They brought in two PR men. One of them became the prime minister of Canada. That was part of his reward. The other guy was Gate, who was a relative of Bill Gates – a predecessor. We dress old Rockefeller up as a philanthropist, a great man. You

go around the working camps and sure enough the people who survived being gunned down were all groveling towards him.

Charles: That's astonishing. Kick me harder! I mean look at Giuliani. I mean people are finally coming around and seeing Bush for what he is but for the longest time they were hailing this guy as their hero. One of the chief orchestrators of the attacks.

Alan: Giuliani went over to England and got knighted afterwards. They all do when they serve their purpose in the great work. That's what it's all about. Kissinger did it. They all do it.

Charles: Has Julia been knighted too?

Alan: Not yet. They'll wait until he's out.

Charles: Yeah, after he's completed his loyal service as the unelected dictator.

Alan: I have no doubt that some of his advisors who are even more important will get their rewards too. They generally, it's the advisors who are the bosses over the front man who is a puppet. He doesn't write his scripts. In fact when he wanders from his script he always puts his foot in his mouth; but he can read a script well if he sticks to it.

Charles: They'll just thank him for his nodding approval but he didn't come out with anything.

Alan: Not at all. It's a horse and pony show. It's drama for the public as they get guided towards this. However, advisors across the western world – all prime ministers and presidents – obviously are all connected from the same source because they all push their front men to sign the latest agendas at the same time in every country. There's coordination here.

Charles: You have leaders like Putin, you know, that at least on the surface seem to be great speaking against Bush, but we're dealing with a puppet there too, aren't we?

Alan: It's all drama. Absolutely. I think he's changed his name three times so far. They're just playing games for the public. Quigley said the same thing, he said back in the '60s that for over fifty years he said it's not important that all politicians are in on the agenda. All the lower ones are allowed a lower form of competing, all the houses or parties, or for their own personal rewards, it's only important that the

ones at the top on the high cabinets are pre-selected for the global agenda in every country. That's how it is.

Charles: All the competing, like you said, it's just all personal aggrandizement to see who is going to get to serve the agenda.

Alan: To serve it and to get up the rung of the ladder. I mean which multimillionaire do you want to vote for? The left-wing or the right-wing? What's it matter? They're all lawyers.

Charles: My, my, my.

Alan: They're all real estate.

Charles: It's so obvious today. I just can't imagine how people can't see it but there really are still some drones.

Alan: I know. When Margaret Thatcher was in, in Britain, she was married to Dennis, her little man Dennis. Both of them had been big time real estate lawyers before she was picked to be prime minister. She just happened to make laws for new military bases and just before she'd picked them, her husband always managed to grab the land that the government had to then buy back from him at about ten times the price to build these bases. These scams go all down through history because the general public to them are the profane. They are the sheep. It's up to them to be the big shepherds to fleece them. That's what a shepherd does. He doesn't keep sheep because he likes them.

Charles: To what would you attribute the extensive pervasive apathy? Not just in this country but again around the world. I mean, here you could say maybe it's from Prozac, it's Fox News, but in other countries you don't really have – maybe the equivalent of Prozac – but not the extensive use of it like you have here. Is it chemtrails? Which we do know are being used everywhere.

Alan: It's a combination of early inoculations. The inoculations I don't believe now after going over the history of them were actually for the purposes they claim. The doctors don't know what they inject, or the nurses. They take it all in faith. It's all faith based. They don't even have the capacity to analyze what's in those injections.

Charles: And even if they did, why would they? Because they believe it as much as the public does.

Alan: They do and they're trained to. Every generation in medicine is trained in a different way. Doctors today come right out of school believing that 1:2 people have always died of cancer. They don't know that in the previous generation it was 1:4 and back in the 1:1000s. That's how easily they're trained. It's intergenerational training. You just have to eradicate the last bunch of facts and give them a new bunch of facts and they adopt it without question. It's quite simple. It doesn't occur to you in university you're being lied to.

Charles: They're just as dumbed down, albeit with PhDs, but they're just as dumbed down. In fact they're more indoctrinated when they get the PhD.

Alan: They are. Arrogance can blind a person, and ego. It works very well. I've had some professors myself from different places telling me about the archives of history and only but one in sixty odd gets a chance to actually get into real archives, the stuff that the big boys have access to. No wonder because it's all top secret. If the public knew what was really going on – not just now but previously – there would be hell to pay and they know it at the top.

Charles: Who was the guy, Bertrand Russell; he said that the public would not be allowed to know how their opinions have been formulated.

Alan: That's correct and long before him Madame Blavatsky said the same thing. In the 1800s because she met some of the families that were eventually sent over to take over the Fabian Society, the Astor's, etc., and they told her. They already had these sciences figured out of social control, manipulation and obedience.

Charles: She was one of the founders, if you will, of this whole operation.

Alan: A front person. I don't think she knew so much herself. She's more of an actress really.

Charles: Right, a parrot I guess.

Alan: A bit of a stage magician and not very good at that.

Charles: Nevertheless her writings have been really influential.

Alan: Whoever really wrote them? However, they're all Masonic, and even the ones who took over Besant.

Charles: Alice Bailey too.

Alan: The Besant was interesting because Besant is the name of the Knights Templar crest. It's a Besant, and even that she was the daughter of Lord Besant. There's an aristocracy all through it, you see. Let's throw this stuff in front of the public and they rattle it off and never realize what they're saying most of the time. They develop their own jokes.

Charles: People attribute to them being these great intellectuals when, yeah, in reality she's probably copying from one book to another.

Alan: Not even her. They're ghost written. I mean Blavatsky claimed herself all this rubbish. It was to get the women in, the working class women, there were lots of them at Europe at that time and it was just separate. The old religion started destroying the old religion, mixed the eastern philosophies with western before they arrived at the present scientific age but Blavatsky did say that their purpose was to blend spirit with science and when you see what science can do today it's everything people used to attribute to spirit or supernatural forces.

Charles: It's interesting because at that same time you had several major religious sects springing up in this country, many of which are still around today that began with a so called prophet that had visions. You had your Joseph Smith with the Mormons.

Alan: Mason. [Laughs]

Charles: Right. He was a mason. He incorporated a lot of Masonic ideas into the Mormon religion.

Alan: Yes, and so was Russell. Russell is buried under a pyramid. They put it across from the Masonic lodge with the number 666 on the side too.

Charles: Then you have Christian Science, Mary Baker Eddy; she was into the mesmerism and more occultism. You had the Seventh Day Adventist founded by Ellen White, her husband James White was a mason.

Alan: All of these people were. Cayce was too. His grandfather was a very high mason and he taught Cayce all of this stuff that he was to bring out eventually. They give us the people to fascinate us and mystify us, break our ties with the old, which by the way, I think personally their ancestors gave us the old religions too. They were simply updating their system into the new. They have to get us all on board and

mystified and going along with it. Then in the '60s they put the cap on it when they put the Beatles over to India with a maharishi yogi and that was the complete blending of the old religion of Indian philosophy, eastern philosophy, bringing us to this stage now where we're now guided through science, which is very much akin to the Hindu philosophies.

Charles: Fans after them follow suit of course.

Alan: That's it. The massive simultaneous amount of publications that hit the book rack immediately on yoga and god knows what else – out of body experiences – all that stuff that fascinates people was all designed long ago to enslave the minds.

Charles: So it's no accident that you're seeing mainstream denominations today following suit. In fact I think they have more of an influence dumbing people down and keeping them compliant than even the media or the education system.

Alan: See we are social creatures and that's what it's all founded upon. We have these tremendous social instincts. At one time they claimed we were autonomous, in other words each person could survive individually on their own. Then we were forced to, or personally I think it was the introduction of money and commerce, with a system, an old system that came back again. They took over and then we became social creatures – forced to be social, but they needed strong religions to keep us in this social structure of theirs and conformity is part of being a social creature. Culture is fluid. It's plastic. It's whatever is given to you at that time as the normal. It's scientifically designed. Plato talked about it 3000 years ago that all culture is approved and given from the top down. Any true culture coming up from the grass roots, not under control of the elite could have ripple effects and ultimately throw the thing apart.

Charles: Right. There really is nothing out there. This is a point I'm always making in my talks. There's no avenue of society – the only area of study that I haven't yet found any infiltration with is math but maybe there is, I don't know, but other than that there is no field of study out there that has not been corrupted.

Alan: No, it's not, even mathematics. Bertrand Russell did major his thesis on mathematics. He wanted to turn the new language into a pure mathematical language for the new age. What he was really referring to is what's going to happen shortly starting now. They want to put brain implants, chips in, and mathematical language that would go along with it which would eventually displace all previous oral languages.

Charles: I'll say this. My daughter comes home with homework and they're teaching a new way now to add and subtract that's totally alien to the way they taught it in previous generations. I can only

conclude that this is designed to confuse the parents, because they can't assist their kids because they don't understand the new method. It also confuses the kid because it makes it a lot more complicated than what it needs to be.

Alan: It was actually discussed back in Dewey's day and they did follow through. What they said in the 1970s mainly they did a completely new revamp of the way they taught the language and writing and spelling and also mathematics – how to do long division, etc, etc. That was so that the child would be separate from the parent. They were to give no respect to the parent. That was the age where don't trust everybody over 30. It was so that the school teacher would have more influence over the child than the parent would and the parents would be unable to help the children. When you help the child you gain respect. If you're unable to, you're a failure in the child's eyes. That was discussed in the 1920s in Bertrand Russell's schools.

Charles: UNESCO, they've stated it over and over in their own documents that the purpose of education is to override parental authority. There's too much of a strong influence at home. That's the NEA that's talked about this in their journal.

Alan: There have been many books from the top people employed by the London royalty and Bertrand Russell was one of them. He was one of the upper aristocrats.

Charles: I didn't know that.

Alan: Yes, a very old family. He was born into it and his family goes back for centuries and centuries in the same capacity as lords. He was given experimental schools and the full right to do whatever he wished with the children back in the early 1920s.

Charles: Like Mackenzie.

Alan: He was even encouraging pre-pubertal sex amongst them in the 1920s.

Charles: There you go. That's what Mackenzie did.

Alan: What he said was if we can encourage them to have a complete obsession with sex before the age of puberty, the more partners they'll have, the less chance of bonding in a family unit they'll have down the road. At that time he said they wanted to separate all children from the parents because the parents contaminated them with old ideas. These are the terms they used. After experimentation he says, no

we've changed our mind. For one phase of it we can allow the parents to pay for the upbringing of the children, but if you can get the child too, we can now in kindergarten scientifically indoctrinate them so that when they go home the parents input will be disregarded by the child. The scientific process was already complete back then.

Charles: I've got articles from Psychology Today going back to the early '70s where they say that it is now possible, just by saying a few certain words and using certain gestures to influence at least 60% of our audience to our own ends that we have predesigned and we're not shy to utilize this technology.

Alan: No. In fact Beria gave a tremendous talk in the 1934 Comintern meeting in Soviet Russia. Beria was the head of the NKVD, which became the KGB, and he said it used to take us 70 years of propaganda and indoctrination to alter a generation, he says, but now using the Pavlovian system of indoctrination in the school. He said we can update the ideas in children every five years and he said it would increase as time goes on. Literally, the child going into kindergarten today will be given his program and his curriculum for the next few years. A person who comes in a month later is given a little update what he'll experience through his life. All early programming familiarizes you with certain ideas that seem quite natural when those things develop in society in your lifetime. It's incremental adjustments, you might say, for each generation. It's a scientific process.

Charles: I have a quote here from the Journal of Psychiatry. This is back in 1946. It says, 'the eventual reinterpretation and eventual eradication of a concept of right and wrong is the belated objective for charting changes in human behavior. Freedom from moralities means to be free from outmoded types of loyalties. This is a long term objective.'

Alan: That was, again, they even wrote about that before the French Revolution because the same system was already working its way in then.

Charles: The illuminati.

Alan: The illuminati are just the front names for the intelligentsia that are hired to write books for the people, really. You find that with Voltaire and those guys and Rousseau. They were all paid and trained by the same sources to start influencing society by putting out novels initially, because it's primarily through fiction that we are programmed because our sensor department is down. We don't put it up when we're being entertained. It's the greatest way to put new ideas, new ways of looking at something into your head, which then alter your usual reactions to a situation. That's an old technique which is well understood, so they've been at this for a long time. It's a perfect science today. You take even the music



that's played for each generation and it's altered slightly for the next bunch to make sure that even that generation is going to be separate from the ones who are five or three years older than themselves.

Charles: It's interesting that you mention that because there's always this generation gap going thing. There's this thing now about rap. It's just junk, you know.

Alan: You're at the bottom. You're at the bottom and you wrap it up. Of course the masons hit the gavel and so does a judge because it's Masonic court. He hits the gavel down on the square block and that's the rap. It's called a rap. You rap it up.

Charles: Very interesting. Of course you just look at the young generation today. The total breakdown. There's no respect. Kids threaten their parents – you better let me go see that movie tonight or I'm going to call CPS. They have the parents in fear of the kids.

Alan: Again, that was all figured out a long time ago. It's happened. It's here. Children who are deprived of authority figures have an exaggerated need for it, as every tyrant in history knows. That's what the young communist party used.

Charles: You can't even spank kids or they call it abuse. I just found another interesting quote here. It's just so pertinent as to what we're talking about. This comes from a book called "The Temporary Society Under the Impact of Accelerating Change" and it summarizes exactly what we've been talking about here, this mind warping, mind control garbage that we're seeing today so prevalent. It states, 'one cannot permit submission to parental authority if one wishes to bring about profound social change. In order to affect rapid change any centralized regime must mount a vigorous attack on the family lest traditions of present generations be preserved. In is necessary, in other words, to create a chasm between parents and children to insulate the ladder in order that they can more easily be indoctrinated with new ideas. The desire may be to cause an even more total submission to the state. One must teach them not to respect the tradition bound elders who are tied to the past and know only what is irrelevant.' Astonishing.

Alan: That's been said in so many ways by so many people and again it's taught in the Ivy League universities to certain crews. There's nothing new in it, it's just that the public...you see, you can tell the public this stuff all the time. In fact you can hear people saying it that are up there in the big world theatre and they refuse to believe. They hear them. They say, I know he says what he says but he can't really mean it. They make excuses right away because they're in denial. Otherwise, if you don't go into denial you'll have to take this guy seriously, and if he's talking about killing off  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the world's population then you have to face the fact. This guy that you've been taught and trained to respect is not just an

enemy but he's a monster, and you'd have to radically change your way of doing thinking and so on, interaction.

Charles: Right. There goes the cozy comfy little fantasy world that they live in.

Alan: That's right. Most people won't do that you see.

Charles: They really do want to eat out of the hands of those that are kicking them in the teeth. It doesn't matter if they're political leaders, religious leaders, and academic leaders.

Alan: The abuse system. The abuser or the abused victim always turns to the abuser in a closed system for help because they don't know any other way. This system we live in is based on abuse; and even law is just the threat of force unless you comply and the actual use of force if you refuse. That's what we're living under. It was Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, in his book called *The Next Million Years*, which was a boast about the elite and what they're going to do. He said himself; he said there's always been a system of slavery. We're just creating a more sophisticated form of it. That sophisticated form is all around you. It's what we think is normal.

Charles: What I like to point out to people is most legislation, pretty much all legislation that's been passed in this country in at least the last hundred years; if you look carefully at it, it has nothing to do with what we think it does. The Patriot Act, obviously. The use the word patriot to cover what it's really all about. It's anti-patriotism. It's trashing our constitution, trashing our rights. You know the New Freedom Initiative. They put the word freedom in it. It has nothing to do with freedom. It's designed to force kids to be psychologically tested and be put on drugs. It was designed by the pharmaceutical companies like Eli-Lily.

Alan: All the studies that have been done on psychopathy and the psychopath constantly brings this up. These terms that they use always mean the opposite but they sound, initially to the person who is not totally conscience, who glances over the surface of things, they sound warm and fuzzy and good and then we find the opposite is in effect. That's standard psychopathy because everything is done through deception.

Charles: Psychological warfare. It's just to protect the monopolies of the big corporations and take our rights and so forth. I can't think of a better example and this shows just how far back this goes. The 1917 Trading with the Enemy Act. It states that this law is designed to prevent US corporations from trading with nations that are belligerent with the United States – sounds good so far but then it goes on to say – except those that have special concessions from the president. Unbelievable.

Alan: There's always a loophole so they can do what they want. Another fallacy is that there's independent international corporations. Since they even had the cold war they've turned out many books about who would be the victor, even though it was a scam to start with. It was just to get two sides all using science and tax money and labor to create advance weaponry for what's to be used in the near future. They said that science would win. In a scientific age you couldn't allow advance breakthroughs to be given to the public by some independent corporation. You find the CIA actually funded many of the big corporations and actually controls them in the US. In Britain it's still the same old bunch that started up the east India Company, the first registered corporation owned by royalty. It's the same old scam. That's why the gas prices are the same everywhere you go. There's no independent anything anymore. You'll notice that when the computers changed over to Vista, in Canada for instance, they had the old XP 2000 on the shelf up until one day, the next day it was all Vista – by all makes and brands at the same time. The technology is just out to them at the same time.

Charles: It's just like the Royal Bank, the IMF, one person who brought this up really well is Greg Palace, you know how Bill would give him these loans that are so out of control the third world countries can't afford to pay them and then they'll tell them. Okay, we'll knock down the interest rate .05%; make it a little easier for you if you promise to sign over your wad of works to this British company, a good friend of ours.

Alan: It's a blackmail scheme. It's a mouse trap. They walk in and under the guise of helping you – they used to say, "beware of Greeks bearing gifts" and that's what the IMF is all about. It's a trap to get them in. Then they force them to take the modified seed. They have to buy it every year. You're enslaving yourself as soon as you touch these creeps.

Charles: All of these things were created ultimately by the same, you know the CFR boys, and they created the CIA.

Alan: The OSS, "The Wizard of Oz" was the initial one. That transformed into the CIA but it was all controlled from London from the beginning. Stevenson came over and helped set the whole thing up. It's all one big corporation. As I say, in a scientific age you couldn't allow someone with advanced science to break through independently with patents on things and give products to the public that would give them any semblance of freedom from the system. Everything is authorized from the top, what the public do get access to. We always get all the obsolete stuff.

Charles: I was talking about that with a guest yesterday about suppressed technology.

Alan: There's nothing, UFO, scientifically fascinating about it. It's nothing to do with that. They've had these sciences. Nick Begich came on CBC television a few years ago on Wendy Mesley show and showed

some of these little gadgets that you'd put in your pocket like the size of a TV remote. You could put music or words right into the center of your head by line of sight in any distance. The CIA was using this stuff in the 1950s. It was solid-state circuitry for that size. It had to be. We didn't even have the transistor at that time.

Charles: Have you ever talked with John Hutchison up your way?

Alan: No. I don't think so.

Charles: He's a researcher who experimented with levitation technology and he's made some incredible progress, but you know they've probably got stuff that goes way beyond what he's doing. He's just a one-man team, you know.

Alan: When they show us a blimp balloon, they've already got a jet somewhere. I mean that's how it works. It's like that with the new stealth bomber being rolled out. There's always a new model of stealth bomber and back in the 1970s the BBC did a documentary on Area 51, which is a military base, not a UFO base. It's an experimental base. They showed these craft coming up out of the underground hangers. They were noiseless. They could go at incredible speeds, stop on a dime, and they hadn't even come along with the stealth. Years later they came up with the stealth bomber and they say here's the greatest thing we have which is nonsense.

Charles: The most advanced computer system we have out today probably is vintage 1980 or something.

Alan: Long before that. Not only that but whatever they gave you and showed you and they have real departments working with the old machines with big tapes and stuff from the '50s and '60s. That was all for public consumption because there's always three levels of science and security agencies working on the goal simultaneously. The one beneath them thinks they've got the latest and that's how you give perceptions to the public. They'll never catch on how far ahead it is that way. That's so simple.

Charles: They want us to think that they're so far behind that they couldn't stop these alleged four airplanes, hijackers, from slamming into towers. They were just powerless to stop it. 'We were in cold war mode.'

Alan: It's a farce and the same thing with discovering the gene. They always knew the genes were there they just couldn't find them or see them. Then you just casually read over Rutherford, the mathematician's books from the 1920s – the greatest mathematician in Britain at the time – and he said

he was employed in the last few years of his life working on a project on genetics. Now why would you need a mathematician to do with genes if you hadn't found all that you had today, you see. They actually found all that stuff back then at a higher level. There's always three groups working simultaneously and the one below doesn't know there's one above them.

Charles: Compartmentalization, that's how the CIA works.

Alan: We're at the bottom.

Charles: You can be working right next door to a guy whose office deals in foreign assassinations and you think that he's a good old Joe like you.

Alan: That's right. The technologies are so far ahead. They had that technology to put thoughts or voices inside your head back in the '50s and the covert agencies were using that equipment. What else did they have then?

Charles: You wonder what they are hiding in Area 51. What exactly is going on at that facility?

Alan: It's only one of many. That's only one base of many bases across the world. There's another one in the Himalayas that's similar. It's surrounded by the guards of India. They're all over the place.

Charles: Do you think these people work in conjunction at the highest levels behind the scenes and are sharing their findings?

Alan: Everything is a need to know. Even those categories of scientists are probably more monitored than the general public and that says a lot because they must keep tabs on their employees and those who can keep secrets don't give away things on phone calls to conversations to friends and stuff. They're let up and let in on the higher secrets, you see. It's a need to know basis all the way through.

Charles: They're all working ultimately for the same centralized entity.

Alan: Even the spies during the cold war, you read their memoirs and they came to know that too as they got to know their opponents. They met them in different countries, started having coffee with them and then they all realized they're all working towards a common goal of world unification – a scientific system.

Charles: They were fighting a sham cold war, just like the war on terror of course.

Alan: It was great because all the big industrial war making machinery and the electronics industry got such a boost of tax money and it's all to do with satellite controls. All getting ready for what's coming now with the controlled society, the chip society. That's where the money was all going.

Charles: Money that they of course sucked out of our pockets.

Alan: Always. That's what slaves are for. See if you understand that, you give a sigh of relief. It starts to make sense. In the Middle Ages the serfs who were the English word for slaves, they just changed it again, psychopathically, so you couldn't connect the two. A serf was a slave. You were bought and sold with the land that the lord owned. The serf, without intensive farming, he was allowed to keep about 60% of all his produce, which wasn't a lot, to feed his family and any help he had. The rest went to the lord. About 40% went to the lord. Today, actually 15 or 18 years ago they worked out the tax base for the average person in the west especially Britain and Canada. It worked out to be exactly the same. The government at that time was taking 40 odd percent. That's in open tax. It's not the hidden taxes of all your purchases. You see nothing's changed. It's just a more sophisticated form of slavery.

Charles: You know the irony is the public needs to wake up to what's going on and put a stop to it; but at the same time if suddenly you were to snap your fingers and everyone instantaneously became alert of what exactly is going on, it would be hell on earth, wouldn't it?

Alan: It would. It would be hell and they know this too. That's why they've been creating all these lethal and non-lethal weaponry and massive internal buildup of armies, multi-jurisdictional task forces which are combining military, police, etc. It's for what's coming. I don't know if you read the guardian report of the ministry of defence from Britain from the top think tanks giving the next 30-year scenarios. They're expecting all of this to break out as they push this whole new system on the public. It's a whole new system. They have no idea what's coming. It's a completely new system where you won't be allowed to marry or pick a mate or breed willy-nilly. Money is to be credits dished out by the government, by the state. You can't save them up; whatever you don't spend will be gone at the beginning of the week. It's a brand new system; but then again it was designed back in Bertrand Russell's days back in the 1920s.

Charles: Aldous Huxley talked about that, everyone will be sterilized mandatorily. Only certain ones will have the privilege of reproducing.

Alan: That's right. Only the better genes as they say. You see all commoners, if you're not a member of nobility you're a commoner and that's to be eradicated.

Charles: What a scary world they've got prepared folks. It's time to wake up. Callers, if you want to, call in with any questions for Alan Watt or any comments. We've been talking a lot about the methods of mind control and certainly there are many of them. We hit from every angle. We talked about the educational establishment, the media, and the religious institution. They haven't left any stone unturned. Medications that a lot of people are on play a big role in this. Chemtrails and even electromagnetic radiation pulses.

Alan: The food and the water.

Charles: Oh yeah, everything. Is there any one of these that you see as being the most dangerous or you think they're pretty much collectively...?

Alan: Initially the inoculations were the first step to knock out part of the brain that gives you your self-preservation instincts. This was discussed again early on and then reiterated by the United Nations. In the 1960s they employed think tanks to find ways to lobotomize the average person through inoculations. Something that would target biowarfare. A part of the brain that would hop on a particular uptake and then go straight to that part of the brain which gives you your self preservation. That was to be eliminated because the public in the future would not need that instinct because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Arthur Koestler wrote about that in "The Ghost in the Machine." He was employed by one of these think tanks in NY. He was quite open about it. In the last chapter of the book he tells you it must happen for world peace. You must understand world peace is a term from the elite. Peace to them is when they have no more worry about the mob down below.

Charles: I mean this is just evil beyond description. You can't even begin to comprehend. Most people, again, they don't have aspirations like this. They just want to put food on the table and take the kids to Disneyland once in awhile. They can't imagine that there are people this calculative, this evil, this far-reaching.

Alan: Yet that's what the scientific communities are all indoctrinated with. They all have the same, regardless of the field of science; they go through the same indoctrinations as evolution is number one. We are our own gods; therefore we can plan the future totally. Man is just a material like any other living organism. We can alter it, perfect it, and do whatever we wish with it. They're all given the same basic premises.

Charles: It has the value of non-living material.

Alan: You know we have this silly cover put up by Hollywood that there's no class distinction. There certainly are classes and there are categories too and you always find in a moneyed system of

commerce and money, which is winners and losers that there's more losers than winners; and therefore the ones who get to the top are psychopaths. They claw their way through. They have no compassion for anyone because they cannot feel empathy for anyone. They are the ones that get up to the top. The clever psychopaths. That's the problem. It's inbuilt into the system. This is in fact their system that we're living in and we think it's normal.

Charles: You have to be that way. You can't have a conscience to engage in the kind of activities they're involved in.

Alan: That's right. You'll see right down even into the workforce because everyone's trained. At the top you have a pathocracy. Beneath the pathocracy you have a culture which they have given you which is psychopathic in nature where the normal people will adopt it as natural and work towards it. Everyone is trying to get up the ladder before they sink and it means that they step on the person next to them and to get there they'll do it. You're seeing an inhumane system around you.

Charles: I don't want to go too far down this road but just to touch upon this because I can vouch for this in my own personal experience. I was a theology major in my more gullible days years ago. I actually thought I was going to get into the ministry and that was going to be my "job." I found out very early on just how monstrously corrupt the whole thing was and it was just such a shock. The whole world turned upside down because these people that I had looked up to – the great theology professors, the learned theologians – were all playing this sleazy game and trying to buy me off. They basically told me, in no uncertain terms to shut up or get out.

Alan: Yes. That's the same all through the system in what we think are the successful circles including politics. There's been politicians in Canada who started at state levels, or provincial levels, same thing, and if they won't join the corrupt club whose now got their hands in the cookie jar, or the honey jar where the taxpayers money is; if they won't join the club and take all the freebies, which is corruption, they'll gang up against them and try and set them up and get them out. That is the real world and it can't be any other way in this particular system of reward and punishment.

Charles: It's not just that people go to work everyday and spend what now is about half their workday working for the system that sucks out of their paycheck. You know all your tax burden combined is about 50%. So not only are you working for somebody else because they're sucking their money illegitimately out of your pocket, but that money is being used to enslave you even more.

Alan: Absolutely. We buy our own chains. With all their equipment shortly they'll be monitoring us, the cell phone tower syndrome. It isn't just to track cell phones. It's to track your new chip and your ID.



Charles: The microchip scans aren't coming. They're here already but the mandatory implantable microchips and that's not something anybody can say is paranoid gesturing anymore. When they were interviewing Roberts for the Supreme Court they asked him about where he stands on things like this and he's going to have to vote on something like that during his tenure. It's in your face. This is where they're taking us.

Alan: It's in your face. They've already passed laws in different places – I think England too where they said that people with Alzheimer's were to be chipped in hospitals so they couldn't get lost.

Charles: I mean the most basic fundamental tenet of freedom is to be left alone. To live your life. You know, I'm not breaking any law. I'm just providing for my family. Leave me alone.

Alan: That's what we think. We've been trained to think that. Again, it's a different reality from the ones of the elite who have been working full blast to bring about this new what they call more efficient society where they can program people ultimately to do different tasks and they won't have to employ mass media and entertainment industry to keep them busy. You won't need sports anymore or any of that. It'll be very efficient. That's what they're looking towards in a step-by-step process, and ultimately using the material which is mankind themselves and creating new humans for specially designed purposes. That's what it's all about, intelligent design. That's another meaning of ID.

Charles: This goes obviously far beyond lust for wealth. In fact they've got more wealth than they can ever dream of and I think it goes beyond the lust for power. Obviously that's a higher goal here than money but to me it seems like they simply want to serve this evil master that they...

Alan: If you look at evil itself and all the definitions of evil, which is just live backwards by the way. They live to give us evil. You find that in a psychopath. A psychopath is pure egocentrism. The world revolves around them. They have a gift of manipulation. They feel no emotion for others. They can put on a great show of emotions – that's why most of them become politicians or actors. That's in all the psychiatric books in the studies they've done.

Charles: What I'm driving at is that all of this really is leaning towards service to the evil force that they...

Alan: Absolutely.

Charles: You know I like that analogy you just gave too. The opposite of life really isn't death, it's evil—because evil is actually worse than death.

Alan: Yes. There are many forms of death. There are many forms of it. You can have a living hell. Many people in the world are going through a living hell and past generations did too in different parts. They did that in Britain during the industrial age.

Charles: Death is actually preferable. I mean give me liberty or give me death. It's actually preferable than the hell that they've put us through.

Alan: Franklin said it himself, you know, the BBC might have rewritten the history of Britain through fictional dramas but it doesn't stop the facts. Franklin said himself he watched factory workers coming out of England when he was over there and he said none of them had shoes on their feet – and it was a shoe factory. They couldn't afford the shoes they made. People at all ages have had different stages or symptoms of the slavery, but it's always been a controlled society. They gave us a temporary glut of credit cards to help us roll through this phase we're going through now of big changes, thinking it's never going to end. It's bred in circuses of the roman emperors. That's all it is and that's going to stop. They've told us it's going to stop. That's what the whole sustainable development movement is about.

Charles: Oh yeah, they like that term. Human resources are another one of their favorite terms too. I mean you talk about in your face slavery. I just want to make it clear to the listeners I'm not advocating suicide when I say that death is preferable to what they've got planned, but if we sit back apathetically like we have been and do nothing about this to stop these scoundrels, there's going to come a time when we're going to wish we were dead.

Alan: The problem is with most people, see this is the only system they know. They've been born into it. They think it's natural. It's the only system they know. If you were to ask them, and really if you could command the airwaves of the world for a month and be on daily, non-stop, giving them all the data of where they've been, where they are, where they're going, and pondering all the questions that are never asked. Is this the only system that can be? And then offer them an alternative to the one that's coming, most of them would vote the same one back because it's all they know.

Charles: They've gotten to a point they have no conscience. I shouldn't even say gotten to the point. They were groomed that way from day one.

Alan: That's the culture that's been given them.

Charles: They have no semblance of a conscience. To them this is just business as usual. It's just another day at work and they do so with the same indifference as any mass murderer.

Alan: Even more so because they don't even have to be so careful. They have so much protection.

Charles: They are the law. There's no force that they have to fear.

Alan: None at all.

Charles: They are that force.

Alan: Actually they fear the mob. The masses, they call the mob. They fear them. That's why in all ages when the psychopathic group becomes top heavy – too top heavy – they turn on their own people and try to cull them down to a manageable level. This is not the first time.

Charles: They obviously do fear us. I mean they don't fear any law enforcement agency, but they do fear us. That's why they have to lie.

Alan: Constantly.

Charles: They know they're outnumbered.

Alan: That's the only fear they have. That's why so much goes in, especially in this day and age to entertainment, and sports, and trivia, past times comedy shows, all the things you think as normal that you grow up with and things that stick in your mind. All the little jingles from advertising and so on. This is all trivia to keep you occupied with non-thought in a sense.

Charles: Anesthetize. Anesthetize, and then they'll just, for days, weeks on end they'll just dwell on the same stupid story that has nothing to do with anything that has any significance for our daily life.

Alan: That's right. Give the public a drama of sex and scandal and murder.

Charles: Ana Nicole Smith, or how many weeks or months did they spend on the O.J. Simpson thing, you know? Anything to distract.

Alan: In the 1800s they gave you Jack the Ripper. That was a big thing at the time and it went on too. In all the papers, everyone talked about it across the world. They love giving us spells. They cast spells over the public. They call them spells too by the way.

Charles: To them it is, it's magic, it's witchcraft.

Alan: It's witchcraft. It does occupy the people. They say it. God speaks the world into existence. They speak it into existence and the public part and become obsessed with it.

Charles: So they've convinced themselves that they're godlike divine.

Alan: They have no problem because they don't see any opposition from anywhere.

Charles: You know you've got some people like Dan Rather, or Jimmy Conner for that matter. You know they're nearing their end of their days. They seem to be trying to make amends for past sins but then you get others like Brzezinski and Kissinger. To their dying day they're going to be hailing the system that has served them and they've served.

Alan: They're just a little bit better class psychopath. Dan Rather worked for the CIA. That's been disclosed now.

Charles: I didn't know that. Really?

Alan: He worked for the CIA for the American Department for Culture Creation. That's an official department. They ran all the left-wing and the right-wing major groups in the US. They ran the communist groups by the way in the US. Dan Rather was one of many of them.

Charles: That would make sense because right after the Kennedy assassination –bang – there he was lying about the film, you know.

Alan: They must give you father figures that you grow up with that are very authoritative, stare you right in the eye every night at 6:00 and tell you what you need to know—and you believe it. That's why they pay him such big money and keep them there for your whole life – [laughing] or longer perhaps in some cases because you're fixed on them as a father figure. This is all psychology.

Charles: I remember in an interview Clinton once said that he realized early on that he wanted to get into politics but he knew that in order to do that he had to befriend the elites, you know, the secret group of the financial...

Alan: ...wizardry.

Charles: Later he talked about his mentor there – Quigley being his inspiration, but he understood that you're not going to climb that ladder. You're not going anywhere unless you have the support of these people because they're the true sources of power.

Alan: Yes, and he was vetted. You see, he got a Rhodes Scholarship. Rhodes Scholarships were set up by the British royalty, Cecil Rhodes fronted for it along with Lord Rothschild, to bring in world government and to train advisors, bureaucrats, and prime ministers, and presidents for a global government from these countries. Part of the conditions to get that scholarship isn't just to have extremely good intelligence; it's to have the ability to be absolutely ruthless when required. That's a stipulation. You're vetted for your psychopathic traits.

Charles: They strip you very early on of your conscience. They have you actually engaged in activities that are designed to do that.

Alan: Actually they test to see if you're already psychopathic.

Charles: [Laughs]

Alan: They do. There's a psychopathic test, and they do pass as psychopaths. That's who they recruit to be a front man. They have no conscience. They do what they're told. People forget all of the thousands of cruise missiles that were launched over Baghdad over the years that he was in office. He had no conscience about it. None of them do. They're psychopathic.

Charles: Madeline Albright can make statements like, "I think it was worth it, the death of those 500,000 Iraqis." She doesn't care.

Alan: That is a psychopath. That's what we have to realize. You're dealing with a deviant creation here. This is the deviant creation. The deviants are running the normal ordinary people.

Charles: They're not even human anymore.

Alan: Psychopaths technically, from that standpoint, they don't have a center of their brain where there is compassion for others outside their own group.

Charles: So would all their technology to damage the section of the brain, not only that's designed for self-preservation, but apparently with a conscience – they naturally already have that loss.

Alan: They are themselves naturally born that way, deviant creations, and you will find psychopaths in all strata of society down to the street level. There are certain types. Not all of them, but within every group you've got psychopaths. Some are more intelligent, they know how to manipulate better. Some are born into power and wealth and have no problem starting off with power, and other ones are employed by them to work up through the ranks and they serve their master as well. They'll serve their pay master because that's the only loyalty they have. They love acclaim, the limelight, and applause, even though they're lying all the time. That's a standard psychopath.

Charles: This brings me back to another point I like to make is that Bush, as sleazy as he is – and this doesn't exonerate him for what he's doing but – in a sense is every bit as much of a slave as what he's trying to make everybody else into.

Alan: He is in a sense. In fact, I think, to be honest, as I say, even in high freemasonry the top man is never the boss. Number two is always the boss. It's always the vice president that's the boss. He's closer to the real agenda. The front man you can afford to lose, if be, through some mishap or he just dies of a heart attack. There's always someone there who really must be the real boss. As soon as he becomes the real boss, his advisors then take over. That's how it works. The advisors and the vice presidents are the more important of the two.

Charles: So that even if, you know this certainly isn't fathomable – it's never going to happen – but even if by some miracle, say Bush was struck by lightning and it knocked sense into him and suddenly he had a conscience and wanted to turn things – there's nothing he could do?

Alan: It wouldn't matter anyway because The New American Century policy was published in the early '90s, rewritten by Wolfowitz in the later '90s with the whole agenda written down there. That America was to have these wars against the Middle East beginning with Afghanistan, then Iraq, Iran, Syria, etc. All of those guys at the top were all part of the whole Trotsky-ite movement back in the cold war but they were employed by the CIA all along, every single one of them.

Charles: I just marvel that people can't see this, because it is planned out way in advance. I mean what we're seeing now with the Pan American Union, the EU, all of this stuff, Brzezinski, again he talked about it in 1970 in his book *Between Two Ages*.

Alan: Even old Theodore Roosevelt talked about it and so did President Wilson, so it's not an old idea at all. It's not that they couldn't have done it quicker; it's creating the public gradually to accept it.

Charles: Otherwise, yeah, we would have had this a long time ago.

Alan: Don't forget that Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1800s. Karl Marx wrote about the United Europe then to be followed by United Americas and also a Pacific Rim conglomerate.

Charles: Of course he was just parodying himself material that was already circulating. It wasn't original with him either.

Alan: He was just a journalist who was employed to write it. His name wasn't even on the first couple of issues of the manifesto.

Charles: [Laughs]

Alan: He belonged to the same Masonic club as Charles Darwin.

Charles: Was that the League of Just Men?

Alan: Yeah and the Royal Society. It's all the same clique from the same source.

Charles: Now where do you see, you know, Zionism fitting in with this?

Alan: Zionism has three different meanings. Again, to the masses, they think it's a homeland for Israel but it's not. It's also play on the old priory to Zion, which was one of the Templars groups in the Middle East, a charter they were given by the pope. Zion used to be spelled S-I-O-N because it makes no difference in how you pronounce it. SI – it's for the two letters in the kabala of two words going back thousands of years. It's an old trick. They take SI for sin. Sin is the moon in Hebrew and Aramaic. They take ON, which is the phallic symbol, the male symbol.

Charles: So this has nothing to do with Mount Zion then?

Alan: Oh no. The mountain itself is just a symbol of the phallus. The coming together of the two into one. The perfection of the male which is the ON, the Egyptian word for the obelisk and SIN, which is the moon, the female. It's all cabalism, but under the guise of cabalism and mysticism is actually just the plan written in mystical terms, like Revelations. It's the same idea.

Charles: So it's a sex cult basically?

Alan: It's not just sex. It's through interbreeding through perfection of breeding. That's the whole thing and even in masonry you don't willy-nilly pick a partner to breed with. They're picked for specific qualities. You can breed qualities in or out. That is what royalty and aristocracy in all countries have done for thousands of years. It's perfection of their species through selective breeding.

Charles: So we're back to the perfect Aryan race philosophy.

Alan: All of that stuff, yeah.

Charles: Not back to it. I don't think it's ever left us actually.

Alan: It's been here and the Aramaic and Hebrew, again it goes back to the Hurrians; Hurrian is just another way of saying Aryan. The Aryan race was supposed to be superior. Fierce, warlike, very intelligent, and the idea was to get them paired up again because they were out breeding, losing their abilities. They had to get back to inbreeding and regaining the qualities.

Charles: The old eugenics lie, folks.

Alan: That's right.

Charles: People need to realize this stuff goes way back. This goes back to the mid-19th century. Adolph Hitler's Aryan race was a spin-off of this. It grew right out of it. Julian Huxley, the first secretary general of UNESCO, brother to Aldous was a major proponent of eugenics.

Alan: You realize that all the British aristocracy has always used eugenics because that was always a part of their belief system. It's thousands of years old. They believed in it in Sumer. Kings and queens were often brothers and sisters.

Charles: When I say when it goes back to the mid-19th century I mean in its modern form.

Alan: It hasn't changed. It's the same system, same descendants really. Then you have these priesthoods who use their genealogies and meet them up. It's the same in high masonry. Third generation masons, hopefully – they hope – have had their wives picked for them so it's now the third generation. It's the son they're after.

Charles: We've gone back to the medieval monarch intermarriage thing too. You get Bush and Kerry.



Alan: They're all related. His wife, the Heinz. They're all related. They're related on both sides, the wives and the husbands.

Charles: Al Gore. They were all distant cousins. As a matter of fact I heard George Bush Sr. and Barbara are distant cousins.

Alan: Yeah and you find even George Washington was related to royalty, you know. A lot of presidents have been related to royalty. It's the same bunch. We have never been free. It was a good illusion though while it lasted. [Laughs]

Charles: Wow. Incredible. When they talk about the ancient sciences, the ancient mysteries, they're not kidding. This stuff has been secretively passed on from thousands of years ago. How to manipulate the public. How to exploit them.

Alan: Even Herodotus who was sent over, most of the Greek aristocracy were related to the Egyptian too and they used to all just get educated in Egypt. Herodotus said that the first thing to fear was taught was how the magic of controlling the public and the mind of the public was done and created and continued. These sciences were well understood thousands of years ago.

Charles: Unbelievable, and all the while we've slept or been distracted by the football games and the soap operas. Behind the scenes this stuff has been going on. It's like the subliminals. They would put one little frame in the midst of a two minute commercial in the theatres back in the '50s. You know, it was a frosty glass of coke and people would jump up and go get their coke.

Alan: They would. They'd put orders in them to try that. The more senses they can take over the more they can convince you it's real and manipulate you.

Charles: They're doing it all the time folks in ways you can't even imagine.

October 20, 2025 at 12:54 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#348**

George Butler: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. We've got a special treat. Charlotte, welcome back to the program.



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Charlotte Littlefield Brown: Thank you, George.

George: We've got a treat. Alan Watt is coming on thirty minutes earlier, so we're going to have two and a half hours with Alan Watt. Welcome to the program, Alan Watt.

Alan Watt: Hello.

George: Yeah, welcome to the program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Charlotte: Hi, Alan.

George: We're really enthusiastic about you being able to come on a little earlier. We appreciate that.

Alan: Yeah, it's no problem at all.

Charlotte: How are you doing today, Alan?

Alan: I'm keeping the snow off the satellite dish on the roof.

George: Oh, my gosh. You're experiencing a lot of snow up there, huh?

Alan: It's been snowing all night long.

Charlotte: You have enough wood?

Alan: I hope so. I hope so.

Charlotte: I lived in Iowa, northern Missouri and Iowa, and I spent seven winters up there. I lived there almost eight years. And I really enjoyed the winters when it would really snow, and we'd cut the wood. Of course, we had wood burning stoves, and propane, and then forced air heaters really don't work in that kind of environment.

Alan: That's true.

Charlotte: Really, I enjoyed that. The constant heat is just something else.

Alan: You can't beat it. You find with forced air, the temperature keeps going up and down actually until the thermostat kicks in. So you never have a constant temperature. But if you've got a good airtight wood stove, you can really regulate that, and keep it fairly constant, you know.

Charlotte: Yeah, I really enjoyed that type of. That reminds me of the holidays, you know. It's a good time. It's great to be confined sometimes. And my father, he worked hard, up to Alaska, and a lot of times he would be so far back in the tundra that he was in the house or the room, or whatever for months at a time, you know.

George: Alan, tell us about, let's start taking off the shackles. We're on your site, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Tell us about those three books. Give us an overview of some of those publications you've done.

Alan: I try to go beyond the process of expected logic. Expected logic is the way that you come to what you think are your conclusions, using the information that's been made available to you. Because I realized a long time ago that there was another science behind all of this, much higher than was even being taught in standard universities, to control the minds of whole nations. And so I looked into the language itself, and realized that they had coding and certain ways they'd put words, even backwards, forwards, very ancient technique going all the way back to the Chaldeans. They were well known for this. The Egyptians did it too, and they haven't changed. Each time they upgrade a language, they put the certain codings in for the higher societies to use. And I used to wonder why people like General Albert Pike. Albert Pike was the Pope of Freemasonry as they called him in the 1800s, late 1800s. He said, we never speak so plainly as when we do in public to each other, meaning to fellow high Freemasons, the very high ones, because the general public hear one thing, but the higher Masons hear another, being said in the same speech. And it's all to do with the way we're trained to be almost downloaded without questioning what the words actually mean. And so I try to put this into the books, the codings that were used, and still are used. And I go into the numerology to an extent, because it's just a code, it's a language like cryptography, and it's used widely amongst those that help rule the world. It also ties in with the goal that they had planned a long time ago, and that was to create a language of mathematics, ultimately. And that was begun at the beginning of the 1900s. Professors worked full time to try to develop a language of numbers, meaning it would consist of pure logic. There would be no room for emotion. And out of that came your computer, in fact. That was part of the whole process. The program was to eventually build machines that would think, and ultimately control the people that used them. And that's called the internet, of course. The inter through the net.

George: Man that's beautiful insight. I mean, I'm not saying it's a good, you know thing, but I'm saying, your insight is beautiful on that.

Alan: The ancient Greeks talked about this too, when they stumbled upon laws, laws contained within multiplications and divisions of certain numbers. They realized there were actual laws embedded, natural laws embedded in numbers, in arithmetic and algebra, and so on. And when they realized that they thought, we could then conquer nature if everything runs on natural laws, if we can understand these laws. And they debated whether to create a language, even in ancient Egypt, or Greece, consisting of zero to one, or one to nine and then zero. And they actually had meetings about this. It was very, very important to them. And those same terms are still used today in the high sciences. Remember that Masonry was involved heavily from the 1500s on, at least that we know of, probably much, much earlier, with science, high science. The Royal Institute or Royal Society in Britain was the first Masonically organized scientific institute in the world. And it was only high level Freemasons that were allowed in. The reason they were Masons was because they had all been tested along the way to see if they could keep secrets. And then we find people like Rutherford, the guy who did the measurements of the pyramids for the Royal Society, he was involved in creating a language of mathematics from 1905 onwards. And Bertrand Russell took over that job of creating the language which ultimately went into the computer language of the binary code.

George: Do you see England as a bastion, as a center for creating this master system of mind wash or mind control?

Alan: There's no doubt that it surfaced in Britain, in the 1500s openly under what they called the Rosicrucian Society. Queen Elizabeth the 1's court was comprised of members of the Rosicrucian Society. Francis Bacon was a member, and so was John Dee. So all her top advisors, Walter Raleigh, the seagoing pirate, and Francis Drake and the rest of them, all belonged to these particular lodges at the court.

George: Is there any evidence that Oriental despotism was returned back to England, that idea, from the East to establish some of these mechanisms of rule, hidden rule and despotic rule?

Alan: They never lost them. We've got to understand too, for dynastic rule and intergenerational dynastic rule, you always teach the upper elite an alternate history than the public are given. And you can go back again to the days of the pharaoh, and it's written down on lots of stelae, we've got the tablets and so on, where the job of the priest was to get the young up-and-coming pharaoh, and train him into the real histories of managing the minds, the mentality of vast herds of people. That was the first thing they were taught, how the rest of the people thought. How they would arrive at conclusions. How the religion that they were given would keep them bound into a certain level, and they'd never, ever figure things out beyond that. These were sciences that were known in ancient times. And then, that was all brought into

Greece and then Rome. Rome became the Empire that took over from Greece. And they were also taught that in the higher quarters of Rome, and from Rome, it came in, when it changed its hat and became the Catholic Church, where they used religion, rather than armies, and it was more successful in fact, although they did use armies to back it up, with Charlemagne and others. They also taught that to the nobility in the European countries. So they were always taught the histories, at least beginning, at the very least beginning with Greece, and then Rome onwards. They were always taught these histories and how people were ruled, and how you would keep them ruled. It was never, ever lost. It was always passed down and taught to the ruling class.

George: So, whether it came from the East or the West, it was embedded in the elitist method of ruling and dominating.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. And they'd already done comparisons in the 1500s of the rulership of China, and how China, under Confucianism, put the family first, but the family was there to serve the state, going back to the Greek system. The Greeks were taught a formal education of respecting the gods. It was more like magic. You could ask them for favors, but you could also discuss it quite openly at the table, what you thought about the gods, without having family arguments or fights. The downfall of the Greeks, even though they were allowed to question into the sciences, the downfall of the Greeks was they were called progressive, but they had a tendency to battle each other. The top psychopathic families would battle each other for dominance, and that's how they eventually fell to an extent. Rome did the same kind of thing. Whereas China became a stagnant civilization, with a small intelligentsia, that kept them without what they call progress.

George: We've got to cut away here for a second. We'll be right back, Alan. Getting very good. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: Alan, tell us about some of your personal workings, works, like not only writings, but didn't you do some music and things like that?

Alan: Yes, I have been involved heavily in the music industry as well, and other things, but I took music for a long time. I went across the world playing with different groups. I did some rock musicals. I wrote lots of songs and sold them. And I also played solo as well, on occasion, I'd go and do classical guitar, or some other instrument.

George: Classical guitar. What other instruments do you play besides guitar?

Alan: Piano, and a few woodwind instruments.

George: Really. You know, I've been meaning to get you to send me some of your music, maybe we'll have it on the program, next time. I would love to hear some of your music, unless you can set it up for the next hour or two.

Alan: That would be too fast. I'd have to dig stuff out. I threw a lot of stuff out, so much stuff. I had a lot of master copies that I never even published yet, and I threw them out a while back.

George: Really? So you're really into music. Did you translate into your music your world view and your feelings about what's going on.

Alan: A lot of the songs, put it that way, I would. Yeah.

George: So, and then, of course you started writing, when did you write these three books? When did that begin? When did your writing career begin?

Alan: I've written other books, under other names, on histories and so on, and religions. But for this particular purpose I started these books, going a bit higher, on a different level, bypassing academia to an extent, because academia is there to keep you in a box. It's not meant to expand your way of thinking or inquiry. And so, about five years ago I started doing these kind of books, and having them printed myself, and posting them off myself, because publishing houses will either take your copyright, or else, they'll demand that you make certain changes. And I didn't want that. I wanted to start having stuff that was not censored getting put out to the public. You'd be surprised how many sides in the conflict, this is a conflict we're in. It's a war. And the strategy has always been to give the people who recognize something is wrong, and they look for an alternate way to understand it, they always give you your

leaders. This is standard technique, going back for thousands of years. And it's the same with a lot of the big authors they put out there, that fascinate you, and will keep you going in circles. They will give you intelligence, which is knowledge, but they also put in a lot of fantasy or time-wasting attachments to it, and that's called counter-intelligence, because you can take the truth, mix it with fantasy, and then when people hear it they discard the truth. The baby goes out with the bathwater. That's classic counter-intelligence.

George: Do you think there has been more of a fantasy world created for our young people, through these computer games and all those dynamics?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt. I think the first person who talked about in any depth, to the public, that is, we're always the last to know, was Zbigniew Brzezinski, in his book, *Between Two Ages*. He said, back in the early '70s, he said, shortly a technique or form of communication will be given to the general public; but the intent of it, even though the public would think it was going to free them, the intent of it would eventually be to give a standardized culture. Also it's intended for total information gathering.

Charlotte: Alan, I've got a question for you. That's returning back to the history that you were providing us. Two part question, two questions. The first one is, is that information, which one of your books is that particular information, pertaining to the higher sciences?

Alan: It's mainly to do with the mind itself. I show you, by putting it in front of you, where your mind has to interact with what you're reading. It's a different technique from what you're trained in. What you're trained in is to be downloaded and parrot and have everything explained in baby language. That's the standard book. You don't participate in thought. "Here's the rules, here's what you're learning, repeat after me." The way I write, I try to make your mind start to wake up, as it's supposed to, so that you can get into the information, and your mind takes over and you run with that information, as you're reading it. It's a technique of waking up the mind. We're only using 10% of our brain, and that's not by accident.

George: So, you're writing, you're writing to create a curiosity and a wakefulness of that reader.

Alan: Yeah, I go in, in the first two books, I go into, I mix what used to be called the occult, just meaning the hidden, and I've also put in certain coding. I've put things that you should have understood all your lives but didn't, even though they were in front of your face. And I show you how it's been used for centuries on the public, including some of the fairy tales and myths that we're taught, what they really mean. And in the third book, I go into the one thing that's been behind all of it, since what they call the beginnings of civilization, and that was the money system, and I go back to ancient times to explain how the debt system and money, money was the first con job. Money was the first trick. It doesn't matter,

even without usury or interest, the guy who controls the money decides how much that money is worth. And once that happens, you've lost your power of barter, and your idea of swapping this for that. He then decides how much you can swap for what, and so the money man has the power. They got ancient countries into debt. They were building empires from the days of the Phoenicians onwards. And they had slave cities along the Mediterranean, where they stocked them with slaves. They built factory towns who produced their goods, and it's very much like the new Free Trade system that we're now into, where you have China as the present slave state, with wage slaves, working in factories, who are locked in the factories, many of them, and producing the goods for the West. They're the present wage slaves, although technically we're all wage slaves. Even high-level government officials have admitted to me, yes, in this system we live in, everyone works for the government. We all pay at least 40% of our income to the government.

George: John Perkins in his book, *Economic Hitmen*, testified that this was going on on a world basis. So, you've written about that, also.

Alan: It's a world basis.

George: In other words, this subjugation of countries to debt, has gotten worse. Is that your opinion?

Alan: Oh yeah. I mean the Spartans held off this system for a long, long time. And country after country had fallen as the bankers moved in, lent money, created a spoiled middle class, waited one or two generations to become more spoiled, and borrowed more, and then of course, they'd collapse the economy, and in would come the bankers with their advisors, and they would run the countries. They'd then create standing armies because they would issue money, for pay. You cannot keep an army together without pay. And then they would use those armies that they'd just taken over, or created, and go off and conquer other countries. That's what an empire is. Most of the British Empire, so many of the troops, consisted of troops from those countries they'd already conquered. Even ancient Rome did that, when they went into Britain. Most of the Roman soldiers were actually Germanic.

George: Has America been prepared to be the New Roman Empire, the New Neo-Con, the New World Order? Is that what America has been prepared for, or is being prepared?

Alan; Yes. It's in the founding fathers' own writings. Benjamin Franklin in his letters, and Jefferson in his letters and the diary, you'll find right in there, in their own words, they hoped that this federation would become a federation of the world. And it would be run by a council of twelve wise men. Those are the words of Franklin.



George: I see. What, now some of the founding principles, ideas, were in my opinion were very good.

Alan: You always have to have good ones, otherwise the people would reject it completely. People only fight for ideals. They don't fight for tricks.

George: Yeah, right. So this, this Ron Paul candidacy, is he espousing some ideals that are worthwhile?

Alan: In every race they always give you a third person who gives you more of the truth, more of what the ordinary person can see for themselves, and someone is voicing it for the first time at a higher level. You always get that. But you don't understand, you see, the government that you have is a front. It's a front. It's not a real government. There's a higher government above it, running the show. And it's the same in Britain. This was explained by Margaret Thatcher, in Massey Hall in Toronto, when she gave a speech in the 1990s, early 90s, called the New World Order. And she said all the ex-politicians and higher-level bureaucrats of all countries that belonged to the United Nations, have formed a parallel government. She says, we are unimpeded, unhindered by the voters' choices. So they have power, and they can work it, they're funded by the big institutions.

Charlotte: Right, and aren't they trying to get in theory a carbon tax would be used to fund them. And Alex Jones, you know the Bilderberg group, it's an interesting concept, do you feel that those are part of the mechanisms?

Alan: Everything that you take for granted is part of one system. It's all one corporation really with different specialized branches belonging to it.

Charlotte: You know, I see something, and of course what we're up against is Maritime Law, Maritime Corporatism, corporate law, rather than law of the land or common law. It's a competing of the two. One puts us in a subjugation and oppression. And the other one empowers us.

Alan: It gives you more choices for sure.

Charlotte: We'll talk about that on the other side of the break, I guess.

George: Yeah, We've got just the one minute on the top of the hour, Alan, so we'll be back pretty quick with you. We'll continue this. And that encryption thing, in other words, our language, I started thinking about that a number of years ago too, is that language itself, it's encrypted. And some people know how to decipher it and others don't, right?

Charlotte: Sure.

George: We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan.

Hour 2

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. We don't have the normal cues that we normally do. This is an expanded program. It's a full four hours this morning, normally ten to twelve, but we're going ten to two. And welcome back Charlotte Littlefield Brown, my co-host.

Charlotte: Thank you, George.

George: And welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This encryption, I came up with that idea, before I discovered you, years ago, that that language is encrypted purposefully, is it not?

Alan: It is. The whole alphabet in fact, is encrypted. Every letter, every number as well is encrypted.

George: We think it's plain text though. They teach us it's plain text, right?

Alan: Yeah, everything is a building block. Everything is a structure. If you start looking at it from that perspective, you start to see what it is.

Charlotte: And a perfect example is like you talked about government actually means something, but the world Congress is actually sexual intercourse.

George: Well, they've done a lot of that up there in Congress, haven't they?

Charlotte: It's an orgy of....

Alan: Oh, yeah, they have their orgies. But they used to use that for even dialogue, it used to be called verbal intercourse. It was intercourse. People would say, I'd like to have intercourse with you, and it had

no bad connotations at one time. (Chuckle)

George: (Laughter.) Boy, I tell you. You're interesting, Alan. You're very interesting. We got to laugh a little bit, otherwise we'd go crazy, right?

Alan: We do, we do. Yeah.

George: We need a little levity at times. Right?

Alan: We certainly do, yeah.

Charlotte: Alan, tell me again the roots of the word government.

Alan: Well, it contains words, even vern, you'll find the word ver and vern crop up all the time. It's to do also with light, from ancient times. You have a veri light for instance. V-E-R-I, that's literally the one that you shoot up in the sky, it bursts up in the sky, and the soldiers use it, some of them have little parachutes. And whenever you see certain words within words, you are looking at a coding. You're also looking at the letters, big difference between the capitals and the small letters, the common letters, because I say, every letter is a building structure. Remember this is all built. Even the Masonics. They call themselves Freemasons because they use the architectural language to get their message across to members. And so when you look at anything with power, it's a building structure. And if you look at even the letter A, the letter A has different meanings, but it's also your pyramid, and it's also your compass that you see in the compass and the square. It's a capped pyramid as well, too you understand.

George: So the profane don't know this, is that right?

Alan: They're not taught any of it. No.

George: We're not. We're just the profane. The public, the masses are profane, right?

Alan: Yes. So you have one conditioning for the profane, those in the darkness, that's what it means. And those who can see. Now, some can see naturally, very few. Others are taught these kinds of facts, these truths. So you always have, as I say, the symbol of Alpha and Omega, and they always make their terms to do with anything within the world or the physical, they always call it the feminine. So even though it's a compass, which on one hand, on the bottom level of Masonry, it means the compass that encircles all. You are the point, and you make a circle from that point. And so you control everything within that

domain which is yours, the microcosm. They also call it the feminine, in the higher levels, because anything that's to do with the realm of the physical world of rule is always given a female connotation, because everything comes from the female in all species.

George: So, the Statue of Liberty, is that all tied in, and all these goddesses on top of our state capitols?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

George: What does Columbia mean? Have you ever researched that?

Alan: Columbia is from the Latin. And it meant, initially a dove. It also means Column as well.

George: Washington, D.C. right? District of Columbia.

Alan: D.C., you go into the French and you'll have Dix if you speak the word. Never mind spell it, but speak it. That's why you go under the spell of spelling. You don't recognize you can speak it, even though it's an abbreviation, and it's Dix, which means 10; it's the binary code again.

George: So again, my gosh.

Alan: And every prayer that you say, and for two thousand years you finish with Amen, or Amon, Amon-Ra.

George: Wasn't that a sun god of Egypt?

Alan: It's the ancient hidden god, behind all gods.

George: Okay, so Amon was the higher god. That's what I've always, I reached that conclusion years ago. You know what I stopped saying in church, when I was still going? I stopped saying that.

Alan: I know; it's quite fascinating.

George: Because I started realizing that we're conditioned into all of this stuff, right?

Alan: Yeah. And even in Judaism too, they'll often use Selah, which also is a Freemasonic term, because in English you would say, Make it So, or So Mote it Be. They use that in all Masonry, when they make a decision. They speak the reality into existence by law. They command the law.

George: So much of these institutions have been taken over and manipulated. Is that what you see?

Alan: I personally think that they were never taken over. I think there was always the high level of the curia, even within the Catholic Church. Remember that the Catholic Church came into existence as Rome, as the physical force of Rome was falling. It was falling because they taxed all their provinces, their conquered countries into the ground. And it still wasn't enough money to keep the small elite in the luxury they wanted, so the elite moved on; but not before they'd altered, they'd changed the hats of all the temple priests. And the high priest of Jupiter simply became the first basically Bishop, and they just changed hats. And they called it Universal because all of the ancient religions, the ancient world, remember, Rome was very tolerant as all empires were to all religions. They accepted all religions, as long as you bowed down and worshiped the king or the emperor, that was okay. But you could worship all the other gods as well. And when they added Christianity into that mix, and Constantine, he actually had a temple built after he had the big speech made at the meeting in 325 AD. He had a temple made to himself, where his likeness was made. They always made a statue of themselves, and the common people could go in and worship him as a god, like all previous emperors. So he had insurance policies in every religion. And he also belonged to the Cult of Mithra. So, the Universal Church incorporated gradually all of the old pagan religions back into itself as the centuries went on.

George: The book, The Two Babels, is that a good reference book to use? It delves into these subjects.

Alan: It's good. To me it's a light delving into, although to most people a lot of it is very new. It doesn't go into it in great detail, to be honest with you.

George: But it's a primer, it could be a good primer, maybe.

Alan: It's a primer. And his main focus was mainly appearing to attack just the Catholic Church, forgetting that the Protestant Church was just a spin-off from the Catholic Church.

George: Yeah, the Anglican Church is where he was coming from, attacking the Catholic.

Alan: And the Anglican Church is just the same structure and institution, using all of the same holy days, the same names, terms and so on, except that the Queen is the head of the Anglican Church, and then the Archbishop runs it for her.

George: What about, what's your take on the Celtic Church of Ireland, the church that preceded the Catholic Church there?

Alan: The Celtic Church had direct missionaries going in, within the first hundred years of Christianity. There was contact there before Christianity. And the priests who came in, bringing Christianity into Ireland were primarily Egyptian. They were from Egypt. And they brought a lot of the symbols with them. That's why you'll see the Celtic Cross with the Sun symbol over the cross, the standard Celtic Cross at the graveyards. And the only place you'll find that, the only other place is in Egypt. And the Catholic Church tried for centuries to get their missionaries in to take over, to push this other group out, which were primarily Gnostic.

George: I see. Today, we have the Boston Tea Party going on right, out there. And this is an anniversary of that actual event. And yesterday was the Bill of Rights Day. What was the problem between the colonists, the American colonists and England that precipitated this American Revolution, and was there really, was there more of a treaty that was agreed on and the money system was still dominantly British. What is your take?

Alan: It's very interesting. Franklin too wrote about this himself, after the fact, in his own writing. And he said anyone who believed that a few paltry taxes brought on the Revolution is being rather silly. He said, it took many, many years of preparation for the Revolution. The taxation is what the high, they were all Masons, that's well understood, even in the writings of themselves. Franklin admits it. He said that they used that for the common people, to rally them around them, the fact that they were going to get taxed. And the standard policy of Britain when they took over a country, remember they'd just been fighting the French and clearing the French out to dominate Canada, and what became the United States. And so they wanted the citizens who were born and brought up in the colonies as they called them, to start paying taxes to maintain an army, in case the French, or even the Spanish came in. And that was the objection. The group within the U.S., the dominant elite, you already had a dominant minority there of the biggest land owners who got together and formed the first Congress. They had charters to have those massive land tracts, chartered by the British Crown in fact, those particular guys who comprised the first Congress. So you already had a dominant elite minority. And for many years they brought in gunpowder and ball and all the supplies they would need, via France for about fifteen years before the Revolution begun. But they used the taxation as an excuse to rally the people. And Franklin said, how much tea can you drink in a year? You know, don't be silly. So it wasn't to do really with the tea tax.

George: They dressed up like Indians and went in there, and dumped that tea, right.

Charlotte: False Flag.

Alan: They wouldn't do it today, with the prices of tea, I tell you.

George: Oh, you Canadians are something. Do y'all drink a lot of tea up there like the British?

Alan: Oh you do, you do.

George: I've got to remember that. I'll send you some Green Tea from down here.

Alan: Do that, yeah, do that. I'll tell you, the thing too with the Boston Tea Party was, it wasn't just that, you see Britain, and this has always been the case. Britain already had international corporations owned by those who owned Britain. That's the Royalty and their hundreds of cousins and uncles and so on, that ran Britain. And they formed the British East India Company, the first corporation in the 1500s. Elihu Yale that gave you Yale University was one of the founding members. And the whole thing was, they wanted to monopolize the market, and make sure that the only tea you could buy was through the British East India Company. That was really what was behind it.

Charlotte: Sure. No monopoly...

George: Those families in Boston, they were their dominant traders, weren't they part of the British East India Company, those shippers there?

Alan: Oh, lots of them, lots of them were indeed.

George: And what did they do? They took, they traded to the East and China, and they brought slaves to America or to the Caribbean.

Alan: That's right.

George: And then picked up cotton, and took that out to India. And then they took some of that gold, or was it opium I guess, was into China later, I guess wasn't it.

Alan: Later on, all the member of Yale University, again Elihu Yale in his writings stated before the Revolution, he says, we are creating this university here, because the future leaders who will always run this country will come from this university, and therefore our plan will go ahead unimpeded.

George: Well, is it the Skull and Bones, that's really what they represent, huh?

Alan: That's one branch of this structure. I say, there's many names to Isis. That's what they said in ancient times. Isis had a thousand faces, but it was all the same thing. And it hasn't changed. You've been run by corporations from ancient times. They'll give you kings and queens, or presidents, it doesn't matter. They'll give you a culture, but it always ends up exactly the same. The bulk of the population pay taxes, which is just, remember, the definition of slavery is forced labor, involuntary labor. When money is taken back from you, that represents your labor. You are a slave.

George: You know, you made an interesting point earlier. You said that this system of rule, like when William the Conqueror set up that Domesday book, he was doing the same thing, right?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Every pig, every hen, every child, every spoon that you had in the house, was...

George: Inventoried, right?

Alan: Inventoried with a census, and owned then by the king.

George: And then he put a tax on it, and then if you didn't pay the tax, what did they do? They hung you or cut your head off?

Alan: They would hang you if you were a commoner.

George: But then they would take all, probably confiscate all your land, probably otherwise.

Alan: Yes, they would. And you'll find right through the feudal system, backed up by the Catholic Church, you see, the two go hand in glove.

George: The Inquisition, my understanding is, let me ask you a question here about the inquisition. My understanding was once you were arrested by the Inquisition, then you lost your property at that time, at that point. So they would target someone that was out of favor, that was not going along with the Church, and they would arrest him.

Alan: That was common. It was very common. Technically, under the system, since the Normans came into Britain, and all the elite who run and own Europe, all the royal families and all their hundreds and hundreds of cousins, and so on, all those big families for the last thousand years were hand in glove with



the churches, and they had a feudal system which the Catholic Church was meant to reinforce. It was ideal for keeping people in the rural areas working on farms, and paying their fees. That comes from feudal, feu, you pay a fee, from feu, so you paid about 60% or so of your crops to the baron, who was above you, or the lord, who took his cut and passed it on up to the king. So you were allowed to keep so much for yourself, and feed your pigs and your animals, your family and your helpers, but technically you owned nothing, and you were bought and sold with the land, for a thousand years that was.

George: That was chattel, chattel property, right?

Alan: Yeah.

George: So, we had a man write a book, John Taylor Gatto, he says they started looking at our students as resources.

Alan: Well, they always did.

George: Like chattel, like chattel property right?

Alan: If you look at Webster, Daniel Webster's writings on Education, he even goes through the setting up of it and why they would make it so.

George: We're going to be right back. We don't know exactly what our break, but sounds like we're coming up on a break here, and then we'll be right back. We'll see how it goes, okay.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host, George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: These taxes are horrendous. What 40% of some of these farmers, what, crops were taken from them?

Alan: Yes, and they were not intensive farmers in those days either, so they didn't have the bigger crops, and that was standard. So that was the definition really of a serf. A serf is a nice term for a slave. And most of the people in Europe, right up until the industrial era were serfs. People don't realize that that's not that long ago. And when they needed, they knew they were going to use science and industry and create industry, an Industrial Revolution, and it was the Rothschild, Lord Rothschild introduced a bill into Parliament in Britain, to repeal the Corn Laws, as they called it, the protection for their domestic markets for corn, and they dumped all foreign corn all over the European markets, and that put all the small farmers out of business. They were forced into the towns that were just getting built, the cities that became Manchester, Birmingham, Liverpool, and so on. And they were crammed in there to be cannon fodder for the factories. That was all planned.

George: So you saw with the Industrial Revolution that was taking place beginning in England and that preceded, then they didn't need farmers. They needed industrial workers.

Alan: That's right. Because the Empire by that time was so big that there was no problem with the food supply. But they did still keep a lot of the feudal farms, they still exist today. They're called tenant farmers, and the aristocracy still owns them. Prince Charles, there was a blurb in the newspaper a few years ago about shame on you Charles, because he still had a couple of hundred tenant farmers that grew the food for the Royal Family. They don't eat modified food. And they don't eat meat that's been altered.

George: They're probably very healthy, aren't they?

Alan: Oh, yes. And he was paying them peanut wages, really. So they still have these farms for the wealthy elite throughout Europe.

George: This system is so insidious at times. What are the other mechanisms besides, well, there's taxes and there's interest and there's what? Insurance premiums. What other costs are involved in extracting from the individual that place us in slavery?

Alan: Well, the definition of a citizen is one. You see, they always get you to want something that they want you to want.

George: In other words, create the desire for their goods and services.

Alan: Even the term citizen, the definition means someone who is born into a system with pre-existing duties to that system, to serve that system. And that's the term that they used to justify slavery under different terms. Same thing. Jefferson went through it very well. He said, that if a generation is born into a system where their forefathers incurred debts that this next generation would have to pay off, that generation were therefore defacto slaves.

George: There's this debtors prison that arose in the United Kingdom, in Britain. That was finally abolished, but that was something else, was it not?

Alan: Oh yeah. You see, the law business is a make-work project for lawyers and judges. It's a huge business and always was. And they couldn't get enough people to colonize the Americas and Australia and other countries, so they just threw out laws every single day, silly laws, until you couldn't help but break them. And again, they created poverty, because the food shot up because of the restrictions on food, and all the farmers going out of business. So they were sending boatloads of people over to the Americas, who had been fined guilty of maybe stealing a loaf of bread or something, and that got you deported. And then you were bought at the other end. The first slaves into the Americas were white people.

George: Were they indentured servants, is that right?

Alan: Yeah. The person who bought them off the ship, paid part of their fine. The captain took a cut. He passed it back to Britain. The magistrate or judge got his cut for it too, so it was a huge business. And you know that yourself, Franklin's first wife he bought off the boat. She was an indentured servant.

George: Hey, I've got a quote from Benjamin Franklin that shows up on Pearson education, that's out of the UK. The only thing more expensive than education is ignorance. But I mean, this is the biggest educational publisher in the world, Pearson is. And, I mean, they're using Franklin's deal, and it's all misconstrued. It's all a bunch of hodgepodge hustle. Is that the way you sort of see it?

Alan: Well, yeah, it is. They always give us our heroes. And they always give you foundations. When any country is formed, they give you a foundation myth. And so you had Romulus and Remus for Rome. And you have the founding fathers that were somehow more altruistic and more holy than the average person, if you've ever listened to the modern diatribes on them. So you whitewash the realities, because you must get the people to almost worship the foundations of your nation. And when you go into the histories of Franklin, now he had relatives in England. He was trained from a very early age, which is standard for this kind of process, by his uncles who made about three or four trips across the Atlantic just

to train young Benjamin for his role in the world for the future. So he was a Mason from the beginning, born into the family.

George: So they have these cults of personality they present to us, so we'll start worshiping these guys, right?

Alan: All the books of little quotes and sayings that Benjamin Franklin gave out, Poor Richard's and so on, they were sent to him by the early Masonic organization in Britain. They sent him, he grew up learning this stuff, it was all sent to him. And he himself, even though he talked about "never a borrower nor lender be," he himself, when he went over to England borrowed about 40 pounds from another fellow, which he never paid back. So, they're awful hypocrites.

George: They can be, can't they?

Charlotte: Sure. One of my favorite quotes is actually a Benjamin Franklin quote, which I think it is. He talks about he who would give up Liberty for some Security will end up with neither. Or deserves neither. Do you think he, you see, my take on him is that he genuinely felt strongly about this country, and he was genuine. Or he may of been, you know, involved with these other levels of scientific control, but I don't know, maybe he got a conscience like John F. Kennedy did, and had a genuine love for this country. Uh, you know, what about the church? You guys, people, there was a time in I don't know who, all they had to learn out of was the bible, right. You hear these stories of, well they taught themselves to read, but with just the bible. And isn't it odd that it's, you know, just the bible was available and nothing else, at times, in human history.

Alan: That's one of your clues that they had a special purpose for America.

Charlotte: So, the bible, the founding, do you think Jesus was a real person, that they manipulated the story, the god story, or what's your take on it?

Alan: We know that the Jesus story is ancient, pre-dating Jesus. It's the same story....

Charlotte: Yeah, the Christ...

Alan: The Christ or Messiah, the one who brings the light. He's the light of the world.

George: The anointed one.

Charlotte: Sure, well. There's a good movie, Zeitgeist, right? And at the beginning of this Zeitgeist movie that's floating around the internet, it shows about 10 examples of the Christ prior to Jesus. And they're all born on December 25th. They all had the three wise men, which is a reference to astronomical...

Alan: Orion's Belt. Orion's Belt in the Zodiac.

Charlotte: Exactly. So there's all that. Do you think that was an origination ultimately from these people, or was this a real human phenomenon? Or what's your take?

Alan: All we have are a few sources, mainly Judaic sources, ironically, because Judaism went completely against, later on at least Christianity, but there were a few sources. We know there were different Messiahs at that time. It was quite common to have a Messiah pop up here and there. And under Judaism, anyone who worked towards the great work of Judaism was technically a Messiah. It wasn't just to be one only.

Charlotte: Sure, and that's the, correct me if I'm wrong, but that's that Cabal, or that tree of knowledge, the mystery schools?

George: Tree of life, tree of life is Cabalism. And that was the Great Work that you're referencing?

Alan: It's more than that. Judaism is an active religion, as opposed to a passive religion where everything is done. In Judaism you work the future into existence.

George: Hey, we're going to cut out of here in a second. We'll be right back. Thank you very much.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt. Let me ask you one question here. This might cut to the heart of the matter. Are you saying that actually we live in a virtual reality?

Alan: It is. It's a virtual reality. If you give a reality. You see, all mammals, whether it's animal or human, are warned by an adult, a parent generally, of what is dangerous to its own survival. And if that mammal, that adult does not warn it, the youngster will grow up thinking that everything that already exists is quite natural. And look at today, where they've trained children, they're training them, at the moment through cartoons and so on that brain chips are coming, and they're going to be great for them. They're going to enjoy them. You look at the moral changes in society over fifty years. Fifty years ago the family was normal. Today it's abnormal to have a two-parent family. Anything can become normal, and that's the art of culture creation and alteration. Plato talked about it thousands of years ago. It was well understood then, that the general public, every generation that grows into, is born into its own time, and if the parents don't stop and tell them, look, it wasn't always like this, and there's powers creating what you think, it's not natural. If you don't tell the child that, the child will never clue into it. They'll think everything is normal.

George: In addition to that cultural change or conditioning, how about a real physical change in the DNA? Is that possible?

Alan: I think it's not only possible, I think it's already been happening from the first inoculations that we ever had. Modern people, from the 1950s onwards, have a much-lowered immune system, number one. It's like a detective story. You must simply go through what's happened. And the only things that happened were inoculations came out big time at very early ages, before your immune system was even working properly, you were getting pricked with all these needles. And everything is based on faith. Even the doctor has no ability to analyze this polio vaccine or that particular shot or other. He has no ability to do that, it's all taken on faith. And yet, since the 1950s, even the sperm count of the average male in the West is down by 75% of what it was from 1950. Nothing happens in nature at such a speed. What has happened to alter it? What's different? Inoculations are different. Your food is modified too. You see the effects of that, so we're being bio-engineered already.

George: Do you think that some of, of course you're saying some of this is intentional. Does it take on even an ominous basis when just the dynamic of money making creates an even greater impetus in this direction?

Alan: Both are connected in the sense that we are the herd. In every ancient religion they always gave you a leader who was the good shepherd, which meant that the followers, the masses, were all sheep. Well, the shepherd doesn't keep the sheep as pets. The sheep are a herd. They have a purpose, and that's to feed the shepherd. That's the only purpose they have. And when you understand from that point of view, the shepherd must profit from the herd, but he also has the right to kill them down, cull them down, when there's too many, or breed them up if there's not enough. And that's what's been happening with us. There's lots of books that have been put out by the big foundations for over a hundred years, on

the necessity of bringing back things like the black plague, of sterilization of the public, that's why you had the American Eugenics Society. It's now got a nice name, it's called the Bio-Ethics Council. And they wanted to reduce the sperm count in the male. They wanted to bring in diseases that would affect the ovaries of females and make them infertile. And voila, we've had all of that happen in fifty years. That's not by coincidence. And if you took all of the data that's out there on all of this into a court of law, with the presumption that the guilty person will never admit to guilt, than what you make your verdict on, the conclusion that you arrive at is to do with the preponderance of evidence, and it's overwhelming. Everything that's happened, disease-wise and so on for the last fifty years, and we see the effects all around us with autism, as I say, lowered sperm count, blocked fallopian tubes through chlamydia infections and all the other infections that came out, that's been done by purpose. That's the conclusion you have to come to.

George: There have been what, ninety something micro-biologists over the last six or seven years that have died?

Alan: Yes. It's a very hazardous occupation these days.

George: Was it the Quell site or someone like that? Steven Quell or something like that has a list of all those microbiologists.

Alan: Well, we know that the big one that was exposed in the papers was Kelly from Britain, who worked with MI5 and 6, and he was to go to court, and they didn't want him to go to court, in case he spilled more beans, but in all the major newspapers, before he was killed, the way he said he would be killed, he said they'd find him in the forest with his wrists cut. And about a week before he went to court, he did in the previous meeting at the court say that he worked on a project to do with bacterial warfare with a partnership from Israel and Britain, at the Porton Down facility in Britain. And that the stuff that they worked on was race specific, ethnic specific viruses and bacterium. They could target certain types within the population, release things which would kill them.

George: Well, Kinetic Corporation privatized out of that Porton Down Industry, two-thirds of their industry, into their own hands.

Alan: You'll find that all, you see, what I came to understand a long time ago was, after reading the early phases of the Cold War, where both sides said that the winners of the Cold War would be those with the highest sciences and technology. It was a war of technology. Then I saw these big corporations sprouting up out of nowhere, and I realized that the CIA and MI6 own and produced and still own the common household corporations' names of the products that you buy. Your Sony, your Hitachi's, all your

big, you cannot allow free competition when there's a war going on in technology. Therefore you make sure that all technology is owned by your own company, which is basically intelligence services.

George: Ours is not that transparent, but the Chinese system is exactly what you're saying. But it's evident. I mean they, you know, it's really on the surface, because it's a newer system, right?

Alan: Yes, in fact we created their system.

George: But it hasn't had hundreds or thousands of years of building up to where the West is now. The Chinese, after World War II, Mao Tse Tung took over, and so they've had like sixty years of build-up here, versus hundreds of years that the West has.

Alan: The West literally created China. It was planned that way. Russell talked about it in the 1930s. He was sent there, Bertrand Russell. Now he's a Lord, a British Lord, standing and talking on behalf of the aristocracy, who was sent over to start teaching Communism in the Universities in China, as far back as the 1920s. He writes about it in his own memoirs.

George: Well, it's individualism versus collectivism. Is it the collective state, world state they want, because they can more easily manipulate that? Is that what it's about?

Alan: The big foundations which are specialized, each foundation and think tank is a specialist part of the one pyramid. It's one structure. And the Club of Rome is one of the main think tanks for coming up with the top ideas and giving them to other think tanks to work it into existence. And they wrote a book called The First Global Revolution, back in the 1970s. The two founders of the Club of Rome, who are all interconnected with the big foundations and funded by them, said that they'd studied all of the systems of history, on the behalf of the elite, remember. Now a lot of these members are also members of the Bilderberger and so on, they go back and forth between all these think tanks, including Trilateral....

George: The Trilateral, the CFR, the Bilderberg.

Alan: And they said they favored most strongly a world where collectivism would be used for the whole world. You would have a ruling dominant minority, running a fascist elite circle at the top, with a huge bureaucracy in between running the masses and a collectivist system beneath them.

George: Okay, we've got a caller here, Carl from Montreal, you have a question for Alan Watt? Let me get this other caller. Yeah, Quincy from Pennsylvania, do you have a question for Alan Watt?



Quincy: It's actually a comment for both of you on the show. It's fascinating. I just wanted to call in and let you both know that this is just so good to hear all these pieces of the puzzle put together so people can understand this stuff. And the movie Zeitgeist is a great starting point for so many people. I didn't want to interrupt the flow of information that was going. But I just wanted to take a moment and say this is excellent material. It's great.

George: Well, Alan Watt has been at this for a number of years, and I have too. He knows it in a lot more detail than I do. I have an overall view of it. And Charlotte Littlefield Brown is in there too digging all the time, and she's right up on this too.

Charlotte: I like to think of these two, they're the professors of the New School, where we learn the mechanisms that we've been controlled.

George: I'm the profane of the three.

Charlotte: You two are professing.

George: I'm digging, I'm digging my way out of a hole right?

Charlotte: And because you're professing, you're professors.

George: Alan Watt, we'll be right back. Thank you Quincy. Appreciate the comments.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome Back, Alan Watt. That was quite a compliment to you.

Alan: It was. It was really nice, yeah.

George: There are people out there that really care. Here's the point I wanted to make before we move on. You know about, our school system is in shambles. The kids coming out of there can't even read what

you're writing. You know?

Alan: I know. I know. Although some of them, because I use symbols and pictures and I sequence them, because symbols can be put into a language too, it depends on how you put them together and sequence them just like a sentence. Your subconscious understands them, and I'm getting a good response from the younger ones too.

George: My sister-in-law used to give a series of testing. She was a testing expert, or you know, teacher or councilor for the school system for public schools. She had to rely on the Luscher Color Test, if you're familiar with that. It's a system of eight colors. It can be expanded into a greater number. But she had to give that at times when nothing else worked, to get some kind of a personality read-out on some of these people.

Alan: And the big problem now, the worry now, amongst teachers, although it's the plan, of course, is that because we have the computers, even with calculators, we're losing the skills necessary. We don't think too much for ourselves. We expect other things, including machines, to do it all for us.

George: I have Wikipedia, right?

Alan: Yeah. And you know, in ancient Greece too, they bewailed when education was being given more widespread to the public, they bewailed the fact, because they said it was detrimental to memory training. Because prior to that, you had to listen to long rote of memory, and be able to regurgitate it. So the brain is very similar to any other organ. You have to exercise it. And when you don't exercise it, you actually become dumber. There's no doubt about it. Your IQ drops. And you're easily managed by the superiors, who understand this very fact. So, that's why people are more placid today, even though they should be screaming at the top of their lungs when they see the changes that are coming in such rapidity all around them.

George: But what is it? Is it the food and some of these inoculations, and all that together, the fluoride that's creating some kind of a mesmerized? And the television and the games and the virtual reality?

Alan: All of it. The big players in this system talked about, and again, bewailed the fact that they were losing traditional methods of culling the population, going back as far as Thomas Malthus, who was a big top economist for the British East India Company and advisor to Royalty. And they said, we need something to bring back plagues, like the black death and so on to cull the population. And we must get ways to make the public's minds lethargic, lethargic was the term. Now they were already using that with slaves in their various plantations, by testing special diets on the slaves. They wanted them fit enough to

do their work, but not too strong that they could walk off from that plantation. And not too bright. And not enough energy to think too much. So, they've used food, down through centuries for this very purpose. And when you go into the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, in his book, *The Next Million Years*, and he was a physicist, the grandson of Charles, but with the same agenda, it's an intergenerational agenda, as each part of the families that have. Charles Galton Darwin talked about the necessity of introducing into the male body, something which would reduce the sperm count, and he said, maybe put it in the food as well, perhaps put it in the water supply, and perhaps even spray it from the air. Now we're seeing all of these things happening today. And he said that the effects on the female would be to make her more masculine in form, and we're seeing that happen as well. That does not happen in the span of fifty years by itself.

George: So the acceleration of this scientific, managed dictatorship is preceding on schedule.

Alan: Exactly. And that's why Aldous Huxley could write his book in the 1930s of *Brave New World*, talking about a world to come with purpose-bred, happy slaves, that would be genetically engineered in test tubes, and bred for their purpose. That was not a fictional work. That was predictive programming. He worked, remember, for Tavistock Institute, and his brother was the first head of UNESCO. UNESCO at the United Nations is to create a common world education, so that everyone gets the same indoctrination.

George: What did he say, about scientific humanism would be a mechanism to manage the world in the future, or something like that?

Alan: What they had to do was to convince the public by using science, in other words, the science did not have to be true but scientific terminology, just through maybe one generation, use terms that would dehumanize society.

George: So what you're saying, let me make a point real quick here. What you're saying is that this scientific terminology was an encryption system that we could not decipher, but we would translate it into something that was real, but they were using it to induce the virtual reality.

Alan: When you are allowed to be convinced that you're coming from one society that believed that life was sacred into a society where you are just another form of animal, you immediately fall off that throne and you're down on the ground with the other animals, if you actually believe it. Once you believe it, then they can move in, treat you like animals and you will not complain, because you believe it yourself. You've been trained to believe you're just an animal. And you won't stand up for rights. You won't stand up for other people, who are being killed off. We've had many genocides still ongoing in the world today.

And you'll allow yourself to be killed off eventually, thinking, well, I guess there are too many of us, I'll just accept my fate.

George: I'm going to be a good citizen that has responsibilities, right?

Alan: Well, they talked again, Huxley and others, and Russell and a whole bunch of these guys, that they would bring up a population eventually with a new religion, a new religion, based on a form of Earth Worship, mixed of course with science. That's what they meant. And eventually, a generation would come forward. They would be trained from kindergarten, where they would voluntarily put themselves forward to be sterilized. And they would get special privileges to do so.

George: We're then cultivating these young kids in the garden, right? Kindergarten.

Alan: Kindergarten. Absolutely.

George: Deutsch, Deutsch term. A German term.

Alan: And again, Russell led the whole of what's now the modern educational system. He had experimental schools authorized by the British crown in the early 1900s, where he went through this whole thing. And he said that we the elite, the dominant minority, always thought we'd have to use Plato's idea of removing the children from the mother at birth, and the State bringing them up to give them a new indoctrination, so they wouldn't be contaminated with old-fashioned ideas and morals. He says, but now we have found, that if we can get the child at the age of two, with a scientific indoctrination, when that child goes home every afternoon or evening, whatever the parents say to them will wash off them, it will not come into the child. So they will be uncontaminated, basically.

George: So there's more contempt for the parents as a result of this, it seems like.

Alan: It's the same thing, and what amazed me, until I clued into the fact that we created Communism. It's the dialectic. The Communists were going along the same agenda. That was their ideal goal, eventually to create the Soviet Man. And we found that, even with the beginning of Israel. Most of the ones who flooded into Israel after WWII and even prior to it were from the Soviet System. And when you read their books, and I have them all here, written at the time, they left the Soviet system because they said that the Communism in the Soviet style was not Marxist enough, and so they started the Kibbutzes up, where literally the child was taken from the parent at birth in the early Kibbutzes, and they were brought up communally by all the people. But as time went on, they found out that the females' natural

instinct remained. You cannot change nature until you change the female herself – which will come – they said because they wanted their children back.

George: Charlotte's going to have to leave us here at the top of this hour. But Charlotte, tell us for just a second a few words, what you're going to be doing this afternoon.

Charlotte: Oh, yeah. Today, obviously is the celebration of Ron Paul's bid for the presidency. It's a major fund raiser called the Boston Tea Party. There's parties going on all across our nation, the meet up groups, people getting together, donating to Ron Paul's campaign. And they're doing it to, you know, get more media attention and to make sure he's got enough money for the television advertisements and things like that for the race. I'm dressing, George, you need to know I put on the early American dress from the musical drama, Give Them a Chance, and it fits. And so, I'll be wearing...

George: Oh, good. I bet you look great in it Charlotte.

Charlotte: I look like an early American woman.

George: You look great in anything.

Charlotte: I got the hat. I don't even recognize myself. I don't even recognize myself.

George: You look great in anything. You could have rags on and you'd look beautiful to me.

Charlotte: Thanks George. So, and I got the bonnet, the scarf, the apron, the whole dress. And when I head out, I'm going down to meet with a group of other people dressed in early American attire. And I'll try to get some media.

George: Hey, hey, get some photographs with all those. Get some photographs with all those people, okay?

Charlotte: Yeah, I'll do my best, we're trying to get on the news tonight.

George: Okay, that's good.

Charlotte: Now that's us locally, and of course things like this are happening all over the country.

George: We'll talk to you later, Charlotte. Thank you.

Charlotte: Okay. Bye, bye, Alan. It was nice listening, and I learned a lot. Thank you.

Alan: Put some lemon in your tea, it will be good for your cold. It's good for the cold.

Charlotte: Am I sniffing that bad?

Alan: Not bad, no.

George: Some day you'll have to meet Charlotte, she's a wonderful lady. Boy, she's full of energy and get up and go, that my get up and go has gone. But anyway...

Charlotte: Alright, thank you professors.

George: Yep. Professors.

Charlotte: Professors of the New School.

George: Okay, little old lady in the bonnet.

Charlotte: Bye guys.

Alan: Bye now.

George: Bye Charlotte. Be good now. We're going to come back at the top of the hour and continue our conversation. We're going to open up the phones too and see what we can get online, what kind of hard questions they can ask you, Alan. And I think you can answer about any of these questions. You've got a vast amount of information and knowledge and insight. We certainly appreciate your testimony and your interview. We're going to be back in just a few minutes. About one minute actually at the top of the hour. So we'll see you in about a minute, a little over a minute here. Thank you very much.

Hour 3

George: This is George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Boy, I tell you, that Charlotte, she's something else. She gets with the program. She is very active. We're very active in the Ron Paul campaign. And so, we went up to Philadelphia on the 10th of November and did a video of that and broadcast it live to millions. The video actually reached in the hundreds, I think 739, and the audio went out to millions across the nation. But we were right there in Independence Mall. And it was quite interesting. Getting back to this education thing. Our children can't even read. They've been what, dumbed down with all the pharmaceuticals and the medicines. Ritalin, Ritalin, that's been a problem.

Alan: Not only that. When you go into the history of education and see who pushed it to begin with. And again, it sounds so wonderful. We're going to give you education, but another term for education, and this is a legitimate term, it's called indoctrination.

George: Yes, exactly.

Alan: You see. And from Prussia, you had the schools come out of Prussia, and you had the Frankfurt School, where Dewey and all these characters came out to go across the world and they were sponsored by Royal families and the nobilities of most countries to push a particular type of system in place to bring in this scientific indoctrination, to make the public more obedient to their nation, and to those that ran their nation. That was the initial purpose of education. And so you were taught to sing national anthems and do rites, just like Masonic Rites, and putting your hand to your heart is a Masonic Rite. The ancient Egyptians did that exact same gesture. So, you'll find that you're indoctrinated from birth to worship the system, even though you don't control it. You're born into it. Your parents didn't know to warn you. They believed in it too, and therefore you think that it's all quite natural. Therefore, whatever your government does in the world is quite natural too. Even if they're off conquering and creating empires, you think it's all quite natural and you go along with it.

George: So, it is, what you're describing, what we were talking about earlier, is that it's a virtual reality that they're calling reality then.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And in this virtual reality, there are even more virtual realities created on top of that, it seems like.

Alan: Absolutely. You find that even back in the 1800s, in Britain, they looked at the world. They looked at where their ambitions for this dominant minority lay. And they knew that eventually with the rise of a

middle class, because they had to create a middle class, an offshoot of the industrial era to manage all the other people. And they knew eventually those middle class would demand more rights, and that's when you first heard the term called democracy coming in. First they called it simply charters of rights. And they had the Chartist March on London to demand rights for the first time. And so they gave you a sham government called democracy, so that the people would think they actually were free. But we never really were free at all.

George: Participatory democracy, right? So they led us to believe we were really doing something for ourselves, and it was manipulation on, boy, like the two parties in the United States.

Alan: Yes. And the whole thing about representation for taxation's purposes, in other words, they're going to take money off you, you should have a say in what that money is used for. It's supposed to be used for the common good, but it never has been. At least very little of it has. So you're given a fake sham democracy. However, they knew that within a hundred years of a fake democracy, they would be so far advanced scientifically they could bring in, they could actually do away with democracy and people would not complain about it, if they could train the people that they had benevolent experts looking after them, and that has happened. Democracy has now been taken away. The public don't mind so much. There's no riots in the streets as they lose right after right after right, and you see civil servant bureaucracies dictating down to the public, and people are obeying and doing what they're told, because they've been trained that they're now run by a group of experts. Experts who are somehow benevolent. This is the benevolent dictatorship that Huxley and others talked about would come.

George: I see. The callers can call in locally here in the Austin area at 512-646-1984. Again, locally here in the Austin area 512-646-1984. Use that if you have unlimited long distance. Otherwise, we have a toll free number, 888-202-1984. Again, that toll free number is 888-202-1984. Call in and ask myself and Alan Watt any questions that you might have. So, so, it's like the Democrats and the Republicans and we're pitched against each other and we get to hate each other. We divide and conquer. We're divided and conquered. Hustled in with ideas and encrypted language that has secret meanings, right, except for the profane, we don't even know that.

Alan: Well, you know, in the U.S. at least they tried to separate the powers of government by having different departments that could not overstep or overreach their own jurisdiction. But since really WWII, it started really with Lincoln and the Civil War. He altered all of those rights and rules, and that was backed up at WWII, and then when Nixon was in he created or signed into being the Department of FEMA, which now has blossomed into Homeland Security. And so you have different departments, executive included, that are simply going ahead and doing their own thing unimpeded by the other departments that are supposed to hold them in check. Well, this was all planned this way, and step by step, every administration. Carter did the same. He put further laws into that FEMA act, and now you find that you're



run by what they claim is a bureaucratic expert elite. And you don't have, the public have no say. They've been pushed out of the picture completely. You have Professor Carroll Quigley, who really let the cat out of the bag. He said, in *Tragedy and Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment*, there is and has been for fifty to sixty years a parallel government running America. And he says, I have been the historian for this group. And that was the Council on Foreign Relations, which is only the American part or branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This is the super body that plans your future. They interrelate with all the other think tanks, Bilderbergers and so on, Trilateral Commission. And right down to your food supply for the future. They have think tanks on everything in that group. They run the media. Most high-profile journalists are members of it.

George: They filled all the what? The state department, and there's all kinds of broadcasters and military people in there now.

Alan: Absolutely. So they bypass what you thought was a Democratic Republic, and what they said, as I say, going back to the other think tank, part of the same structure, which was The Club of Rome. They said that they favored the collectivist society, but they'd have to bypass the Constitution to do it. And this was also put into a magazine, the Council on Foreign Relations, their Magazine. That's the name of it.

George: Foreign Affairs maybe.

Alan: Foreign Affairs, and they said they would have to rather than knock down the Constitution, they would just bypass it as though it was a rock in the middle of a stream.

George: Do an end run around the Constitution. They didn't want that to impede their...

Alan: Progress.

George: Their drive for power. Have you done any work on the Aspen Institute of Humanistic Studies?

Alan: I've searched into that too. And that's a big part of that as well.

George: It's more international that I see, you know, the membership is.

Alan: It is. And it's also linked to the United Nations. Now, the big trick has been for the last 50 years, is to point out, as they know grassroots movements will. They point out the defects in the system we're living in, and where it's going. And so they give us leaders to come forward, who start up groups. We follow

them, and then they always give their power over to the United Nations, which was always the plan in the end eventually, is to give power to the United Nations, and make them the Super Government.

George: The Aspen, that's an interesting deal. The Aspen helped bring us the PBS system. Public broadcast. It started out as an educational broadcast network, and then Aspen came in there two or three years after that and started and did a tremendous paper, and a tremendous lobbying effort to convert that into a Public Broadcast System.

Alan: And that's where most of the indoctrination on wildlife and so on and all their little rules that come down with the Earth Charter and the rights of animals compared to humans, it's all coming in from that.

George: Well, it looks like it boils down or is divided into humanistic, you know what I mean, views. Like scientific, secular, and religious humanism. And there's mixtures in there of their programming. Not that some of these programs aren't really informative. They are, I guess, huh?

Alan: Everything, they always get a hook in with things you must identify with, and then they go on a roll, and that's when they start introducing ideas that you will eventually adopt as your own. You adopt, most people adopt their opinions. They never have them of their own. They adopt them from experts. And they'll actually fight for them even, once they've adopted them. It comes through all this indoctrination, that always starts with a what-if, or here's how it is and here's what may happen, or generally they'll say, what will happen if we do not do this, this, and this. And they give you no other alternatives. And you go along with the conclusion. It's a technique that's used, mainly through these kind of educational programs.

George: Well, I see it as a delusional mode of existence that we exist in, because we're not fully aware of some of the things that you're broaching today with us.

Alan: Generations have lived, died, fought wars and everything, gone through depressions and economic turmoil, and never known a single clue that there was anything strange in the system in which they lived.

George: Exactly. That's my feelings. I see people and I meet people, and I try to, you know, awaken them, but sometimes they'll just die in that state of delusion and ignorance. I mean, some people are so fixated in with the authoritarian personality type, that accepts anything that authority says is truth, right?

Alan: It's a sado-masochistic system. If you understand psychopathy, the ones at the top remember, gained power a long, long time ago by a feudal system where they fought each other to gain dominance. And once they obtained the status of being the leaders of nations, they then had to use

techniques to keep the people pretty stupid in fact, by giving them this culture, this new culture. But they also gave us the psychopathic culture. This is not a humane system in which we live. It's Anti-Human.

George: Yes. I agree.

Alan: It's a dog-eat-dog society of winners and losers. And they show you a pyramid and they tell you, they train you at school to compete. They train you in races, and that's what sports is all about too. And the guy who gets the hundred percent on his exam gets a little gold star, and he gets to go up the ladder. Now, there's only one seat generally at the top of a corporation. That means only one person can fill it. But thousands, maybe millions will apply. So it's not a humane system. And those who get to the top, do it through cunning, by being utterly ruthless, and therefore only the psychopaths can get to the top in this particular system that they have given us.

George: Roy Masters used to always say, and I found this very, very insightful. He said that these people used to be inmates in the asylum and then gradually they've taken over and they're running the asylum.

Alan: In ancient times they called them the deviant creation. These were the ones who would steal, because everybody had their grain in the common grain supply for the people, especially in the colder climates. And these are the guys who would break in and feed themselves, and eventually get thrown in the peat bogs. That was the punishment at that time. But once the money system came in they caught on quickly how to use the con system of money, and became the rulers ultimately.

George: In other words, it's that extra edge that they develop to get ahead of other people. A crooked edge, an insight, a hustle.

Alan: It's an instinct, but it's also sado-masochistic. If you look at the ones who followed Hitler as one example. It's the same with Lenin and everyone else. The followers of power, and you could say the same with politicians, it's well known that most politicians towards the top are psychopathic personalities. Look at their histories. Every psychiatrist knows this. And you look at how they get to the top, by hook and by crook. Adolf Hitler's followers worshiped Adolf Hitler, right through the whole Nuremberg trial, because the ones who are lower down on the totem pole, but still psychopathic, they despise the weak beneath them at every rank, but they worship the man above them who has more power than themselves. That's the psychopath. It's a sado-masochistic system.

George: Yeah, we've got a caller. Let me go to this call. Kay from California, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Kay: Well, hi. First I just wanted to thank you both very much for bringing all this information to us. But I had a question, actually a couple. One is, we talk about they and them and the Freemasons, etc, etc, who are we really talking about? Is that like the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers? Is that who we're really talking about?

Alan: What you're talking about is a conglomerate of these families and royal families, that have existed for thousands of years. So, money, royalty, the thousands of family members within royalty too. All their members. The ones who control power, money, and nations. The institutions of government and nations, who got together a long time ago, with that system, and gave us our culture and gave us our commercialized system. They own the commercialized system that we are all trained to compete within. So it's all of that. They also created Freemasonry for the lower ranks within people, family members and everything, who promise and take oaths to protect this particular system. So it's all, even the lower Masons are keeping the same system going. Your police are all members of the fraternity of police, that's the brotherhood of police. That's a Freemasonic organization. Every cop is advised to join Freemasonry. It's a parallel system that runs beside religions. It is the main religion that runs the world, actually. And it goes all up the structure, and it's authorized by royalty at the top to exist by their charter, a Royal Charter. You're looking at a pyramid of power, really.

Kay: Okay. So, are you talking about, like thousands of people that run the world, or hundreds?

Alan: They admit themselves, only 3% of, this is in general books in universities. Less than 3% of the people of the world rule the world.

George: Kay do you want to hold on through the break, and come back and ask another question?

Kay: Sure, yes.

George: Okay, we're going to take a break here, Alan, and Kay. And we're going to be back in just a little while. Okay? Just hang in there and we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: And we have Kay from California. I wanted to make just a real quick comment here and then turn it back to Alan Watt, Kay. When you ask, who are these people, I look at it as a network of individuals, who dominate certain institutions. And their affiliations and memberships are not known publicly, but they communicate over a network system. So, I'll turn it back to Alan, and Kay, yeah. Kay, you have another question?

Kay: Well, I did. And it's this. Where do you see this all going and what can we do about it? And I have one other thing to add. Do you think the American Revolution was most probably done in an attempt to get away from this system, to try to set up something that would be a safeguard for future generations?

George: Alan, what do you think about that?

Alan: Well, I have no doubt at all. Again, they had meetings, before the Revolution in Europe, remember Europe had been plagued with wars as the top families battled each other for dominance. And they realized eventually the time was coming, that the old type wars would not work so well, because it was so destructive, because weaponry was getting better and so on. They needed a knight in shining armor. And they had the Concert of Europe, they had different international meetings, and they realized that if Britain was to take the lead and bring on this world government system, the standardization of the world, based on the British system, which is exactly what it is, no one would fall for it. They knew that the Londoners, those who run London, controlled the whole empire, and kept all the loot to themselves. They plundered every country. So they couldn't suddenly make Britain into a knight in shining armor that was going to bring democracy and freedom to people. Nobody would believe it. They couldn't use France, they couldn't use Spain, they couldn't use all the other countries in Europe, so they had to create a fresh one. And so they created their own, what appeared to be their own enemy that said all the right things, did all the right things, and appeared to be a brand new system with no real history of tyranny to speak of, that would lead the world into it, for them. And we know this is true, because again, Professor Carroll Quigley in the Anglo-American Establishment, now remember, he was an advisor to top, to your State Department and to diplomats and so on, and Presidents as well, he wasn't simply a historian, and he picked top Rhodes Scholars, and I think there was over 200 of them at the moment still in your high-level bureaucracy in the U.S. working towards global government, but he said that Britain had passed the torch on to America, to be the policeman of the world. They would have to finance the last lap of standardization of the world to bring in a common system, because they would not tolerate any other competing system or religion or culture. It would all have to be the same economic system, the same education, standardization across the world. That was the job of the United States, and he wrote that book in the 1960s, just before he died, and MacMillan eventually published, well one group, MacMillan bought it over and broke the plates. They didn't want any more published, but you can still get hold of the copies.

Kay: I see. So, we got our Independence and then it was taken away again.

Alan: Well, Franklin, Franklin was a great guy who talked in doublespeak. The public heard one thing, but he meant the other, often. That's the way they say things. And he was asked, when they came out of the convention hall, he was asked, what kind of government do we have? Now remember, this was a bunch of the top landowners who went in there. They were all Masons. Franklin talked about that himself. And if you look at all the portraits they did of them, you look at the little rising sun in the picture behind Washington and the throne that Washington sits on. Franklin says, we've given you a Republic, if you can keep it, with a smile on his face.

George: So what I see Alan, and Kay, is this, in a nutshell. I'll put my two cents in, okay. Is that the Constitutional Convention was not a planned convention. They only had authority to revise the Articles of Confederation. I don't know if you knew that, Kay. So it was not, and it was held in private, okay. It was held in secrecy, okay. What eventually happened, there were different plans that were being broached and put forward, like Alexander Hamilton wanted a monarchical system, a monarch. And I think what finally won out was something along the lines of the Virginia Plan which George Mason put forward. Now, Thomas Jefferson was in France at the time, during the Constitutional Convention. Now, he was not present, but his right-hand man, or his man that thought like he did, who had borrowed twenty of his books, by the way, before the convention was held, was George Mason. And so they adopted something along the lines of the Virginia Plan. And it wasn't planned out that there would be as good a government, I think, and divided as it finally ended up, but then like Franklin said, if you can keep it. Now what had happened is, there had been powers that have acted in concert to destroy this country and take away that Republic from us. That's what I see.

Alan: It's happened. And not only that, remember, when they held even the first convention, it was a Masonic convention. The public were not allowed into the hall. The windows were pulled, because the Masonic Temple is the temple with no windows, so they never have windows where you can see through. They close all the blinds and so on. They had guards on the door, so the public couldn't get in. And it was only an afterthought, because of demands, that they got a Bill of Rights. However, the odd thing is, and this is the key to it all. You'll find the founding fathers said, we looked at all the previous systems of government that had existed, and they picked that of Rome, ancient Rome. And that's what they based it on. Now Rome, remember, was an empire. Rome was an empire, and that's why Franklin said this was a combination of states, a federation, that he hoped would become a World Federation under a government run by twelve wise men. That was always their plan. And the United Nations, remember, through Wilson, although he was only acting on behalf of Lord Grey, Earl Grey, and Mandell House, Wilson put forth at the beginning of this world government, and they called it the League of Nations at the time, which became the United Nations. So, this is the agenda. It's always been there. They called it Manifest Destiny.

George: The Bronfman family out of Boston were doing the British East India Company trading, but also, the Bank of England was always in place during the American Revolution.

Alan: Always, yeah.

George: Okay, that's something to remember. Follow the money. The Bank of England was always there, see. And if you talk about Brown Brothers Harriman Company, the Brown Brothers Company started in Philadelphia. I don't know if you know that.

Kay: No.

George: Yeah, go research this out, and the Brown Brothers were actually, they started their deal in Philadelphia. They went into bankruptcy, and who bailed them out was the Bank of England. So, when Brown Brothers merged with the Harriman company, making Brown Brothers Harriman, they were totally owned and controlled and dominated by the Crown. That's the connections that not many people are aware of.

Kay: I thought that we were financed by France and Spain.

Alan: Well, see France was used. This is the odd part, France was used, and Franklin initially was over there as the ambassador for a long time. And he did live like a king. He was getting there two thousand crates of wine for six months, and he had a big team of horses, servants, and all that. It's well documented in France. That helped actually to bankrupt France, which brought on the French Revolution. So every country was used. It's like dominoes. It's beautiful. It's very clever.

George: Well, the point I was trying to make, Alan, on this Bank of England connection is that the British could have come back in with many more troops and finally subdued America, and you know, vanquished our so-called victory. But they decided to rule us through a money system, and that's what they continued on.

Alan: Well, it's simple. And we know that they set up Kuhn-Loeb & Company too, and Rothschild sent one of his own children with a different name over who ended up running it, and then the Warburgs came in in WWI, just before WWI, one became the head of the American banking system.

George: Alexander Hamilton would be a key to the early history on this, Kay. And if you look at him, he set up some of the first National Banks in the country of the United States. And those were tied back to the

Bank of England. Basically, it's creating debt, making interest out of the deal. But Kay, thank you for your call. We appreciate you calling.

Kay: Thank you.

George: Thank you ma'am. Alan, we'll be right back. Thank you sir.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure, yeah.

George: Are we making some points here? Are we getting some insights generated here? You sound like you're really doing some good with some of these callers.

Alan: Yeah, it's interesting when you look at the history of Hamilton. Remember too, some of them talked about getting a monarchy in, before they decided on a president. And Hamilton was really for a monarchy. And he did make some good points too. We've got to look at the other side of things, and never throw anything out, and listen to what they say. And he did say, is it better to have a monarchy and maybe a few dozen of their families, soaking, in other words sponging off the rest of the public, or have a massive government and bureaucracy and you'll have thousands of bureaucrats and their families soaking off the public. He made a good point there. And this was all debated at the time as well. But Hamilton believed in the right of might. His heroes, and Jefferson talked about it, because he invited Hamilton to his home. And every picture or drawing that Hamilton stopped at was one of what we would call a tyrant, ancient tyrant: Alexander the Great, Caligula, all the big characters of Rome. And Jefferson says, why do you pick these ones? He says, I admire these people because they used power, and they used might and force to get what they wanted. He thought that was the natural order of things; whereas Jefferson, he had other people and philosophers as his heroes. So there was a battle even there on how the United States should run. But they did model it after ancient Rome, pre-Catholic Rome. And Rome, remember, had a Senate, that's why you have a Senate there. Senate comes from Egypt, because Senate came from the Egyptian word for a chessboard. And that's why it's really a masonic system, and they often have a checkered floor in Senate rooms. It's a copy of the House of Lords in Britain. It's an identical system.

George: You know, an important point you make is this, Alexander Hamilton versus Thomas Jefferson. Thomas Jefferson was anti-Federalist. Alexander Hamilton was a Federalist. So that is the two divergent



opinions there. And the Anti-Federalists forced upon the rest, or were the ones that are responsible for our Bill of Rights.

Alan: Yeah, and Jefferson also knew that if you brought in a Federalist system, that within one generation, and he said this, you'll have the offspring of the ruling majority in the House, in Congress, with their children. Their children will take over. You'll have hereditary rule, like Britain already had. And he tried to avoid that. He said that was the biggest problem. And they tried to make laws to stop it. And sure enough, Washington tried to get a cousin or a nephew in. Other members did get their offspring into it. Benjamin Franklin tried to get his son Temple in a position in government. So they were already trying the same system as Britain, because money and power corrupts, and that's what Jefferson knew.

George: And they're going to favor their offspring and try to get them ahead of the others, right.

Alan: Yes. And you have had hereditary dynasties being reelected over and over in the United States for a long time.

George: So, yeah, we see a power elite there, elitist, however you want to describe them, over the ages, in all of these different civilizations and cultures, right?

Alan: Absolutely. And all you're left with now are competing politicians at the bottom. And Carroll Quigley again mentioned that. He said we always control and groom, they groom the leaders at the top of both parties, so that they always belong to their Council on Foreign Relations, for this World Agenda. He says, the lesser politicians are allowed some competition between each other to get up the ladder basically. All you're left with now, is which bunch of multi-millionaire lawyers do you want to vote for. The bunch over this side or the bunch over that side. That's what it is. That's what you're left with.

George: Now, when we get back, and we're talking about this encrypted language, and this delusional state, and all that, but are they not, even the people at the top, aren't they deluded by their own glorification?

Alan: It's not hard to be if you realize that you are held in esteem wherever you go. And people do bow down to you or grovel. They really do.

George: They grovel before your feet, wanting something from you, because you've got billions, right? Isn't that it?

Alan: That's it. And you command power. However, the real power, and this again was exemplified by Quigley and others, where they were talking about the Maurice Strong types of this world, the guys who run the big foundations, who leave politics, or go back in and out of politics as advisors. They're not elected. They're called technocrats. That's the term they use. And they come in like Kissinger, the Kissinger type. He says, these guys control the real power, and they're not responsible to the public. Therefore, they can get the job done, because democracy is too slow and cumbersome, too many arguments, too divergent sides all conflicting with each other. Therefore, this agenda has to be steamrolled ahead by the use of technocrats, and that's what we've seen for almost a hundred years.

George: So you see these, you have these technocrats wheeling and dealing with the lobbyists and other interests, and they're all talking...

Alan: And heavily financed.

George: Yeah, heavily financed. Of course, financial things are at the top of this capstone, I guess, is that what you see?

Alan: Absolutely. H.G. Wells, who was one of the official propagandists for this agenda, working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, he said, that once the League of Nations was formed, he said that now bureaucrats, bureaucratic departments can be specialized, and they can go and meet their fellow counterparts in other countries and at the League of Nations, and bypass the political side altogether. So he said, the political side is almost obsolete. It's a show for the public. And he was quite correct in that, but he went through a lot of this agenda. He was a main propagandist for it, for world government, run on a British system of standardization. And if you go back further in history, John Stuart Mill, that was the main economist for the British Empire system, and his son who took over, also by the same name, they wrote books on this coming world system. It would all be based on economics. The value of an individual will be the value to the State. They will decide how valuable.

George: These resources called individuals, right? Chattel properties, right?

Alan: That's right. And eventually, you would not be allowed to be born, unless they had a function for you to serve, and that's the key word they keep using, in the Council on Foreign Relations too. Serve the World State. Serve the State.

George: Total quality management.

Alan: We are a renewable resource.

George: Yeah, we're a renewable resource. You just pop them out again, right?

Alan: That's right.

George: Golly, I tell you. But you know, there are people like yourself, and I'm working a little bit in this area now, and we're going to make a difference, you know. But mainly, we can make a difference in our own lives. Is that the way you see it sometimes?

Alan: There's no doubt. You make it in your own life, first. You understand yourself, first of all. And that will make you wake up even quicker, when you understand yourself. That's the key to everything.

George: Know thyself. So, you know, the way I see it, you know, you have this Maslow, you know Abraham Maslow says self-realization and all that stuff. That's not really knowing yourself.

Alan: No.

George: But what you're talking about is really knowing thyself, isn't it?

Alan: Absolutely, and that also means, being willing, I usually say, use the term, if you're after truth, and that means complete honesty with yourself, first of all, that's hard for most folk to do, you have to be willing to jump out a plane without a parachute and free fall, because you cannot make conditions on truth, and you might not like a lot of it, but you have to do it.

George: I say truth has no politics.

Alan: It has no politics at all. No.

George: What I say, I arrange things in my own mind. Years ago, I used to write about these things. Know thyself, know thy thoughts, and know thy world. See what I mean?

Alan: Yes. It's all hard.

George: And know thy thoughts is beginning to be able to see your thoughts and how they're controlling, how you've been programmed like you're talking about.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And know thy world is all these institutional systems that are delusionally based that are, you know, contriving to subjugate us to a system of slavery.

Alan: Yes. The British system, which was talked about by John Dee, in the 1500s, at Queen Elizabeth I's court, he coined the term, the British Empire. And he said, we should create a British Empire, as he told the Queen, based on a system, based on what would appear to be a system of Free Trade. And he said, those countries who will accept the conditions, will adopt the same system as Britain. And they would be given a term, it's called, most favored trading nation status. That's the term that's used at the United Nations today for those countries who join it. So, it's five hundred years old, this particular agenda, and they knew then, even when they were setting up what they called the Colonies, in America, because they could see the vast resources, that that would be the country that would eventually supply the men, the arms, and the taxation necessary to bring the whole world to its knees.

George: The world army, right?

Alan: That's it.

George: And you know, we're creating this neo-con, imperial type of dynamic, but people are resisting that.

Alan: Yeah, and they knew it would come, because remember, they planned the future ahead of time. Think tanks are paid incredible amounts of money, and each think tank is specialized in its area. They foresee the problems and the reactions and they work it out in advance.

George: We're going to be taking a break here, and then come back for our last segment. And we'll conclude it then. Thank you very much for being with us today. You're really imparting a great wisdom to us. Appreciate it Alan. Be right back.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Are we talking about enlightenment? Is that what you're trying to teach people? To become more enlightened?

Alan: Yes. You cannot be complete in any respect at all, until you've gone through what is real, real reality. And the only way you can find it is first within yourself, and discard all of the training and indoctrination that you've had yourself, and start thinking for yourself, and literally looking at the world with new eyes, for the first time. And it's all to do with perceptions, as I say. When you understand what's around you, things you take for granted, even the police force stopping you on the road, and demanding you pay money and all that. It's just extortion. It's all how you've been trained to misperceive highway robbery. Things like that. We're taught to perceive things in a completely different way, which suits the aims of the ruling elite. And that's the key to it. The trick in all ages, and the pharaoh used to be taught this in Egypt, the trick of the pharaoh for rulership's purposes, was to convince the sheep, and remember the pharaoh was called the good shepherd, his trick was to convince the sheep that their interests and the pharaoh's lay in the same direction. That's the first trick. And sure enough, you know.

George: To get the sheep's consent then?

Alan: Yes.

George: To trick them into consenting to their rule.

Alan: To their rule and their ambitions. So they go off to war to fight something, because the pharaoh will say, those guys are going to threaten you, and invade you. So the sheep became terrified. When that is said, they cling closer to the pharaoh. The pharaoh can actually tax you all the more. You don't mind it, because he's going to save you, and then you go and fight for the pharaoh, because he's convinced you that this is different. The perception of the reality of this war and its purposes has been distorted in your mind. You think it's for your benefit and that it's going to save you if you go off and fight them. Every war is an economic war. And Karl Marx went through that, and he was trained by the bankers. He was financed by the bankers, who were the experts, even in his day, of economics. They were the experts. That's why H.G. Wells said, this upcoming world system that we are creating have brought all the big bankers on board, the international money lenders, because they know the science of economics. That includes population control, all of those things. They factor wars into it, upcoming wars. How many might get killed off? Will there be enough to pay off the debt? That's what economists do. And so they brought the bankers on board into this ruling elite. And, as I say, it's a pyramidal structure with the dominant minority at the top. That's the term used by Aldous Huxley in his speeches at Berkeley. You can find it on my site, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), and download the audio. And he said, there's always been a dominant minority who rule, and I don't see any reason why there should not always be a dominant

minority. And he also said with a scientifically-run dictatorship of the mind, a complete, total, takeover the mind, he didn't see why a scientific dictatorship could not last forever.

George: So it goes back to Plato even, and before Plato.

Alan: Yes, Plato studied in Egypt. All the Greek Aristocracy went to Egypt for their higher education. And everything that came out of Egypt, even Pythagoras, who studied in Egypt, they were sent back to their homeland, or to other Greek colonies; Greece had an Empire at that time. Pythagoras was sent off to Crotona, which is part of modern Italy, which became Italy. And he set up a monastery, long, long before Christianity, with five years of silence for the novitiates, and they became revolutionaries. So, Egypt literally was training in its own day, revolutionaries to go out into the world to recruit young members of aristocracy to cause revolutions and overthrow their own systems at that time. Britain used that all through its imperial years. They trained diplomats to go off and provocateurs to go off into countries, start rebellions, and then Britain would come in as the saviors, once they had everyone fighting each other. Very old technique. These are all sciences that are archived. The public don't get access to them, but those in the higher members of the society or aristocracy are taught these sciences. It's never been lost.

George: So these were passed down and held as the secret system of rule, of hidden rule.

Alan: Yes. Everything is a formula. And again, Plato, going back to mathematics, he would use mathematics as a good example. So you have rules of the mathematics that will always come out the same if you go along a certain formula. And it's the same with logic and humanity. When you have a sequence of events that are introduced in the proper sequence, then the public will always respond in the same manner. Science is using the same terms today in generalized science and psychology and so on, and behaviorism. And these are well understood. So they're all formulas, and we always respond the same way, as long as the formula isn't changed, it's introduced step by step, in the same sequence, we will always respond in the same manner.

George: So, they've got human nature down pat. And they're using that to formulate certain stimuli. In other words, they stimulate us with something. They have predictability, a predictable future then.

Alan: Absolutely. We always respond the same way to the same sequences of events, the formula. And that's just the way it is. It's been perfected, well proven, tested over and over and over again. And it's pretty well failsafe for them. That's why they're so good for wars. You can abuse the public to almost the step of revolution, but as soon as you say, oh, those guys over there are going to kill us off, that enemy over the water, the people who are being abused turn to that government and say, protect us. And then

they tax you into the ground. They take all the money. They build up military-industrial complexes, which end up chaining you, enslaving you. And we see that with technology today, it's all from the military-industrial complex. All built up during the Cold War and all the taxation, because no one wanted to complain about the high taxation, because after all, your government was trying to save you. It's all a big lie to get a future agenda of totalitarian control, in a world where everyone must be predictable. That's why it's the total information network. That means all information about every individual on this planet will be known on a daily basis, everything that you're doing, and only then will they feel safe at the top, and even then they want to chip you.

George: Total information network. And then they want to chip you to follow you around, so you're not ever a threat to their power system.

Alan: And already, and I've been saying this for years, the chip for the brain is ready. They've had world meetings about it. They've published the reports on it. They've got stuff in cartoons now to try to encourage young children to expect it and want it. They think it will give them super powers like their cartoon heroes. And it's all ready to go, and they had their first meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana, in 2000. And then they've followed it up with about three or four meetings since. Newt Gingrich was retired into heading that position over that part of it. They say the chip is ready to go. And once it's inserted, when they can convince the public of the necessity of accepting this, then it will be the end of individuality, and then they will feel safe at the top. The ordinary person will be unable to perceive of themselves as a distinct individual. Individualism according to the United Nations is the number one enemy.

George: So, it is scientific, and it's gotten worse. And these systems of control are becoming Draconian, and these people are truly psychopaths.

Alan: They are.

George: They're out of their minds. There's no other way, but you know, I was trying to explain this to a friend of mine one time. There's no one word to describe these people.

Alan: There's not. You can't relate to them.

George: You can't, you can't, there's not one word to wholly, to totally describe what's going on. Psychopath is not enough.

Alan: No, and diabolical isn't enough either.

George: No, and evil and wicked. I mean, those are just a few of the terms in addition to psychopath, because these people are crazy.

Alan: They're crazy, and yet they're confident....

George: They're cunning...

Alan: That they've hired the best scientists to work this agenda into existence. And yet, here's the Achilles heel to all of their system. The Achilles heel, is they need the general population's compliance with every step they make.

George: So they can't deal with a rebellious public. They have to cajole them and mind-wash them into consent to a degree.

Alan: Well, how many people can they actually put in jail, if even one-tenth of the people says, "that's it, I'm not obeying your rules anymore"? How many people, how long would it go before there were just too many people and too few cops or too few military?

George: Is that what those polls are used for, those public polls, to get the sentiment of public so they're manageable? Now do you think on 9/11 they went too far on that?

Alan: No, they planned 9/11. They wrote about it in advance.

George: But do you think they exceeded, I mean, they made it too transparent, too obvious about what was going on?

Alan: No, I think they were pretty well confident that they had the public on a roll, and this was again, going back to Bertrand Russell and others, and Huxley, who said that if they can gorge the public, in a hedonistic lifestyle for one generation, by giving them unlimited credit and credit cards and all the rest of it, and an unlimited supply of goods they could buy, they will basically ignore what's happening around them and live in that little fantasy for a while, while they're making the moves.

George: But it seems like to me, 9/11 they went too far, and it's too obvious, some of the things they tried to pull off in trying to sell the public.



Alan: Yeah, but they just come back and try and bring it in another way if it seems too harsh, which they do.

George: Alan Watt, thank you very much for your interview today. And we really reached a lot of people out there today. And I appreciate your insight and your work in attaining truth here.

Alan: Well, thanks for having me on.

George: And thank you very much. You have a good one.

Alan: You too.

George: Bye-bye.

October 20, 2025 at 12:54 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#349**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

George: Welcome to Waldorf Astoria. Today is April 27, 1961. I'm George Butler reporting and joining me is Charlotte Brown.

Charlotte: Thank you, George. In a few moments our President John Fitzgerald Kennedy will be addressing the Newspapers Publishers Association. Our President will be giving a speech entitled "The President and the Press."

George: Charlotte, according to our advanced copy it appears this speech might be somewhat controversial. What's your view of this speech?

Charlotte: Yes, George, I do believe it might be controversial.

George: Yes. It seems that it lays down in explicit terms the battles ahead. Now, the President of the United States.

JOHN F. KENNEDY APRIL 27, 1961 SPEECH

## The President and the Press: American Newspaper Publishers Association

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York

Ladies and gentlemen:

I appreciate very much your generous invitation to be here tonight.

You bear heavy responsibilities these days and an article I read some time ago reminded me of how particularly heavily the burdens of present day events bear upon your profession.

You may remember that in 1851 the New York Herald Tribune, under the sponsorship and publishing of Horace Greeley, employed as its London correspondent an obscure journalist by the name of Karl Marx.

We are told that foreign correspondent Marx, stone broke, and with a family ill and undernourished, constantly appealed to Greeley and Managing Editor Charles Dana for an increase in his munificent salary of \$5 per installment, a salary which he and Engels ungratefully labeled as the "lousiest petty bourgeois cheating."

But when all his financial appeals were refused, Marx looked around for other means of livelihood and fame, eventually terminating his relationship with the Tribune and devoting his talents full time to the cause that would bequeath to the world the seeds of Leninism, Stalinism, revolution and the cold war.

If only this capitalistic New York newspaper had treated him more kindly; if only Marx had remained a foreign correspondent, history might have been different. And I hope all publishers will bear this lesson in mind the next time they receive a poverty-stricken appeal for a small increase in the expense account from an obscure newspaper man.

I have selected as the title of my remarks tonight "The President and the Press." Some may suggest that this would be more naturally worded "The President Versus the Press." But those are not my sentiments tonight.

It is true, however, that when a well-known diplomat from another country demanded recently that our State Department repudiate certain newspaper attacks on his colleague it was unnecessary for us to reply that this Administration was not responsible for the press, for the press had already made it clear that it was not responsible for this Administration.

Nevertheless, my purpose here tonight is not to deliver the usual assault on the so-called one-party press. On the contrary, in recent months I have rarely heard any complaints about political bias in the press except from a few Republicans. Nor is it my purpose tonight to discuss or defend the televising of Presidential press conferences. I think it is highly beneficial to have some 20,000,000 Americans regularly sit in on these conferences to observe, if I may say so, the incisive, the intelligent and the courteous qualities displayed by your Washington correspondents.

Nor, finally, are these remarks intended to examine the proper degree of privacy which the press should allow to any President and his family.

If in the last few months your White House reporters and photographers have been attending church services with regularity that has surely done them no harm.

On the other hand, I realize that your staff and wire service photographers may be complaining that they do not enjoy the same green privileges at the local golf courses which they once did.

It is true that my predecessor did not object as I do to pictures of one's golfing skill in action. But neither on the other hand did he ever bean a Secret Service man. My topic tonight is a more sober one of concern to publishers as well as editors.

I want to talk about our common responsibilities in the face of a common danger. The events of recent weeks may have helped to illuminate that challenge for some; but the dimensions of its threat have loomed large on the horizon for many years. Whatever our hopes may be for the future—for reducing this threat or living with it—there is no escaping either the gravity or the totality of its challenge to our survival and to our security—a challenge that confronts us in unaccustomed ways in every sphere of human activity.

This deadly challenge imposes upon our society two requirements of direct concern both to the press and to the President—two requirements that may seem almost contradictory in tone, but which must be reconciled and fulfilled if we are to meet this national peril. I refer, first, to the need for far greater public information; and, second, to the need for far greater official secrecy.

The very word “secrecy” is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our

nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it's in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

But I do ask every publisher, every editor, and every newsman in the nation to reexamine his own standards, and to recognize the nature of our country's peril. In time of war, the government and the press have customarily joined in an effort, based largely on self-discipline, to prevent unauthorized disclosures to the enemy. In time of "clear and present danger," the courts have held that even the privileged rights of the First Amendment must yield to the public's need for national security.

Today no war has been declared—and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions—by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence—on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

Nevertheless, every democracy recognizes the necessary restraints of national security—and the question remains whether those restraints need to be more strictly observed if we are to oppose this kind

of attack as well as outright invasion.

For the facts of the matter are that this nation's foes have openly boasted of acquiring through our newspapers information they would otherwise hire agents to acquire through theft, bribery or espionage; that details of this nation's covert preparations to counter the enemy's covert operations have been available to every newspaper reader, friend and foe alike; that the size, the strength, the location and the nature of our forces and weapons, and our plans and strategy for their use, have all been pinpointed in the press and other news media to a degree sufficient to satisfy any foreign power; and that, in at least one case, the publication of details concerning a secret mechanism whereby satellites were followed required its alteration at the expense of considerable time and money.

The newspapers which printed these stories were loyal, patriotic, responsible and well-meaning. Had we been engaged in open warfare, they undoubtedly would not have published such items. But in the absence of open warfare, they recognized only the tests of journalism and not the tests of national security. And my question tonight is whether additional tests should not now be adopted.

That question is for you alone to answer. No public official should answer it for you. No governmental plan should impose its restraints against your will. But I would be failing in my duty to the Nation, in considering all of the responsibilities that we now bear and all of the means at hand to meet those responsibilities, if I did not commend this problem to your attention, and urge its thoughtful consideration.

On many earlier occasions, I have said—and your newspapers have constantly said—that these are times that appeal to every citizen's sense of sacrifice and self-discipline. They call out to every citizen to weigh his rights and comforts against his obligations to the common good. I cannot now believe that those citizens who serve in the newspaper business consider themselves exempt from that appeal.

I have no intention of establishing a new Office of War Information to govern the flow of news. I am not suggesting any new forms of censorship or new types of security classifications. I have no easy answer to the dilemma that I have posed, and would not seek to impose it if I had one. But I am asking the members of the newspaper profession and the industry in this country to reexamine their own responsibilities, to consider the degree and the nature of the present danger, and to heed the duty of self-restraint which that danger imposes upon us all.

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: "Is it news?" All I suggest is that you add the question: "Is it in the interest of the national security?" And I hope that every group in America—unions

and businessmen and public officials at every level—will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to this same exacting test.

And should the press of America consider and recommend the voluntary assumption of specific new steps or machinery, I can assure you that we will cooperate whole-heartedly with those recommendations.

Perhaps there will be no recommendations. Perhaps there is no answer to the dilemma faced by a free and open society in a cold and secret war. In times of peace, any discussion of this subject, and any action that results, are both painful and without precedent. But this is a time of peace and peril which knows no precedent in history.

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation—an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people—to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well—the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support an Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers—I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for, as a wise man once said: “An error doesn’t become a mistake until you refuse to correct it.” We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed—and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian law-maker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment—the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution—not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply “give the public what it wants”—but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news—for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security—and we intend to do it.

It was early in the Seventeenth Century that Francis Bacon remarked on three recent inventions already transforming the world: the compass, gunpowder and the printing press. Now the links between the nations first forged by the compass have made us all citizens of the world, the hopes and threats of one becoming the hopes and threats of us all. In that one world's efforts to live together, the evolution of gunpowder to its ultimate limit has warned mankind of the terrible consequences of failure.

And so it is to the printing press—to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news—that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

George: Welcome to the "World Review Commentary" this 25th day of November 2007 and we're broadcasting live from the Texas School Book Depository. This program is dedicated to the memory of John Fitzgerald Kennedy. I'm sitting here and on my left is Charlotte Littlefield Brown. Charlotte, what did you think about that speech?

Charlotte: It was outstanding. It was quite applicable to today even though it's a very old speech.

George: Yes. That speech was given on April 27th, 1961 and it was so, God, so prophetic. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. I can hear you fine.

George: We dedicated this. We're sitting at the spot here. We're sitting in the lobby of the Texas School Book Depository. We did a tour earlier of the grounds and so forth and Charlotte was down here last week. What did you think about that speech? I noticed you put this up, what, over a year ago in June of 2006? What did you say on your page back then?

Alan: I mentioned the fact that Kennedy basically knew. He mentions it in his talk of a conspiracy itself. A huge conspiracy and he mentioned the fact too that it was so well organized through economics, military and academia and the media that democratic nations could hardly stand against it, because democratic nations, really, that's the opponent of the particular group that runs the world, the reality as

we know it. They run the media. They run the military. They're coordinated and they originated in Britain a long time ago and Professor Carroll Quigley called them the Anglo-American Establishment.

George: I believe Paul Dill Scott coined the term deep history. Is this the way you could characterize this also?

Alan: There's no doubt.

George: A history that is not written. What we're presented most of the time is just for our feedings, something like that? Is that your idea?

Alan: Here's a quote for instance from Professor Carroll Quigley who was a historian for one of the branches of this power and he believed in its goals but he was a bit weary of some of its methods, but he was the official historian. In Britain one of its main groups – there are many groups attached to it. It really originated hundreds of years ago in Britain but came to the fore in the last 1800's when the British aristocracy saw this odd phenomenon called democracy coming along and people were demanding rights. They came to the conclusion after many, many meetings of the largest aristocratic families in Europe that there were too many irreconcilable differences in humanity, with racial differences, religious, economic and so on, ever to allow a plan or an agenda of progress to continue.

Therefore they came up with the idea of shaping the world's view of things while this real group would go ahead in their plan of progress. This is what Carroll Quigley said about it on page 197 of "The Anglo-American Establishment." Remember, he worked for one of the American branches called The Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the foreign branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs for Britain.

He says:

"A brief sketch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs does not by any means indicate the very considerable influence which the organization exerts in English-speaking countries in the sphere in which it is devoted. The extent of that influence must be obvious. The purpose of this chapter has been something else: to show that the Milner Group..."

Alan: This is part of the group that started it.

"...controls the Institute. Once that is established, the picture changes. The influence of Chatham House..."



Alan: That's their main house in London. The one in New York is called Harold Pratt Building.

"...appears in its true perspective, not as the influence of an autonomous body but as merely one of the many instruments in the arsenal of another power."

Alan: That's what he telling you there. There's an arsenal of another power. It's a power which co-exists alongside what you see as democracy. He says:

"When the influence which the Institute wields is combined with that controlled by the Milner Group in other fields in education..."

Alan: You see they run the educational system.

"...in administration..."

Alan: That's in politics and bureaucracy.

"...in newspapers and periodicals..."

Alan: They make sure the largest newspaper groups are owned by their members. He said:

"...a really terrifying picture begins to emerge. This picture is called terrifying not because the power of the Milner Group was used for evil ends. It was not. On the contrary, it was generally used with the best intentions in the world – even if those intentions were so idealistic as to be almost academic. The picture is terrifying because such power, whatever the goals at which it may be directed, is too much to be entrusted safely to any group."

Alan: Then he goes on to tell you why. This particular group in the book here he comes out with their histories and he was given access to their records and he tells you how they were behind the main world wars that we knew of, even before world wars, they started up the Boer War in South Africa. They are backed by the Royalty of Europe. They have been given an official royal charter and they'll say their idea was to combat and control in fact what we see as democracy or democratic governments and they've been doing it since the 1800's.

Charlotte: Alan, what do you think they thought of our President John Fitzgerald Kennedy?

Alan: It's pretty obvious he was torn between two different ideals. He himself came from a family that made money like many of them did in certain rackets like many of the British imperialists did it top, involved in the various opium trades and eventually the alcohol trades and the prohibition.

George: We've got to cut away here for a second. We'll be right back. Let's take a quick break. We'll be right back. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is George Butler reporting live from Dallas, Texas along with—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Alan, let me give you more of a formal introduction here: In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway. Written 2007 by Alan Watt. Welcome back to World Review Commentary, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: We're really sitting here in a very historical place and I think the actual assassination anniversary would have been last Thursday, but the nearest that we could come in here would be today on Sunday on the World Review Commentary program and so we went out and toured the grounds earlier. The snipers, wherever they were, behind the picket fence or something, it wasn't 75 feet away. They were very, very close in shots and from the top of the building here the snipers nest was maybe 100 feet, 125 feet at the most. When we talk about these world systems, Kennedy had something to say about that in that speech. Anyway, I think Charlotte wanted to continue with her question earlier.

Charlotte: Alan, you were answering a question before the break about what the establishment, I'm going to call them the Anglo-American Establishment, possibly what their view was of our president?

Alan: He was not as they call it in Freemasonry "toeing the line". He was not "toeing the line." He had twinges of something which you cannot have if you're a member of the elite, and that's conscience; and he thought that the people should know and have more say in their own affairs. I mean at that level that he was in especially since his father was Joseph and Joseph was a close associate with royalty. He used to go over to Buckingham Palace with his wife and live there for weeks at a time, so he knew the agenda. I have no doubt about it, but he had a twinge of conscience being the son of Joseph and he tried to tell

the people where it was heading. He saw the flaws in the agenda too, because from the elites' point of view they're not flaws.

They want a world system and this is the same group that funded Karl Marx in the 1800's from London, England. That's where he wrote the Communist Manifesto where he said later on in "Das Kapital" there will be three world trading blocs. A United Europe followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate which will be presided over by a single government and that's what the United Nations was set-up for. Carroll Quigley again verifies this in his books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment". He said that they funded and set-up the League of Nations, which became the United Nations, to do that actual thing, so they're all fronts actually including the United Nations. They're front groups for different purpose: a controlled society of a very wealthy elite of aristocracy who truly believe they are the most superior types on the planet through breeding, selective breeding and so on, accumulation of power, wealth, and that below them they have the commoners, the junk genes, as they laughingly call it, and they want to plan a future. They don't believe in societies simply evolving willy-nilly and piece meal. They plan the future like long-term business plans.

As I say, all the way back to the 1800's you can find these organizations all coming out with royal charters and stamp of approval of the Crown of Britain behind them and to go even further, this group created what we call MI5 and 6. MI6 evolved really out of like the CIA evolved out of the OSS during World War II. The headquarters of this OSS was at Chatham House. That was the headquarters, so, in other words, the Royal Institute for International Affairs already was your world's largest CIA headquarters and it still is today. They're all intertwined with this one organization and so is the CIA and your media barons all belong to it at the top as well. They're all members of this and that's what Carroll Quigley was saying. We are given a fake reality through altered and distorted or very misleading news, and we have been for 100 years.

George: So this system is much larger than the average person could ever imagine and it's entangling us. It's psychological. It's mind washing. It's propagandizing. I guess Joseph Goebbels said the bigger the lie the easier to sell.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. The thing is these little people, ordinary people understand little lies and we laugh when we hear politicians give little lies out, but when they tell a real whopper of a lie it's so huge telling it to a whole world we can't imagine ourselves doing it, therefore we have to believe it. It's as simple as that.

George: Would you say 9/11 is one of those myths that has been created? The government version of it? It's so mind boggling that emotionally it's hard to accept.

Alan: Absolutely and yet they use the standard psychological techniques from Rumsfeld, Cheney, even Brzezinski came out. Eventually they had Condoleezza Rice when she came out and they all came out of these meetings talking to the press and using the same catch phrases; weapons of mass destruction. Repetitive stuff that they're taught to tell the public and they lied and they lied and they lied and they lied and then they were exposed lying and with counterintelligence news on mainstream as well and the following day the same characters are telling the same lies again. These are psychopathic types you see. They have no conscience and they don't blush when they lie to the world. They don't blush.

Charlotte: Could that be a part of the gene pool? No, I'm just kidding.

Alan: It probably is, yes.

Charlotte: Why does that particular trait seem to be so pervasive? And of course they screen people that they bring in from the damage – what did you call it? They call us–

George: The damaged genes.

Charlotte: The damaged genes or whatever, so they screen people through and if they meet a certain psychological profile then they'll be allowed to work or move in towards the center. Of course, nobody off the street ever gets in there.

George: Michael Andregg on his book "On the Causes of War" identified a psychopathic personality type that is attracted into these power groups. What do you think?

Alan: There's no doubt at all. Unfortunately the entire system we live in – you see psychopaths or pathocracy as it's been termed have always been here in a monied system because they crave power and money is power in this system, because the culture they give us and the system we live in is actually theirs. We emulate their system. We don't have all the psychopathic traits, but those even in the lower strata who are born occasionally with psychopathic traits will succeed. They'll claw up to the top. They're vicious, ruthless and cunning and they have no conscience, and therefore they do get to the top in this system. That's why they always gravitate into politics and political positions. They like the feelings of power. It's a craving that goes with being a psychopath because a psychopath who wants to control; they need to control to feel safe.

George: Is another characteristic they have no conscience whatsoever?

Alan: They have no conscience that's true. No empathy. They grow up almost like a camera studying people and watching the reactions and the emotions but not feeling the emotions of those people, but they're very good actors. In fact a lot of them go into acting.

George: They do. Some of our finest actors could be this way, right?

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: At the time of John F. Kennedy's assassination there were a lot of things happening that people point to why he was assassinated. What were the forces during that time period in John F. Kennedy's administration that people point to and say that's why he got assassinated or this is who did it? For example, it's my understanding he was going after the deconstruction of the Federal Reserve System. I mean I don't know how true that was.

Alan: That would get anybody killed. That would get anybody killed, that one, because that was part of the whole structure too. People think it was just a group of bankers that got together on Jekyll Island under the leadership too of Mandell House that eventually was the advisor to President Wilson that rammed it through and all that was true, but what they don't tell you is that Mandell House was a member of this same organization based in London and he took his orders from Sir Earl Grey that was a member of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. It always, always goes back to the same group, whether it's the U.S. or any of the British Commonwealth countries we're talking about. It always goes back to the same group. They wanted control over the world's resources and the money supply of the entire planet.

George: We've got to cut away again, Alan. We'll be back in just a few minutes. It's getting very interesting though. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to hear you.

George: This system that we're describing and you so well describe, it was arrayed against him, was it not, against John Fitzgerald Kennedy these great powers and interest?

Alan: Absolutely. I mean he was called the Champion of Camelot, remember.

George: That's right. The Champion of Camelot.

Alan: He was idealistic and being idealistic and wanting to actually make changes and lead it yourself is taboo in this system where it's all done by consensus through this particular high organization. That was an unfortunate term they used. It was almost a death warrant in itself because we know what happened to King Arthur.

George: What I see from my side of things is that these groups that were together, whether they're the mafia and the CFR, whatever, they started working together more closely after World War II or during World War II sometime.

Alan: It's true. They worked very close then, especially in Italy. Patton could not have gone through so quickly without the cooperation of the mafia units in that country.

George: In Sicily they sabotaged the Germans in Sicily I understand also. So I believe – here's my proposition. It's just sort of an idea. Was President Kennedy not fully aware of the full cooperation of these different interests that had arrayed against him?

Alan: Absolutely he was. There's no doubt about it. He was well aware of how it was completely interlocked.

George: Did he understand the power that they had together and did he understand the close cooperation or was he sort of a little bit too idealistic?

Alan: He understood the cooperation. Maybe he underestimated how ruthless they'd be even with himself. I don't know.

George: That's what I'm saying. Maybe the ruthlessness he underestimated.

Alan: It's very possible. Very, very possible or he could have probably have trusted all his bodyguards very, very well. A big mistake to make actually, but I'm sure he must of, and we know that day so many of the things just didn't make sense. It's much like 9/11. On 9/11 they were having a practice drill on planes hitting the tower. What a coincidence, just like with the bombs in London they were having practices with bombs going off exactly in those locations they went off. When Kennedy was assassinated all of the Air

Force that was up, remember, in the Cold War supposedly with all their failsafe books and so on, their manuals, updated everyday; that was the one day that there was an exception. They were not given any books whatsoever, so they could not have attacked anything if someone had come in after Kennedy was killed and taken off and done something crazy.

George: So they didn't want a reaction, a nuclear reaction by the United States against anyone that was suspected of maybe the assassination.

Alan: In case someone lower down in the chain of command gave the orders, they couldn't have gone anywhere anyway because they had nothing to follow, so someone at the very top had taken care of that.

George: Colonel Fletcher Prouty was down in the Antarctic during that time.

Charlotte: At the time of Kennedy's assassination we have – he's wanting to close down and dismantle the CIA. He dismissed Allen Dulles, right? He had failed in Cuba. He was stepping on the oil interests. Of course, he was going up against the Mafioso. He was jailing the mafia.

George: Jimmy Hoffa was jailed.

Charlotte: And he was publicly speaking out against the secret societies. I mean that is – if you want to cause a synergy.

Alan: Exactly, because these things are all interconnected. Remember, the mafia itself is only an arm – actually it's an organizational arm of the same group at the top because they use the underworld, the legal system, and they use the illegal system. The mafia was set-up by Giuseppe Mazzini who was set-up to start the World Revolutionary Society on behalf of Britain and Albert Pike gave him the orders to take over the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He was the head of it after Pike for a while. These are all authorized groups coming out of the same system under the guise of noble orders from Britain.

Charlotte: Is that when people say the tentacles of the octopus; is that kind of what they're referring to? Each one of these is an arm? Anyways, I've heard that.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact as I say when you go into the Cecil Rhodes Will who was given again a Royal Charter and massive funding to make sure that the Rhodes Scholarship went on and some of your presidents have been Rhodes Scholars. You have about 200 high bureaucrats running your top

departments who are all coming from Rhodes Scholarships and they were set-up for world government. That's what they swear allegiance to, world government, and they've been doing this in all the countries now for 100 years, so they run that system. They take over the resources of the world. That was another big, big mandate that they had. They set-up huge institutes, private institutions that you think are charitable like the Rockefeller Foundation all leading towards world government and giving out World Citizenship awards. They're after the wealth of the world. They run the military might of the world. They run the educational system of the world through UNESCO and through the national and international educational associations. They run the media of the world. They also, as Carroll Quigley said in his own book, they write the histories of the world, so they give you your whole reality.

George: But not the deep history, right? They write the shadow histories but not the deep ones, right?

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: That's very powerful. This building I would like to encourage everybody if they are in Dallas to come down and they call it the sixth floor museum.

George: It's at 311 Elm Street.

Charlotte: It's right across the road between where the plaza is and George and I walked into it this morning and it's a very – in military terms it was a perfect ambush location. There were, I would say, at least five different angles to get in on the vehicle and the distance was very short and of course early in the morning there were already people down on the grounds selling magazines, selling newspapers.

George: We met one fellow that was actually here that day.

Charlotte: They have the COPA conference going on across the road.

George: The COPA is the Coalition On Political Assassinations. That's meeting here in Dallas this weekend.

Charlotte: And so one of the gentlemen that was attending the conference had come over and I suppose he was just looking at the site; he's from out of town, up north somewhere. It's a historical place. This is a non-profit organization. Right now they do not take any government grants. They do not have donations. Basically, the museum continues to go based on the admissions so it's an independent entity and I for one am very grateful that they stepped forward to restore this part of our history or to maintain it. Up on the sixth floor is a very interesting exhibit. Of course you pay your money and you get a set of



headphones and you go up and they walk you through a very elaborate presentation and you get to – part of the presentation is you actually look out the sixth floor window and then they also at the very end they present to you just about seven or eight conspiracy theories.

George: So they are beginning to open up I think to several different possible situations that did occur here.

Charlotte: No conclusions can be drawn from the museum as far as that goes and then there was a display about the John Birch Society and then a gentlemen by the name of Edwin Walker. I guess he was an army officer that was disciplined for passing out John Birch Society. So it's very historical the things that were happening in the newspapers. It's all there on display. It's very interesting and I encourage everybody to come down and see this part of our history. So there's my plug for the museum.

Alan: Did you go around to the courthouse?

George: No, we didn't make it over there yet, but it's real close by.

Alan: It's interesting. You stand opposite it and look at the dragons on top of the courthouse. Then look to your left there. Look to the left and you'll see a pyramid; the top of the building is a big pyramid to the left. Then look at the triad, the three roads, the trident that goes into Dealey Plaza with the bridge over it. The arc always goes over the trident in the mystery religions.

George: Would this also represent an occultic type of terms killing of the king?

Alan: Yes. Killing of the king, in fact, if you go into the history of Dealey Plaza and you'll get quite the history on the land that those three roads were built over. A lot of people died there before, so it was already ritualized you might say. However, the Killing of the King was always when – even in the high mystery religions when you take the oath in the very high ones you say that your skull will be opened and the light of the sun will be on your brain; and they literally opened up his skull as he was driving into the sun.

Charlotte: It's fascinating and these types of things could be prepared decades years in advance. This is our little execution alley. Give them a dally.

George: So the killing of the king would relate back in my understanding is if a king fails to bring good crops in or rain or something, this is more of the ancient primitive idea, then they kill the king and put in a

new king in.

Alan: It's also called Saturn, the Saturnalia. Sometimes they had "King for a Day," they called it, or a term, and a person who had all the benefits of a king and during that reign he was called "the author of misrule" because he would be doing whatever he wanted to do. Kennedy really thought he was president for a while and he was doing what he wanted to do, and then of course they kill him on the appointed time.

George: So this would be in this case if he was out of favor then killing of the king was commenced. Something like that. We're going to be leaving here for a few minutes. We have but a one minute break at the top of the hour and we'll bring you right back in and this is getting – this occult connection is very, very interesting and we'll talk a little bit more about that when we return. Thank you, Alan.

HOOR 2:

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield-Brown and I'd like to invite the listening audience to visit our websites. We have We the People Radio Network, which is WTPRN.com. Our guest, Alan Watt, his website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and of course our website is the secrettruth.com and that's for the benefit of people who are driving and maybe they want to go home and get on the computer...

George: We also have World Review.tv that we're broadcasting on right today. Charlotte and I–

Charlotte: Oh, yes, I did that wrong.

George: We have a couple of programs. We have the secrettruth.com and worldreview.tv.

Charlotte: And they're blending together on there, sorry.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt, to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This occultic system of rule is very powerful, is it not?

Alan: Incredibly powerful when you look at it – you see, people are so detached now from even recent history. They don't get much recent history. In fact, their children are taught now that history is irrelevant and that's intentional, and yet if you don't know your history you don't know what's going on today because the past controls the future, as George Orwell said. The feudal system that ran us for a thousand years in Europe never left us. It never left us and it was all based on better blood, special breeding and selection of mates to have this special blood, this special gene, and they called them "bluebloods" of course. It goes all the way up to royalty, the best of all, supposedly, and they have orders within there, knightly orders and Knights of the Garter and so on. These orders at the bottom are for good works towards the Great Work as they call it. The Great Work is the foundation of a new governmental system – a system for the entire planet, run by those who deem themselves the fittest to rule over the people.

That's what it's all based on and Cecil Rhodes when he set-up the main organization to start where all the rest of them came from. They all belonged to the main organization, the Rhodes Foundation. He said, "We shall base this on a secret society similar to the Jesuits," and they have, and they also give out awards just like the Jesuits do with higher orders to those who play the game. You'll notice that many of your presidents after they left the presidency went over and got knighted by the Queen. Kissinger even went over and got knighted by the Queen. Giuliani in New York went over and got knighted by the Queen. It seems to be a very, very important thing for them to be knighted by the Queen and the higher up the orders in the knighthood they become, eventually they're eligible to intermarry into that "better stock" as they call it. They're given the right to do so.

George: Alan Greenspan when he retired went over there and took a job at Her Majesty's treasury.

Alan: We're already international. Really the U.S. and Britain have been joined at the hip – Carroll Quigley said that this, he called it "the parallel government." He said, "this parallel government has existed for 50-odd years." That was back in the '60's he said that. We've got 100 years of it. It's already there and really politics is just a sideshow for the public because he said that every president who's picked in the United States from either party, including their advisers, are always members of the same Council on Foreign Relations.

George: Today one of those subgroups is out of Chicago as I understand. The Chicago Foreign Relations I think.

Alan: Yes, and they have the Roundtable Societies and many other groups are all in a pyramid type structure all belong to it and give allegiance to it.

George: I think Barack Obama's wife is the director of that subgroup up there in Chicago, Michelle. So they tie them in. How do you see this presidential race shaping up? Some people have told me and the rumors are that Hillary has been sort of picked to go into the White House.

Alan: I've no doubt that she's been groomed whenever she does get in, but they're always groomed. They're groomed long before the public ever hear their names in fact, many years, many years before; and again that's backed up by Carroll Quigley and others. These people are vetted. They never allow someone who is not vetted and is not part of this same organization, this structure that Kennedy was talking about there and Quigley was talking about. They never let an outsider get in. They just can't get in.

George: Even Kennedy attended as a young man the London School of Economics.

Alan: That's right and that's only of the same group because the Oxford that runs the Rhode Scholarship also runs the London School of Economics.

George: You know what they always leave out, Alan? London School of Economics and Political Science. And political science. They always leave that out for some reason. I don't know. Do they purposely leave that out or do they just shorten the name of it?

Alan: They just shorten the name. You tend to find that the ones that come out of the Rhodes Scholarships end up as presidents and high bureaucrats in charge of State Departments especially and foreign offices and your intelligence services. The ones who are sent to the London School of Economics they can still end up as presidents but their role mainly is to push the socialization of society by incurring more debt. They play the left wing. That's their job. They play both sides, the dialectic, but they both belong to Oxford University.

Charlotte: Not to divert the conversation too far off, but what about Jacqueline Kennedy and her son and why did he have to die? You know the peripheral people associated with John F. Kennedy. What about Jacqueline?

Alan: Jacqueline is an interesting person because you see in the high religions too and remember old Joseph had worked his way up through nefarious means himself to get to a position just like the pirates used to do. When you take Yale University and most of the big guys there belong to this British society at the time, too, set up by Elihu Yale in the U.S. He goes back a long, long ways. They made their money in the opium wars, including Kerry and the Bush's family, against China; while the Kennedy's made their money through prohibition and smuggling cocaine and alcohol in with the Bronfman's from Canada into the U.S. Then when Canada put in prohibition and the U.S. stopped it they simply reversed the flow. They

used Cuba as their main base, so Cuba was always very important to them for drugs and booze and they actually ran ocean liners to smuggle all this stuff in, so he done great work old Joseph.

As I say, he was always over to see the Royal Family and stay with them, so he was given permission to intermarry into higher genetic stock. Jacqueline Kennedy is very interesting because Benjamin Franklin when he joined the Hellfire Club in England, a higher Masonic group that also went under the name of the Order of Misrule because they had orgies and so on, they had a particular type of brothel attached to them. Not ordinary prostitutes, these women were from selected families and the honor was given to an occasional person who set up the Great Work. They could mate with them for the offspring and the one he mentioned that was the head of that particular house attached to the Hellfire Club was Madame Bouvier, and that's the great, great, great-grandmother of Jacqueline Kennedy, so she came from that stock, the high breeding stock.

Charlotte: I'm speechless.

George: Boy, I'll tell you that is something. Alan, how long have you studied this world system, how long have you been at this really studying it in detail?

Alan: Since I was born.

George: You said once that when you were just an infant you started looking around and noticing that the way it worked, right? The way it really worked? Is that sort of a way you sort of got onto some of these systems?

Alan: I did. I saw. I knew intuitively. I saw people arguing and fighting for basic necessities in a country that supposedly had gone through not just world wars but perpetual wars for about 200 years, all for the sake of the Bank of England and debt and so on, and I wondered why so many people were simply poor. They plundered the planet, which they had, how come the majority of the public in England and Scotland, Ireland or Wales were basically poor but you had this incredibly wealthy elite living in and around London, very old families? I realized then very young that the system was totally controlled right down through economics. They knew just how much to pay the working families to keep them in poverty and never get ahead and how to use them in warfare. I studied that in detail and when I got access to – and I was given access to adult libraries at a very early age and I went into the old libraries. I used to walk four or five miles sometimes on weekends to get into them when I was about six and seven and read books that had been printed in the 1700's in reference parts of libraries that told you the histories as they happened at the time. I compared it to what I was being taught at school at my time and they were completely different histories. Completely different histories.

The schools already had their histories completely altered to suit the times and later on when I read George Orwell's "1984," the main character was Winston whose job it was working for this big bureaucracy, his job was to eradicate certain parts of history and alter it, and I realized they've always been doing this. They've always been doing it and again Professor Carroll Quigley backs that up in his own book because he takes the records of the Council on Foreign Relations from their records department, he was the historian for them, and fills in all the blank parts of history that you're not told in your regular books. You see most of the mainstream authors that you had for 50-odd years have been authorized to write what they write. They're told what to write and another book has come out recently with declassified documentation stating that very thing, from your poets to your artists to your authors, the main characters that you had for 50-odd years were run by the CIA.

Charlotte: Right, and additionally the people aren't just told what to do. They're given money. They're given an easy life. Things all of a sudden become easy.

George: A comfort zone, right?

Charlotte: Right, exactly. So it's persuasion. It's threats. It's bribery. It's these types of antics. Not a genuine desire to serve or however you want to frame it. They're bribed.

George: Most people though are in sort of a delusional state and they're not fully awake and aware of the way it really works.

Alan: They don't know. I'll give you a little story of how it really works because a man phoned me up. He was an author and a registered author. He'd written other books before. Now most folk think that you as a little writer send off your stuff to the publishers and they review it and say yes or no and then maybe they'll back you and give you some funding and publish the book. It doesn't work that way. This guy was phoned by Penguin Books who told him to write the Dummy's book on Revelations, like these Dummy's books for this and so on.

George: I have a whole collection of those.

Alan: They told him the format and the whole thing and he asked me if I'd bring him on my program and give him an expose, and so I said I don't want to fool people at all. I know exactly where you'll go with this book, predictive programming, and at the end he tried and tried and says eventually I'll tell you – he was desperate to get me to do this. He says I believe in helping widows and orphans; and I said I don't care, I'm not a Mason. That was a plea for help. That's what happened. Penguin phoned him to write the book on it.

George: Penguin is tied to the Financial Times of London and all that, right? That's who owns the Penguin print house.

Alan: I was phoned, too, on more than one occasion by big powers, big powers.

George: You know who published Greenspan's book? Penguin did.

Alan: I was offered, too, if I would just go along with this alien agenda that's very important to confuse the public, they'd publish all by books on it and so on and I'd be riding high and I said no.

George: Well you have integrity Alan. That's it.

Alan: I also got a threat after that from a big publisher who said he'd phone radio stations and tell them not to have me on anymore.

George: They can phone me all day. I'll have you on any time if you want to be on my show, on our program.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, I have something. In John F. Kennedy's speech, the one we just played, "The President and the Press," he talked about a lot of things but one of the things that he talked about it was important that we talk about the international news; and of course we know that we don't communicate. The public of Canada doesn't directly communicate with the public of America or Mexico or Paraguay or pick your country. What type of – is there any informal communication between these countries that's not regulated that you are aware? I can't think of any.

Alan: You mean press wise?

Charlotte: Right.

Alan: No. Everything is controlled. All the big newspapers are all controlled again and authorized to be there and even Quigley mentions all the papers. He mentions the top characters who own them and what allegiance they have to which societies.

Charlotte: So we can't communicate as a people? No state, no nation, none of that, but just people to people. We're very isolated in that sense. We're kept in our little boxes.

Alan: Yes, intentionally so.

George: The internet, that's a big, big source of communicating today.

Alan: It's a source but again even Brzezinski talked about that long before we heard of the computer. He said eventually a form of communication would be given to the public which they will think is to help them communicate to each other but in fact will actually develop a new world culture. It will be controlled in other words, because the biggest sites out there are in to the young and it's to tantalize and fascinate them and also to put ideas in their heads towards this new system that's coming in.

George: It's like the semantic web. It's another level of control and creating ideas and invoking them. We've got to cut away here for a second. We'll be right back, Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you.

George: I think Charlotte was trying to make a point, maybe like email or something on the web. Hasn't that opened up the world a little bit more than before as far as – we know that the internet can be used for good and for bad purposes but would email be – like what is the kind of feedback you're getting on your sites today? Are you getting some positive feedback in trying to progress this thing towards more truth or what?

Alan: Yes, especially from those with more of an open mind. They don't just jump in and pick sides and all this kind of thing. They don't go into chatrooms and just argue. That's very disturbing when people get into these things. They follow them like football teams.

George: They really want to take sides.

Alan: Yes and that's intentional. They understand humanity very well. However, what I'm getting is a lot of positive feedback from young people who are open and they're standing back and watching and learning and asking the right questions because they're going to live through the brunt of these changes, the big changes that are coming upon us right now as we go into this global system with the scientific



dictatorship styles. See, part of this big institution that runs the world also uses the sciences to the limit and they decided long ago when they put out people like Huxley and others and Galton Darwin that they would create a new type of peasantry. A more improved peasantry of the world and actually genetically alter them to be better workers. We see the rush through genetics. That's why the incredible funding since the early 1900's towards genetics has gone on; it's to fulfill this agenda because to the elite WE, the ordinary people now are obsolete. The old system is gone. We're post-industrial. We're post-agricultural. We're post-industrial and really post-technological. All the technology now is in China. They don't need the people in the West so they're going to drastically reduce the populations. It's all through their literature that they put out themselves.

In fact the Royal Institute for International Affairs if you look into their websites you'll see where they've had international meetings on the control of all foodstuffs in the world and you wouldn't believe that every facet of your life: political, economic, social, career wise is all controlled. The future is being controlled by the decisions of these organizations within the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They run the whole system and they have unlimited financing to do so and they publish a lot their findings in their own magazine, the Foreign Affairs Magazine they put out every month.

Charlotte: The one thing that's always got me is unlimited financing. It's like when you create the money out of thin air.

Alan: It's quite simple, absolutely.

George: You have a document on your site, the UK Department of Defence document. If you go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) on Alan Watt's site, you'll find a document there you can download and read and what it is it predicts the future. They're trying to predict the future about different aspects of the world system, the problems?

Alan: Yes they know and this is from the Department of Defence for Britain which is also the head of NATO and we're part of NATO charters and so is the U.S. What they've come up with is gradually escalating riots amongst the general public across the western world for the next 30 years. They don't tell you why there'll be riots, but, of course, if you read their plans you'll understand it. The whole way of life that we're so used to, families – the families have been under attack for a long time. They declared it obsolete back in the 1920's, they'd have to destroy the family unit, so you had a war on families. They also talked about a new scientifically controlled future where you wouldn't get born unless there was a job for you to fulfill. In other words they needed you. They talked about killing off the inferior types that were mentally below par because eugenics – they run the eugenics societies, which are now called "bioethics committees" by the way. That's the same Eugenics Society run by Rockefeller Foundation.

George: Sounds a lot better, bioethics, doesn't it?

Alan: It's much more fuzzy and warm.

George: It makes me feel so good, and it's 40 degrees outside up here in Dallas today.

Alan: The world they're going to bring in and we're going into it now is to be one where our brains, our minds will be controlled electronically and they've had world meetings about this at Loyola University in Louisiana where they say they have a brain chip ready to go for implant. All they have to do now is convince the public of the necessity to take it and Newt Gingrich, by the way, is the head, the spokesman. He's in overall charge of this particular project. They never retire these men and the head man from Japan the professor he said think of the society that's coming up more like the beehive. He says it will be impossible for an individual to even understand that they are an individual. They will be unable to perceive that and you'll hear this hum all day long through your head as the computers send signals to all those around you and to you and back and forth and so on. This is the new society they want to bring in and they're ushering it in mainly through science fiction to the young. Even their cartoon characters have chips in them that give them special power. They're talking about a virtual reality. Not a real reality, but an almost reality and it really goes into this matrix type scenario that you saw in the movie called "The Matrix." That's what they want to bring in: a controlled society where everyone is completely predictable – predictable because they will be programming you.

George: So they don't want anyone to overcome that system right?

Alan: Absolutely. This isn't speculation. It's not speculation. We've been under attack physically and psychologically through different means since they first gave us inoculations. When you go back into the histories of inoculations and I went early on when I realized something was fantastically wrong with the side effects of inoculations and then I found people like Mr. Salk who gave us the polio vaccine. Up until then, this man had been one of the strongest advocates for the reduction of population by any means possible for the American Eugenics Society run by the Rockefeller Foundation. Then suddenly he's coming out with something to help you. Something's wrong with that picture and since those inoculations people have been dropping dead like crazy by cancers escalating.

Nothing happens in nature in a short period of time, and 40, 50 years is nothing, and yet you see the biophysical effects on people. You see them coming down with early arthritis, cancers. You see the men losing the sperm count. It's gone down 75 percent of the person pre-1950, so the men today are three-quarters sterile. The females have all the problems with their ovaries and so on, and you can even see it in the physical and biochemical changes in the structure of the physical body. The men are losing their

shoulders. The women are losing their hips. That does not happen in nature in 50 years unless something has caused it to happen.

Then you go into the writings of Charles Galton Darwin in his book in the 1950's. It's called "The Next Million Years," where he talks about the need to do this to the general public to stop them breeding and sterilize them. He says we'll introduce hormonal changes into their body, either through their food, through inoculations or spraying from the air or putting it in the water.

Charlotte: But aren't these people being subjected to the same things?

Alan: No.

Charlotte: Are they living underground right now?

Alan: This is the interesting part about it, because, for instance, the aristocracies of Europe ran on a feudal system and they still do and Prince Charles alone has about I don't know how many hundreds of tenant farmers, hereditary tenant farmers who still work lands that he owns and all these people do too. They all have their own. They don't eat the same food that you get. They don't have cattle that are inoculated with all kinds of things. They don't have modified corn or wheat or anything else. They have the natural stuff and so they themselves will be unaffected by it.

George: We'll have to take another break real quick here and we'll be right back, Alan. Thank you. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk with you.

George: On the positive side of things what can we do? We can do broadcasts. We can do publications like you're doing. What other types of interaction with individuals can we do to try to further along the positive side of this world system?

Alan: It relies mainly on exposure of how it's being done, how it's happened. That's really the main factor because you see what we take for granted and children growing up take their culture for granted and

everything in it. They take the internet for granted and the iPods and all the rest of it for granted. They're getting geared towards the chip and most of them will want it. We've got to show them how this is all planned, not to help them but actually control them. We have to also regain something that's been under attack for a long, long time in this cultural system. We've got to retain or get some values that will help us survive, because the values we've been given for the last 50 years are very debasing. It's intentional.

We've looked at worst side of human nature. That's been promulgated on television series after series until we mimic what we see, as Plato said, the public always do and he understood culture creation. We've got to start getting some proper values back. If we don't we're doomed because it's right down to the individual now. This is a battle really and not for the minds of the masses. It's for the minds of the 20 percent or under 20 percent, maybe 15 percent who are conscious of what's happening and have an ability to put that out to the public. The public always follow what they perceive as winners. They don't really care and that's a fact in all ages.

It's always the minority who thwart the most evil plans or divert it at least to give us breathing space to recoup, because we have been under attack our whole lives long and we never knew it. We never knew it. We never knew that the psychological machinery of propaganda was so advanced and coming across the airwaves at such a pace simply to make us misunderstand reality, to give us false perceptions of reality and to make us happy to go along with any agenda that we heard about as long as the government had given backing to it. We've got to stop that and regain our individuality. That's of prime importance because the society that's being created and they've said this at the top meetings in the world, the main enemy is individuality. An individual is more frightening to them than the masses. The masses they know will never come to a conclusion by themselves, they adopt opinions given by experts, but it's the individuals that scares them, especially individuals with knowledge who can put it across to others in a way which is understandable to them, giving them the right kind of evidence and proof and then leaving them with choices because this is a time for choice.

Everyone today living through this particular era has the choice to care about what's happening across the world and in their own lives and in those around them, or not to. An egosyntonic society has been purposely created. People are hedonistic. They care about themselves and no one else and they live in their little box isolated from other people. Many of them enjoy communicating through the internet, but this is an ethereal fake facsimile of interacting with real people. You're not really interacting with real people. You're almost in an imaginary world, a world where the people are missing from the voice. It's a voice in the airwaves that basically you're hearing. That's to further dissociate you with real interaction with real people, and that's been fostered and it's taken off very well with a lot of people who are addicted to internet and chatrooms and so on. They're losing contact or interaction with real people in society, even those around them.

George: Is there an inducement somewhat of a disassociative type of disorder in a way? In other words, to break up that personality.

Alan: This was well understood back in the '50's and '60's. Professor Marshall McLuhan was one of the top men in this particular field where he talked about this coming age where we shall be contacting people. They're really voices. He said voices in the ether, bodiless voices all contacting each other in a surrealistic setting and how this could be abused by those who understand the control of the public's minds and they could actually use that to control the public even more so than they had it in his day. Because of his investigations into these particular methods of behavior control and modification, the CIA were tremendously interested in his work and that's at the same time as they were doing the MKULTRA experiments and all the rest of it, so the CIA were heavily involved in anything which would control the minds of the public.

Brzezinski further followed that up in his book "Between Two Ages" and one chapter he called "The Technetronic Era." He says where a type, a system will be able to influence the minds of millions of people and they will be completely unaware of the fact that their thoughts are not their own. A perfect form of mind control which they'd never suspect was even happening, and he was talking about scalar wave energy and so on, the HAARP type technologies, and that's all being used on the public today. We are under attack and we have been our whole lives long.

Charlotte: Yes. These days whenever I don't feel well or I'm in a bad mood or I have no energy that's what comes into my mind: Is it me or is it a wave hitting me? And a lot of times it seems like everybody has a down day together and it's really kind of – and then there are times when it's just me or whatever, but that's always a concern.

Alan: What I've noticed too, because I get so many phone calls coming in from all over the U.S. and Canada when the spraying is heavy in the skies and you pick up the HAARP frequencies on the shortwave radio where you hear it pounding away there 24 hours a day. I see the moods in the people and they'll tell me they feel either tired or irritable and so you can actually do your own little informal surveys and you did find this. It's happening on a mass scale. The same type of mood at the same time and that's not coincidence. Remember that's written into the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations that was signed in the 1970's. That's the easiest thing to induce amongst the public is either tiredness or mood changes with that scalar technology.

Charlotte: What other things have you identified in the public documents in their writings, their pronouncements that is coming down the pike. We're looking at population reduction, micro, people won't know it, just like cancers, a lot of illness, just a dwindling population.

Alan: A dwindling population. For the West the population was to be taken down more gradually. For countries like Africa they would be taken down more quickly because they didn't have the power. No one unfortunately really cared and so they could take down Africa quickly and they would bring around this unified world around 2012. That was the date they set for it. The unification of the Americas was to be complete by 2010 and they're on schedule and that was even announced by the Council on Foreign Relations on mainstream television in Canada in 2005. They came on as the Council on Foreign Relations, said that they had drafted up these treaties that are being signed right now and one per year is to be signed until the final one, 2010, then the unification is complete. The final European unification is to be ratified by the Queen of England next year. That's in the newspapers in Britain.

George: Do you think this is an overly ambitious timeline to get this done?

Alan: No. I mean I know for a fact even talking with people I meet in everyday life when I mention casually the unification when I talk about the money and the dollar dropping and so on. I say they're getting ready to merge with Canada the U.S. dollar and the Canadian dollar is on par pretty well, has been for a long time. Then their reactions were "I guess it's no big deal, we're all much the same anyway" because they've been getting little bits of propaganda through the news. They don't have to do their own thinking about it. The decisions are already made for them and they'll accept it quite happily.

George: The clothing that people wear you know when you look at photographs of people from all over the world they're all wearing the same kind of clothing almost it seems like.

Alan: Yes, because again going back to Plato, where they understood the art of culture creation and alteration, he said that the public always mimic what they see. That's why it was mandatory in ancient Greece that the traveling shows that came along, the drama shows, everyone had to attend including the slaves because they were giving moral plays. As they change morals and upgrade morals and alter them, the people actually mimic what they see on stage. Today we mimic what we see on movies, including fashions.

George: I've got you. Well I wear whatever I can get my hands on I guess. I don't worry about my fashion.

Charlotte: He doesn't look that bad.

George: I look great, don't I Charlotte?

Charlotte: I said you didn't look that bad.

George: Alan looks pretty good. Hey, we're going to cut away and we'll be right back, Alan. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with—

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: You know you described the system earlier as trying to tell people or educate people into the way it really works, but are there emotional problems or barriers that many people have in trying to get there?

Alan: Absolutely. One of them of course is your indoctrination into patriotism and this is an old technique again going back to the days of Plato where anyone can get to the top and this is why we go to wars. Most of the public don't need any in depth explanation as to why they're going off to fight these bad guys. You simply call them bad guys and give them a little bit of propaganda and then your leaders drape themselves in your tribal emblems that you've been taught are yours, whatever flag it is, the catch phrases, almost like born-again Christians will use. You use certain catch phrases in tribal customs and they're all cheering you before know it and they're ready to go into war and fight whoever you tell them to fight, so they know how to use that. When you realize that you are being used, that your own emotions are being used on such a primitive level to defend the tribe, basically, but not really to defend the tribe, it's for an ulterior purpose to fulfill a minority's agenda – an agenda of world conquest so that the elite as they said 100-odd years ago would take over all the resources of the planet.

Now that means everything you need to live on: all the mineral resources, all of the food resources. That's almost been done and now they're after the water resources. They're actually doing it now. They're taking over the water supplies across the planet into the hands of a few people who are all well connected, very old families, so everything that you need to live for sustenance and so on is owned by them, then you are the worst most abused slave in history. That's what it's boiling down to and until you break this myth that we're all the same. We're not the same whatsoever.

The elite don't make any bones about that at the top. They have no problem talking about the people or the commoners down beneath them, but they keep it going that we're all the same. We are not the same. We're becoming poorer and poorer technically and we're definitely becoming less able to live independently. Our ability for that has been taken away from us piece by piece until they want a world of interdependence. That's means you're not independent. You're interdependent for every need that you

require fulfilled, whether it's food, shelter, clothing and so on, you'll be dependent on the system. There are many ways of conquest and people always think of overt warfare. They don't think that most revolutions in the world are quiet and bloodless.

The sexual revolution, the gender revolution, all these revolutions that you have, they're actually cultural revolutions that alter the structure of society and the way we interrelate with each other, but we didn't start them. Other masterminds planned them. We go along with them thinking we're going to get something out of it for ourselves and we end up being worse off generally afterwards than we were when we started. We're being used and manipulated. We're on a chessboard from the day we're born and we don't even know it.

George: Wasn't there a book called "Pawns in the Game" at one time or something like that? My approach on this is that man exists in a mode of delusion by degree and it's hard for us to wake up. We work all of our lives and we're enmeshed in this matrix of education and political indoctrination and stuff, but it's hard for us to come out because of the synergy of these different forces that hold us in this delusion.

Alan: Absolutely. It's been so overwhelming. As I say, children are brought up now with cartoons that are full of predictive programming, and predictive programming is where thoughts are instilled in your mind primarily through fiction because the censor part of your brain is down. Your shields are down. You're not on guard and so it goes right into your subconscious these ideas that are brought in there through entertainment and then you become familiar with an idea that really is a foreign idea, but when it actually manifests in life, because it's now familiar to you, you think it's a natural progression and you don't fight it. You allow it to happen.

George: It's almost like a disease, isn't it, like if you get the wrong idea in your head it's almost like catching a disease that controls you and debilitates you morally, you know what I mean, physically and psychologically, because you've got a psychosomatic interaction here at times it seems like and so these wrong headed ideas can feed what's wrong in you and control you.

Alan: Completely. That's the whole idea of mind control that Aldous Huxley was really an expert in; and just through massive propaganda the correct indoctrination and the control of all information, all mainstream media, they give you your thoughts. They give you your opinions and technically most folk never think for themselves and that again what Brzezinski said. "We are creating a system now where the average person will be unable to reason for themselves. They will actually expect the media to do their reasoning for them." That's happened since he published that book.



George: You know when they started on college campuses and declaring certain areas to be free speech areas, was that the beginning of the end?

Alan: It was. They'd already been at the universities forever to be honest with you. I mean when you look at every university pretty well in Canada and the States they get grants from the big foundations including the Rockefeller Foundations and along with the grants come little mandates of certain things they'd rather you not talk about and certain ideas they'd rather you promote. We've already been under that. The same with public libraries, you think you get all the information in public libraries. Years ago they stopped all that and what they're deciding now is what you'll have access to and what you will not have access to and so the books now in public libraries are generally authorized to be there. Lots of books have been removed from the shelves over the last 10 years.

Charlotte: Eustace Mullins, can his work be found in public libraries still? That would be an interesting test to see.

Alan: I don't know if they're in Canada. I don't know. I know other authors have been taken off of Canadian shelves.

Charlotte: Alan, you made an interesting comment a little while back. You were talking about international news. It was a piece of information you picked up in the British press having to do with somebody I think you said it was the CFR had announced that they're on schedule with the North American Union. Was that what you were—

Alan: Yes. They're on schedule. In fact in 2004 when they signed at Waco, Texas the first open part. Now they've already been setting up for years, but the first open part came on national television here in Canada. During that ceremony they were asked, the president and two prime ministers were asked, "Is this going to be an amalgamation just the same as Europe?" And of course they tapped danced around that, but then Bush jumped in and he says, "there's nothing wrong in having this international free trade" and so on, but he didn't mention it's also signed into it "the free flow of goods and labor across borders." That's part of the same one of Europe, so that's why they're starting to decrease the borders in certain areas and he said that there'll be another four or five to sign and that takes you up to the year 2010, so that means they're right on schedule.

Charlotte: Let me ask you another question. Where do you think these planes that are dropping the aerosol claims – where do you think those planes are coming out of? Do you have any idea what country is launching them?

Alan: I'm sure there is more in the U.S. than anywhere else because you've got so much – there's vast territory there and especially desert lands and so on where there are bases where they could have many of them. I've noticed they're white jets. They're military jets, very big jets actually, long and they're white, there's no markings on them. It's interesting when you go back into H.G. Wells' book, "Shape of Things To Come," remembering that he was a member of this Royal Institute for International Affairs and employed as a propagandist for them who would write predictive programming in novel form. He mentioned in that particular book the two world wars that would come up followed by another one, a final one in the Middle East and he said that the British would begin in Basra and it's true enough. That's where the British are in Iraq right now and that would become the base for a huge international Air Force; and sure enough, they're building the biggest runways and hangars that they even have in the U.S. That's to be the headquarters for this police of the world. He called it "The Freemasons of the Air" and even in his book the job that these planes had to do was go over all the countries and gas them. Spray them from the air.

George: You know I've seen those planes over Kilkenny, Ireland and I've also seen them over London. The operations are worldwide as far as I've been to those countries within the last year and a half, so they are overseas and America.

Alan: I'm thinking too on the scale that they have them and the amounts of chemicals they've been spraying since 1998 across the world, they had to have been starting to make those chemicals back at the end of World War II to have such an incredible stock already to go.

Charlotte: Alan, you personally feel that people with compromised immune systems are susceptible?

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: Particularly. It's not that they're – it's the people with compromised – the poor food, the antibiotics, the crap that is put into our bodies. Okay I have another question for you when we come back.

George: Can you hold over after the top of the hour for a little while, Alan?

Alan: Sure I can.

George: We'll bring you back and we'll continue that questioning by Charlotte. She's got some crackerjack questions down here for you.

Charlotte: Pop, pop, pop.

George: Boy, you can answer them too, Alan. Thank you very much.

HOUR 3:

Charlotte: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is Charlotte Littlefield Brown with George Butler. We're broadcasting live from the fourth floor museum the former location or the historical location of the Texas book depository and our guest is Alan Watt. Alan, thank you for continuing on with us.

Alan: Yes, I'm glad to be here.

Charlotte: I have a question for you. I find all this information very sobering and one of my questions is – we know we've got approximately 200 CFR's in the federal system and leadership positions setting the agenda et cetera. How many of these elitists, for failure of a better word I'm just going to call them elitists, the people that are aware that there's population reduction underway and all the brainwashing and not just brainwashing, mind control. How many do they number do you think? Is it 5,000, 6,000? Have you ever sat down to contemplate physically how many of these people, how large it is, including the regular people that they've brought into their circle?

Alan: Including them, I'm sure you've got maybe all together – they say three percent of the world's population own the world. They own it financially, three percent.

Charlotte: Three percent of the total 6-point-whatever billion it is you think?

Alan: That's right. Three percent own the wealth of the planet and the same 3 percent they're also taking over the food supply. That's the big Heinz and all these big ones and agri-food businesses, Archer Daniel Midlands, Monsanto all these companies, ConAgra. They own the food supplies of the world too. You've just seen the wife of Rothschild in a partnership with her husband has just taken over the vast tracts of India. They put the old farmers out of business. They're taking over the land and they're going to start exporting their own brands of foods, which are modified, to the world from India. They own the pharmaceutical industries and the banking industries of the planet. You always find that the same families that own the banks also own pharmaceutical industries and you can go back to ancient Egypt and find the same there. It's the same darn thing, same MO [modus operandi]. Three percent roughly own it all. There's a three percent of the world's population at any one time they figure are aware of what's really happening but they're powerless to do it because they don't have the wealth to push or oppose it.

Seven percent of the population comprise the military, the bureaucrats, the police and so on to keep this system in operation, to enforce the system. That means that the rest of the public are just the masses, who are totally conditioned in all ages, who go with whatever flow they're told to go with, and that's why they chose a front called democracy because they said many years ago that the vast majority of the public will always go and vote the way they want them to do so. That's why they chose this front of democracy.

Charlotte: Sure. It would keep the people calm also.

George: It sounds good, doesn't it? I mean we're going to give everyone a vote but we're going to use these electronic machines that we can control the outcome, right?

Alan: It wouldn't matter as long as they have the right to groom and present to the public the candidates that definitely will be selected, not the outsiders.

George: It's also a big play. It's like a Broadway musical or something. It's been scripted and being directed.

Alan: That's what Quigley said. He said that all presidents and prime ministers are picked by the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations. They're picked in advance, of all parties, and their advisers too are picked. That's all they have to have. He says the lesser politicians down beneath them they're allowed to debate within each other for brownie points for their careers as long as the ones at the top belong to that royal society, that Royal Institute for International Affairs, so the agenda is set anyway. That's why and I knew this growing up. I saw different parties going in and out, and conservative and labor and so on, and I saw the same world agendas put out by the United Nations with each change of government carry forward with this agenda without a hitch, regardless of who seemed to be in power. It never faltered. Now why hasn't a party ever gone into power and just tossed out all the laws that the last bunch made if they were all wrong? It doesn't happen.

George: Once they join the club of big government then they get bigger. They consolidate power on a stateist or a centralist basis, federalist type of systems and they won't let up because they benefit themselves and it's this false self, this glorified self that they seem to be feeding I guess.

Alan: It's also the agenda because Karl Marx wrote about it. The first thing you must do, he said, is to create nationalism before you have communism or socialism, you create nationalism because that centralizes power in one main place, then once you have nationalism and you've given the same system across the world you create treaties that bind them towards world government, towards a singular

government. The essence was to create centralized government first of all by bringing in nationalism, and that's really what your civil war was all about. It was to bring in centralized government and control and that's why Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln congratulating him in saving the union, he said because it's imperative to have centralized government. That's in your Congressional records.

George: You know we were in Washington, D.C. a couple of weeks ago. We went in the Lincoln Memorial and inside there it says "The Temple." Isn't that what the inscription on the wall says? I believe it described that building as a temple.

Alan: It is.

Charlotte: I know the one I like is at the Jefferson Memorial. It says something along the lines of "on the altar of God I swear my undying hostility to any government attempt to control the minds of free men."

George: Boy, I like that one.

Charlotte: That's my favorite.

George: Hey, I'll go for that. Charlotte has a way of getting through the bottom line, you know that Charlotte?

Alan: You should also around and look at the Masonic rotunda they put up after Kennedy was shot where you are there, because you'll see the obelisk there and its reflection in the water. They always have an obelisk with its reflection in the water. That's the sun and the moon. That's the male, the female and the little flame coming out of the top of the obelisk, although it's in stone, meaning the seed is pure that goes on with the next generation of that lineage.

Charlotte: Let me ask you this, Alan. How did they allow – I don't mean to challenge what we're talking about but if they are in so much control how come they couldn't – how did the population get as large as it did?

Alan: They weren't sure how many wars they'd have to fight to bring about world government. They were keeping incredible statistics during World War I and II and then during the Korean War too and they realized that eventually around the time of Korea they didn't need as many troops as they were always breeding up the next generation of troops. They didn't need as many as they had before, especially since the U.S. had been given – authorized by Britain to take over the role of Britain in pushing for this world

government. They would finance it from the U.S. They would supply the troops. They would be policemen of the world and they wrote about this as far back as the 1930's and in '38 in Sydney, Australia the big meeting there they talked about the U.S. being the world's policemen after this coming war with Germany. Then after that they said that the U.S. will come forward in strength on a couple of occasions, falter, and then go forward, and then falter finally back and submerge itself, then China was to take over from the U.S. as the policemen of the world.

George: Wars have been helpful in mobilizing people and organizing people around a common enemy and so forth, but now as far as being efficient in reducing the population, have they really been able to reduce the population in any great number?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. When you look into many of the books – I've got books from 1910 onwards. There were tremendous arguments back then because the British population had not only been steady but actually falling. People in Britain were obeying and doing what they were told and Charles Galton Darwin said it in his book, he says, we can convince the people to go after material goods, it means we'll have to give them more money; and they really hated to do that. They'd rather take it all from you. He said to pay up for a motor car, an automobile, he says they might be willing to forego a child; and sure enough, the population in Britain had been dropping drastically for many, many years. So much so that Maggie Thatcher when she opened up the floodgates to immigration, mainly from India, her excuse in the papers was that there's not enough people being born in Britain to pay off the national debt. So even when you obey and you're very good and you reduce your population, they open the doors and bring it right back up and beyond with foreign immigration. Most of statistics they're giving you in the U.S. is from immigrants. That's why it seems to go higher. It's all from immigration and they know this and it's the same in the whole Western world. That's the main reason for immigration; it's partly to fool the public, cram them all into the cities, give you the feeling of overpopulation, while you really have less and less children all the time.

George: Also coupled with this you have a change in fertility rates? You were saying earlier in the interview that our fertility rates are down substantially.

Alan: Men are three quarters sterile.

George: So that's going to take care of some of the population by degree there also.

Alan: Another part of it – you see the fastest growing industry in the U.S. and Canada and the Western world is actually fertility clinics, because not only the men are dropping with this being infertile, women too are coming down with lots of – mainly from Candida and different other strains that they're getting

from promiscuity. The fallopian tubes are becoming blocked. These particular infections travel all over the ovaries and they cause tremendous problems there. We have been attacked and that's part of the reason I'm sure they encourage promiscuity was to – including herpes and all the other things that came out of nowhere. I'm sure these are all man-made diseases. If you to bring change through a war, you see it's a war to reduce the population. What do you do in a war? You use weaponry and we know that the easiest thing that they can do, they've written books on it, is to create new types of viruses and bacterium; and then what do you do? How do you get the public to actually do it? You encourage promiscuity.

George: How about AIDS? Is that one of the mechanisms also?

Alan: I have no doubt. I have no doubt at all. I mean Kissinger I think it was in '73 declared that the greatest threat to the state of the nation, he says, the greatest threat is overpopulation and then he allocated millions of dollars towards finding ways to find something which would destroy the immune system of people.

George: It does that I guess. I mean is it getting worse worldwide? Now you said Africa was one of the countries that was disseminated population-wise. Is that still continuing there?

Alan: Yes it is and it's worse in certain areas than in others. I think Zaire has an incredible rate of it. Many documentaries have been put out by even official sources on it. They're dying even faster now that we've given them all these drugs. We're all paying now, the U.S., Canada and Britain, we're paying to give drugs that will not be used here because they're so lethal, so they're dropping even faster with these drugs that we're giving them.

George: We had a missionary over in Malawi. It's a little country there, Lake Malawi and the country's name is Malawi and this was 20, 25 years ago. She stayed at a church during one Wednesday evening dinner. At that point, at that time 25 years ago Malawi had a 20 percent AIDS rate of prenatal women.

Alan: It's terrible.

George: I don't know what they have now. It was one of the earlier countries with a high rate of AIDS.

Alan: Yes and the problem too is when you're seeing the documentaries on it, the youngsters there have been given the western culture – what they think is Western culture. They wear their hats on backwards. They get all this stuff flown to them by the U.N., the baggy pants and transistor radios and iPods and so on, and they make their own booze at night and that's all they do is copy what they think the West does

and they're promiscuous and it's a disaster. However, I think it's a planned disaster because going back and reading the writings of the top economists from the days of Thomas Malthus, who worked for the Crown of England and who worked for the East India Company and so on, and then John Stewart Mill, they actually put categories of people that would have to be annihilated because they would not be able to fit in with the white man's economic structure and they carry along under the Darwinist theories. The Darwinist theories that "inferior types" as they called them that came into a superior culture – if a superior culture didn't destroy them they'd be brought down by the inferior. They had categories of people. We're talking about the ultimate racism here and they are racist at the top. They are eugenicists at the top and they have given lists of people that would have to be eradicated, including the American Indians. Any culture that would not adopt or they called it "mimic" the white man's system would have to perish.

Charlotte: I feel sick to my stomach.

George: We're talking about not only a culture, a consolidation of culture you would say, worldwide, with certain ideas in common there. We're dressing the same it seems like all over the world now, but you're saying that there's coming about a new cultural world culture. Is that basically what you're saying?

Alan: That's exactly it. That's what Brzezinski talked about in his book, the creation of a world culture. There's books just coming out now, 50 years after the event, with declassified information – it's always about 50 years after the event because the public don't care what happened in the past – admitting that CIA and London, England with MI6 and 5 with branches all across Europe as well created the 20th century culture, music, arts, entertainment and so on. They financed it. They decided what you'd see, what things you would hear about, what you would mimic, et cetera. They gave us the culture. The culture is not our own.

Charlotte: Alan, that brings me to a question. After the break, perhaps when we come back, maybe you can tell us how do you think our culture would have evolved? What would a more natural evolution look like and is there any possibility?

George: Hey Alan, I can't wait for your answer on this one, okay? We're going to take a break and we'll be right back, Alan. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.



George: We're broadcasting live from the Texas School Book Depository and it fronts right on Dealey Plaza. We're commemorating the memory of our late President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, who was assassinated here out on the street November 22, 1963. Alan, welcome back to our program.

Alan: I'm glad to be here.

George: I think Charlotte put a question on you, didn't she?

Charlotte: You've done a tremendous amount of research and I was wondering surely you've had some – you've formed some opinions or thoughts on that matter.

Alan: Absolutely and it's not so easy. It's definitely not so easy. When we go back to realize that people like Bertrand Russell, who was a big player with Tavistock and this whole culture creation business, when he said that we shall create a hedonistic narcissistic society where people will be disassociated from each other; I have to agree, it has been successful. People live in their little boxes isolated pretty well from each other. We've seen the wars on families and everything else where people are dysfunctional. Families are often dysfunctional, especially when they still watch mainstream entertainment. It's meant to make you dysfunctional because you will mimic what you see on stage. Then they've been very, very successful and we've never been given the option to decide what kind of society we would like. The public have never been given this and as I say that's one of the reasons that the Royal Institute's that Margaret Thatcher called this International Affairs Institute and the Council on Foreign Relations that Thatcher called herself too. She said this is a parallel government of ex-presidents and prime ministers who are unelected by the people and therefore they can have their power behind the scenes, the real power but not the appearance of power. That's why they had already decided the public could never ever make decisions on their own because they were too divisive. There were too many irreconcilable problems between races, religions, and so on.

Charlotte: That's what they said, right?

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: I mean that is not necessarily reality.

Alan: It's not really and yet it is too, because they intensified any differences amongst the peoples. They've often been behind funding the groups that caused racial tensions and even gender tensions and all the rest of it. In fact the CIA ran the feminist movement and funded it from the beginning.

Charlotte: Sure. The good news—It's hard to stomp out goodness.

Alan: Yes, it's hard and yet the indoctrination at least in one generation is still with them and people go through what they call "routines." They don't really talk from the heart. What they do is they go through their repertoires and routines that have been instilled in them full of slogans et cetera and they start arguing before you know it because they've been programmed. People have been programmed and most folk—

George: Yes, you sort of seed into your own children what you've been subjected too, right? Not knowing how good or bad it might be?

Charlotte: Well here's my experience as a mother is that I believe that my children were born in an essential goodness and that I interfered on behalf of my culture in a lot of ways. Like, for example, don't touch that, it does not belong to you. You know these things that I passed on to them. Of course, I'm not all-powerful. The media has already stepped in. They were involved in the raising of my children from early on. I have a rule at my house and when I was growing up my dad said that the television was broke, but in fact he cut the end off.

George: Oh, that was wicked. Wasn't that bad, Alan?

Charlotte: I grew up to be an electrician so that I could fix that cord, but I understood the wisdom later and of course I've gone years in my household where – in fact just this past year there has been no television allowed.

George: It's un-American to be against television.

Charlotte: I will allow and you're absolutely right. People parrot. George had a wonderful little bird that flies back and forth on his website and it's the secret truth website, another show. It says that the world's full of parrots and it's true. We don't – we aren't allowed to think for ourselves. It's very cruel that when people do have that curiosity within them that they go on their hunt to find information and to find things and they end up in quagmire and they're definitely not supported. Independent people and independent thinking is absolutely not embraced in our culture right now.

Alan: Yes it's not. In fact as part of the charter of the United Nations, they're against individualism. They're against it because you cannot control an individual.

George: With a collective you can manage a collective more easily.

Charlotte: And children, going back to the natural state of a human being, when they're young a child will play with any other human being. It doesn't matter.

Alan: Doesn't matter who they are.

Charlotte: It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter what they look like. It doesn't matter, anything, whatsoever, children will play with other children, period, and there's a tendency to share. Not always but there is tendency to – because you can't have enjoyment if you're all by yourself, so children will seek other children to cooperate with so that they can have fun. I'm not saying that they won't share their toys and stuff like that, but this concept – when I was in college they taught me that economics – what was the meaning of economics? It was the managing of limited resources, the balance between limited resources and unlimited wants and desires, or needs and desires or whatever.

George: It sounds like sustainable development of growth to me.

Charlotte: Yes, but that very basis of that definition how we define what society is, frankly that did not fit well with me. It doesn't fit well with me today. I don't know that I initially have all the right answers and the directions to go, but the language is a very tricky thing and of course we've been controlled by it, but I think we can start on helping other people by the language that we use, and Alan, I have to compliment you. You are one of the most well spoken people.

George: He's a wordsmith primo.

Charlotte: You're a phenomenal communicator and you're a man of your time and we greatly appreciate everything that you're doing to help everybody understand more clearly what's happening to us.

George: This language thing, the neuron-linguistic programming or something like that, I guess words have power, don't they?

Alan: Tremendous power and they've known this for thousands of years and that's why they put it into the holy books: "in the beginning was the word," because the word when spoken it has tremendous impact on the recipient. They knew these sciences again thousands of years ago. That's why even in ancient Greece there was one language for the common people and those professional orators –

professional orators were licensed in ancient Greece and Rome. They had licenses because what they could say and how they could put it over to the public could literally have wars beginning on the establishment if they decided to do so, so they limited the ordinary peoples vocabulary. It's called "linguistic minimalism" and if you noticed even the dictionaries for the last 150 years have been getting thinner and thinner and thinner as they would take words out of the dictionaries and you end up with linguistic minimalism, where you cannot convey a complete thought to another. You see, that's the purpose of it. In George Orwell's "1984" he has a scene in there in that book where the Department of Words and the dictionary are discussing that very thing and then one man pipes in. He says, "I see, brother." He says, "so when there's no more words there can be no more crime thought," which is true. If you can't think and you don't have the words to express a thought, you could never be accused of thinking out a crime. That's how absurd it would get towards the end.

George: The department of partial thoughts, right?

Alan: That's right and if you notice today, that's what's coming along the pike. They're putting in all these systems. They want to test everyone, annually eventually, adults too, and give them psychological testing to see if you have wrong think, right think and all the rest of it. That's coming and we sit back and we think we can't believe it's coming, but it actually is coming, like everything else that seems so absurd until they introduce it. It's just like the inoculations in Maryland there now is compulsory. You can't believe it but it's happening.

George: Didn't they call 2,000 people into some courtroom the other day? Where was that, in Maryland or where was it?

Alan: I think it was in Maryland. So it's coming and then you go back all the way to the League of Nations and that was a mandate of theirs was to ensure that the public would take all of the inoculations they decided to give them.

George: Can you hold over until 1 o'clock Central time?

Alan: Sure I can.

George: A couple of more segments and then we'll finish it up and we've got some people coming in from COPA. Hang in there. We're going to be right back, Alan. This is getting better and better all the time. Thank you, sir. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We're broadcasting live from the Texas School Book Depository here in Dallas, Texas at 411 Elm Street. Come on down here and examine this library. They have several good displays and exhibitions. Don't they have one about the assassination, possible different explanations of it?

Charlotte: There's a wall here of about six different theories.

George: I'd say about six different ones and then COPA (Coalition on Political Assassinations) is meeting here in Dallas. We're going to be interviewing John Judge at 1 o'clock in about 30 minutes and he's the one of the organizers of the COPA, which stands for (Coalition on Political Assassinations). Right now we've been talking to and talking with and listening to very intensely Alan Watt. Welcome back to our program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: This system the way I describe it sometimes is that we're embedded in a system of electromagnetic radiation that surrounds us and that's a mechanism by which is used to impregnate or convey into us or transmit into us certain ideas.

Alan: Absolutely it's the best; television alone is the best tool ever created and they simply want to go the next step of having transmissions going directly into your brain. That's also in the UN treaty on Weather Warfare because that's one of the effects they could induce is a secondary signal on the main carrier signal of the HAARP facilities. They can actually put thoughts into your head.

George: What I have, I have an idea I call grand unification of reality and what it does it takes all these synergistic inputs and ideas and influences and analyzes those and says what's really going on here and that's really what you've been doing over your whole lifetime looking at those different factors. Is that true?

Alan: That is true. You have to look at everything that goes in to your reality or your culture and you realize as I say now it's even been admitted. That helps an awful lot that it's admitted to that your culture is created for you. Plato even talked about it. It's given by the top down because anything that's grassroots could have unforeseen events – it could have ripple events going through the society and those at the top would lose control, therefore they knew thousands of years ago that all culture had to be given from the top, authorized by the top and led by the top, all the changes within culture. Plato talked about the fashion industry, the music industry and the drama industry 2,300 years ago how they were so influential in directing the thoughts and the behavior of those who viewed and listened and watched.

Charlotte: What do you think about the way the entertainers are paraded in front of us? My daughters, I try to explain it to them. I said well they're people and we celebrate them so we call them celebrities, and maybe some day and I celebrate you and whatever, but it's a very interesting phenomenon. There's a lot of speculation about Britney Spears and that she's a mind control victim.

George: People know more about these entertainers and these stars than they know about what really counts it seems like.

Alan: That's the idea. You see, we as the masses, the masses follow the stars. It's like in the old occultic, so they give you stars.

George: Hey, I've been trying to look for a star but it's over clouded here.

Alan: That's right and sometimes you get a fallen star and they always get them back up there again. We follow the stars and just a tongue-in-cheek way of describing the occult systems that run our world. The holy wood, the holly wood, the staff of the holly tree, ancient symbols of the occult and that's why they call the place Hollywood. In the '60's they had an international meeting in England that went for weeks with the CFR (the Council on Foreign Relations), all the big moguls of media were in it and entertainment and the ones in Britain for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It was in the newspapers at the time and they said the purpose was to decide which country would be given the task to push a world culture through entertainment primarily on the people of the world, and they concluded eventually they'd give the job primarily to Hollywood. Sure enough, Hollywood and the music industry, much music et cetera is what's drummed into the youngsters including the cartoon industry. They even have cartoon series now coming out in Japan we'll see here shortly and it's about youngsters who can't find a woman and they bond with these cyborg females. This is all to get us used to the idea that nothing is normal anymore. When there's no normal, there's nothing to compare normal to, then you'll accept the next step and the next step: the cloned humans, the partially cloned humans, all of that stuff. That's what the whole thing has been about for the last 30-odd years or so. When you have nothing to compare normalcy to, it's easy to get you in flux and then they can bring more and more changes and new types of humans forward very quickly and we won't really complain so much because we'll be so confused what is normal.

George: They've tried to take away standards and I guess that's basically what you just said that standards have gone by the wayside and so it's social moral, relativist view. Anything goes. There are no standards. There are not set principles. I mean you sort of learn as you go and it's situation ethics, right? Just sort of pick up your feelings. Get in touch with your feelings right?

Alan: That's it.

George: Not when you reason. Not with reason or logic but sort of feel good. It's a feely good society it sounds like.

Alan: Narcissism. It's narcissist, feel good. Always rationalize whatever you do for your own ego sake. Save your ego and that's actually the definition of a psychopath. They have given us a psychopathic culture to follow. In fact, we live in a psychopathic culture worldwide with money, where there's never enough for most folk and we try and emulate those at the top. Once again, the stars at the top that you're given to follow and we call it success. When you claw, stab and cunningly get to the top you're successful, which means there's an awful lot of people at the bottom that are unsuccessful. It's about winners and losers, so that's not a natural humane system. This is a psychopathic system that they gave us a long time ago.

Charlotte: I'll agree with that. I think children they want to play together and of course there's all kinds of studies that say that will eventually go into competition or whatever. Have you followed any of Jordan Maxwell's work? He did a piece and it's viewable on Google online. It's "The Occult World of Commerce."

Alan: I haven't seen that one.

Charlotte: Oh Alan, I would highly recommend. It's quite a laugh. As knowledgeable as you are, you might find it actually a little bit of humor in all this sadness. What about – there's an Irish person that originates from Ireland. His name is Michael Tsarion. He runs with Jordan Maxwell. What do you know about him?

Alan: Well, I'll just say this–

Charlotte: Well, he's out there. I mean he's out there. I'd love to know what you think.

Alan: I'll just say this about these people. They all know each other very well. They all come out with intelligence, which is truth, but then they always tack on the same endings to it, which throws you off into outer space, which is counter intelligence as far as I view it. That's my opinion, right? When people want to find truth you must be careful what you let in, because you are the guard of your own mind and they can be very persuasive and often they come out, too, with what seems to be certain information for the first time. That's what generally grabs people, but they all know each other. I can't tell you too much actually about this, but I've had offers to go along with certain things where I'd be heavily financed. Guaranteed best selling books and so on if I would just go along with the usual conspiracy stuff and bring in the alien agenda at the end and I've refused it.

Charlotte: I see, I see. Okay.

George: So what you're saying in several cases is not what people really want to hear. Do people want to hear the truth or not, the real truth?

Alan: They'll want to hear it but you have professional people out there that can start off the right way, which as I say is intelligence, but then they'll – why spin it off into something you could never alter? If this was aliens, for instance, right, then find me an alien so I can complain and change things; because that will never happen, which means that you leave the politicians and social activism alone. What's the point if aliens are doing it, right? It's the same thing – if it's written in the stars then it's predictive programming. It's fate. There's nothing you can do.

Charlotte: What about David Icke? Of course is the person that comes to mind when you say the alien thing. So you feel that he basically – okay I get it. I don't have to say it out loud but he basically ended with the alien conclusion.

Alan: First you grab your audience. You get the fans and then you spin it. I've seen over the years with different ones and 20 years ago, one man was set out to start the foundations that they all build on top with his own special interpretations of the Sumerian tablets which is absolute nonsense.

George: We'll be right back, Alan. We've got to take a short break. We'll end up this hour. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Charlotte, what do you think about the sixth floor museum? It's here within the Texas School Book Depository building in Dallas, Texas at 411 Elm Street. They have quite an exhibit here.

Charlotte: Right. I can tell you they've added a seventh floor where they showcase all the films from the general public who was welcoming the president, so they've got films coming in all the time. When I say film I don't mean scripted, these are home movies from that time period and as people pass away they're in their wills. I know a lot of people pass them on to the museum for posterity I guess.

George: We talked to several people about the sixth floor museum and originally it may have had more of a monolithic or one-headed view but now they're trying to open up themselves to allow a few more ideas about what really went on here on November 22, 1963, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy was



assassinated right out in front on the street here. Right close to the Texas School Book Depository and there's great controversy how that really went down. Earlier we had been talking with Alan Watt and welcome back to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you.

George: You've been here and really looked at this before in detail, have you not?

Alan: Yes. It's an occult slaying.

George: The symbols mean a lot to you, don't they, these different symbols that have been created around here?

Alan: Oh, no doubt, absolutely. That was picked for a display of a sacrifice to the whole planet. The whole world saw that on television.

Charlotte: Alan, do you think that they actually – this particular location was designed – because there's a triangle. You know like you said the symbolism. The dragon on the bank and the location of the pyramid and the arch and these occultic symbology. Here's what I'm trying to get at is how deep is this? Was this something like okay we'll have this set up over here in case we ever have to knock someone off. We'll do it over here, or was it just that we have so much of these types of structures and it's so persuasive in our culture?

Alan: You do have so many in the states. The U.S. has so many of them it's just staggering.

Charlotte: Yes it is. I mean of course Washington, D.C., all the symbology there. The question I guess I'm asking is do you think that this area was prepared or it just happens to be that it was so persuasive that it fit the bill for what they needed?

Alan: That particular location definitely fitted the bill, even to do with where the car would slow, where it would speed up, even though they didn't follow instructions. All these drivers are taught when anything goes wrong they hit the accelerator. This guy actually slowed down. You're right enough; they have this triangle really, these three roads all converging into one. Again, the trident of old Neptune and that place at one time I believe was flooded that area.

Charlotte: George noticed that where the president was the bullets actually hit him was on a slope. It's going down and where the fence was was actually at a higher angle so it was quite a clear shot. George estimated about 75 feet and I would agree with that, and additionally the front end of the car was on a decline, so it was easier, clear.

George: The windshield would not present a barrier to any frontal shot.

Charlotte: There we go.

George: See what I mean?

Alan: That's right.

George: Because the front of the car was lower than the back, so the front windshield would not present any kind of a problem to anyone shooting from the front at the car. That's what I seen.

Alan: Sure. There's no doubt on that, plus whatever hit him had to be high velocity and the Carcano rifle that Oswald supposedly had was a mail-order rifle that had not been altered and Carcano was one of the worst inaccurate rifles ever made.

George: And the action on it was not that good.

Alan: Bolt action, heavy and to put off three rapid shots and never lose your target and a moving target at that distance is just – even the military said it was pretty well impossible with that actual rifle.

George: They've got Bob Groden over here at this meeting here being held at the Lawrence Hotel here in Dallas and so he's an authority on photographic evidence. They've got quite a bit at this COPA meeting that's taking place. They have quite a few. The Coalition on Political Assassinations is what's happening. It's a regional meeting. It's November 22 through the 25th here at the Lawrence Hotel in Dallas, Texas, and they've got quite a few speakers and we're going to be interviewing one soon, but the speech that we started off we sort of cheated a little bit. I know maybe you didn't hear exactly what we did on that speech. Did you hear the beginning of that or not?

Alan: Not the very beginning, no.

Charlotte: George did a War of the Worlds on it.

George: Yeah, we did a War of the Worlds but we were there at the speech.

Charlotte: George set it up. He said that it's April 27th—

George: I said welcome to the Waldorf Astoria and I'm George Butler reporting along with Charlotte Littlefield, and I named the date and I said our President would be speaking here momentarily. We had the presidential hail to the chief and all that, okay? We tried to attract attention in this way you know? In other words, that speech is like you said on your site that you described that speech it's so insightful and so people need to really look at that speech and we were just trying to think of some way that we could maybe introduce that speech to people in a little bit different way, you know?

Alan: It is. I mean you have a president talking about a secret society that really does not believe in democracy because they said democracy is so powerful democratic countries really cannot go against it. It's so powerful and in democratic countries you have certain laws and so on you have to go through to do anything, whereas these characters don't have to. They can just go over all laws and pull off whatever they wish to pull off, as was demonstrated with Kennedy's killing, and yet this cloak of silence that comes round the whole darn thing. They even have, apart from the occultic symbology and the dragons on top of the courthouse and so on, the three unworthy craftsmen. You always have three unworthy craftsmen where you're pulling off a big stunt for the Great Work and so you have the three tramps there, the vagrants coming off the train.

George: Oh yes. Is that what they're for?

Alan: And the 9/11 deal the mainstream media said there were three Jews on top of a building taking photographs. They were lifted. There's always three and even in Jack the Ripper he talks about the unworthy "Jewes," that's what they call it in High Masonry, the three unworthy craftsmen. That's what it really means. You always have the same symbology around these high occultic assassinations.

Charlotte: Alan, do you think that we are going to have another strike against us?

Alan: If it takes a strike to make you get to your knees and obey the next set of rules it will happen. They'll stop at nothing because they have a war on the public and it's by any means possible. In fact that was one of the tenants that Cecil Rhodes brought into the Rhodes Society that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. The end justifies the means, so whatever is necessary will be done to make it so.

Charlotte: They've got to find this boring, I mean, or not boring, but what do they want? The power, the money? They've got it all.

Alan: They believe that they are the most evolved people on the planet, and they're psychopathic but they don't see themselves being unnatural. They go by the laws of nature where they look at the animal world the food chain and the high predators at the top of the food chain so they don't see themselves as psychopathic. They see themselves as the natural inheritors of the earth with the right to rule the lessers; the profane they call them, those in the darkness, those who can't figure things out, the inferior or "junk genes" as they quip amongst themselves. Plato called them the ITS. The general population were called ITS, they were not human, so you have this incredible eugenics, a form of racism or class racism at the top which they're proud of, really believing that they are the inheritors of the world who have always power, at least within the monied system going back thousands of years. They've run the royalties. The royalties are all part of it. They've run the monied system in all of its forms, down through the ages, and its commerce as well, and it runs society and so they plan and direct the future. The only problem they've had down through the ages is the fact they had to have given massive ongoing indoctrination to keep the people dumb and stupid and it would be much easier if they could just simply create new types of humans to be servants and workers that will cost less to feed and do more work and so on and cannot think for themselves. That's the object of the new type of human they want to bring in.

George: So instead of trans-humanism manifesting in a higher evolved, that can also occur. It can go where they can evolve themselves through trans-humanism techniques to a higher level and then devolve the other part of it, the worker part to a lower level.

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: Alan, gosh is this it? I wanted to ask you a question about the bible. Obviously they brought us our religion, right?

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt. They boast about it at the top.

George: Alan Watt, thank you very much for your interview and your time and most of all, your work in this area. You're trying to enlighten the world and trying to bring the world out of this delusion, this ignorant state, and you've done a really fine job in doing this. You seem tireless in all the endeavors that you do and everything else, we thank you so very much, Alan Watt. Thank you.

Alan: It's been a pleasure to be on and give me a call after you're finished and I'll tell you a few things I haven't mentioned.

George: Okay sir. I'll certainly do that. Thank you, Alan Watt.

Alan: Bye now.

George: Bye-bye.

October 20, 2025 at 12:54 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#350](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

George: Welcome to "The World Review Commentary." This is your host, George Butler. Today we have Alan Watt. He's a fine guest. He's an author, thinker, philosopher, songwriter, and performer. Welcome to our program Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: I could have read your whole thing but – I mean you've got what? Tell our listening audience, I've quizzed you on this before. How did you awaken – at what age did you start awakening to the truth and your journey towards truth seeking?

Alan: I really started very young when I was really toddling around, before I went to school even, just by going through various people's homes and listening to the conversations and mainly their arguments between the adults. It was always over money and the basic things like rent and food and so on, and this was in Britain that had ruled a good part of the world and that's what made me wonder, how come, if that was the case, that only a couple of hundred families in London owned everything and the rest of the people did not. They had nothing really in those days. It showed me that there was some kind of rigged system on the go back then and so I got into the old, old history books, the ones that hadn't been tampered with so much written before the 1900's.

George: You're saying that before 1900 the year the books were more authentic and they're more authoritarian, truthful. Is that your view?

Alan: Yes, because you understand that most folk prior to that era had been pretty well illiterate and so the literate class could publish many books for themselves, and since they were the ones who already owned the structure of Britain and its empire, then they were more candid about what they were doing. It wasn't until about after the 1900's, especially after World War I that they really started to alter history with each republication. They began to abridge books and literally, like George Orwell said, a lot of history went down the "memory hole" and simply disappeared from the regular books.

George: I was looking into Pearson, which is a British company, the other day and they say in Wikipedia, I'm just going by Wikipedia – actually I think I looked it up on some database and they were saying that they were the largest educational publishers in the world. Does that sound right?

Alan: It's very probable.

George: Prentice-Hall I think is one of their main publishing houses.

Alan: That's right and what we find today in Europe especially in Britain and in the Americas and Canada you have the same, it's not even a handful of main publishing houses that give you all of your educational books because they want to standardize education worldwide. Therefore, it must all contain the same information or disinformation because it's all done for a social agenda, not to educate you really, and so you have standardization of the educational system worldwide under the International Education Association.

George: Do you think some of this of course is intentional and then some of it evolved over centuries or millenniums and they are actually refining this system of hidden rule and control? Do you think it sort of evolved and then some of it is really intentional too?

Alan: Some of it may have evolved. However, there's no doubt most of it is intentional. When you go in again into the history books and you realize just how long big meetings, world meetings in a sense have been held comprising of the wealthy families and their control over their countries. Mainly these families even in Europe are all related to each other, regardless of the countries they live in. They cornered every market including the educational market because they plan the society they want. They plan the next 100 years, 200 years. You don't keep power by leaving it to chance. You keep power by planning the future and altering the structure of society to make sure that you're always in charge of it.

George: There was one time that I looked at the Prussian education system and there was one time after being defeated by Napoleon where they said we've got to educate a soldier citizen. Is that sort of like what you're saying, they actually created these soldier citizens to protect the wealth?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Prussia was a big player because Prussia and what became parts of Germany were really into the soldier idea, the soldier aristocrat and so on, and that's where they had the duels. Everybody who was anybody in Prussia amongst the elite had to have at least one saber cut on their face because they were always in these saber fights and duels. That's where the whole militaristic idea which led to World War I and eventually to World War II came from was Prussia. You'll find all the royal houses of Europe who are related together really trace their roots back to Prussia. You have the

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha group in London. They now call themselves Windsor. They changed the name in World War I because they had German names and it wasn't very good to motivate the public to fight Germany when your kings and queens had German names.

George: That Saxe-Coburg relates back to the Guelph, House of Guelph and [Vuelph]. Is that accurate?

Alan: It's actually Guelph. It's an old word for wolf.

George: Oh really?

Alan: That's where it comes from and also where your name golf comes from, because all the High Masons play on the golf course. That's where their deals are done. The Guelph families – you'll find if you go into the history of the Americas, the U.S. and Canada, you'll find different place names called Guelph, Mansfield, [Grovenor] and so on. That was because the British Crown gave these families charters to own huge chunks of the Americas and they still do.

George: Could you describe the system overall as a money mind sorcery? It's like they're practicing sorcery on most of the population, the masses?

Alan: There is no doubt about it. Sorcery, really magic, is a way to fool people by illusion.

George: So they're casting these spells through institutions of higher learning? They're using those too, are they not?

Alan: Absolutely. We think of education as being a way to give us skills to survive and compete; and that's part of this whole system of theirs is competition. We all compete. We're taught to from the beginnings of school, but education to them at the top is a way to give a more obedient or create a more obedient society. If you go into the old speeches of Daniel Webster, he gives tremendous speeches about the U.S. and he states that quite openly that the educational system that they have set up in the U.S. is to create a more obedient compliant society.

George: Mark Twain had some very cutting things to say about education too and he said it in his own way. I mean he was so down to earth and common sensical. You know what I mean? I forget one of the sayings. I'll put it up later, but he said something about the barrel of strawberries: at the top it's okay, but at the bottom it's rotten.

Alan: That's right and he also talked about the myths of America. The myth being that if you just work hard you get to the top. Then he goes into the little dialogue about picking up the pins at the bank and eventually the bank manager giving this little boy a job because he's so hardworking. Then the big boy marries the bank manager's daughter; and then he goes into the real one, the real society where the little boy picks up the pins. The bank manager grabs him and then kicks him out with no reward at all. That's the reality opposed to the myth.

George: I always say a bank robber robs with a gun and these money people with a pen.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And you know what? I used to think the bank robber was a criminal and thief. Now I think he's a folk hero. I'm saying that tongue-in-cheek of course. I don't believe in robbing banks, but they're robbing each other sometimes.

Alan: Once in a while they're allowed a little bit of competition, as long as it's done with their own rules, but these characters literally – I know people in Merrill Lynch investment company and they told me how it works, how the Tokyo Bank is so many hours behind the New York Bank and all the rest of it and how they can tap in. There's hackers all the time, inside trading, and they make millions overnight by transferring money, maybe two or three times, shifting it two or three times to different banks depending on the interest rate while they give the common investor a few percent back on their investments.

George: You know one thing that I see between you and some of the great philosophers of the world and thinkers is that you know about money and you know about the occult. They leave that out. You take someone like Dalai Lama or something. They're all spiritual and they're just pushing some kind of spiritual idea or worldview, but they leave out this money angle and the occult; and I don't think you can leave those out.

Alan: No. I watched the Dalai Lama on a little documentary with one of his "lesser employees," you might say, and I watched him touch his forehead to the top of this lesser's head in these old occultic rituals that they do. All the tops of the religions are part of the control; they control vast amounts of people. Those at the top are always brought into the real world, the world that runs the system here.

George: Would you say that there's a network then of people that really are clued in?

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it.



George: When you're describing your own world view or the essence of what is real with true reality, then you're describing a network of people that have mastered or are masters of control and manipulation and mind wash and mind control, right?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And they use what, all the 'isms' in the world to do it?

Alan: They use all the 'ologies' and 'isms' and they use all the sciences they can get a hold of, and that's one of the biggest pushes of course and that came from Frankford School and so on, the educational system of today. I think Gatto has a fantastic book out on the hidden or the secret forms of education for the Americas, but it was for the whole world in fact and it all came out from Germany in the 1800's, again with the Prussian guys on top who designed it. They wanted a compliant society, societies that would be the mass-man; they'd act as a mass-unit rather than individuals. They said in their own writings they'd have to destroy individuality and the rights of the individual for a compliant society, a well behaved ordered society.

George: You seem to dwell a lot on individualism because that's really the way that you nurtured your own view. Would that be correct?

Alan: There's no doubt. The whole thing about school is conformity. From the day you go into it, it's conformity. It's all moving at the same time in gymnastics, doing the same thing, clapping your hands even when you're five at the same time. Repeat after me. It's all mass training and again that came from the old Frankford School and the missionaries like John Dewey and all the others who were sent out to bring this into effect. They said that individuality must be destroyed. It was the only enemy they had towards this mass control which they were looking forward to.

George: What you're saying maybe is that individuals could come to the conclusion that you have come to about the way it really works, so they don't want individuals, right?

Alan: They don't and they also knew that for every step of the agenda, which they had figured out a long time ago, there would be repercussions and eventually grassroots organizations would set themselves up, so they thought they could train the leaders for the events and they would start up the grassroots movements, their own opposition, and lead them round in circles. That's what we have today.

George: You have a dialectic sort of maze of conflicts of different groups fighting one another, is that right?

Alan: That's right. To get something happening on a large scale in society, you've got to create a ripple that effects the masses; and they know within the masses there will be someone who will set up an opposition to it. If you set up your own opposition who says all the right things, eventually you come to a compromise between the two conflicting sides. The compromise is actually what you were after in the first place, because a compromise means that someone lost somewhere along the line.

George: In other words, someone's giving up both sides or giving up their real principles.

Alan: That's right.

George: Or their very heartfelt views, whatever they might be, whether they're well intentioned or not.

Alan: That's right. You cannot compromise away freedom. You can't do it. There's no such thing as compromising freedom.

George: You either have freedom or prison, right?

Alan: That's right. Absolutely.

George: Imprisonment, enslavement, I guess it can be said a lot of ways then. What you're saying is that these ideas form a prison, a matrix – getting back to your site, tell us about your site, cuttingthroughthematrix.

Alan: Yes. I've put out talks that I've done over the years going into the histories of the various groups and foundations that help fund all of this. They can download from that site cuttingthroughthematrix hundreds of talks that help to fill in a lot of blanks that you don't get normally in school or in the media for sure. I try and tie it together and show you how all of these groups are interconnected towards a common goal and the goal is not pretty. It's pretty nasty and I know most folk can't really look at it too long because the bad news tends to overwhelm you. However, I always say that to get to heaven you've got to go through hell first, and that's what we have to do.

George: There's an awakening process here that we have to begin awakening up to real true reality, what is. And that's hard to do.

Alan: It's very difficult when you realize we have been going under, like Aldous Huxley said, a scientific indoctrination since we were born. We don't realize that. Prior to television and definitely radio it was

much harder to brainwash vast amounts of people in the same formula by the same technique to bring them all to the same conclusions so that they would be of one mind-set. However, with the advent of radio then television, you'll find that Huxley and Bertrand Russell and many of the big players that were involved in the foundations, the think tanks, especially the ones in psychiatry. Psychiatry is a big player in this. They brought them all in and the marketing companies that knew how to make or motivate people to buy were all brought together to condition vast amounts of the public.

George: Alan, we're going to have to take a break right now but we'll be back in about three minutes. Could we get into some of that psychiatry? There's a Frenchman Louvier, can you talk a little bit about him a little bit too? We'll be back in about three minutes. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Let me say something, a quote from our guest this morning, his name is Alan Watt and listen to what he says. This is a quote out of one of his publications.

"In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway."

This was written in 2007 by Alan Watt. Welcome back to our program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: Those are fine words. The technology angle here, like Kurt Lewin, did he introduce some of the early technology through Tavistock? There was this Frenchman that you speak about at times also.

Alan: There were many of them actually, and the big one that we know of. The idea was to – they knew and had meetings about this. They knew that religion was a big obstacle to bringing a scientifically controlled society and so they brought out Freud that was the big one that they really pushed after Darwin. Darwin was also part of this in fact in his day.

George: Social Darwinism, something like that?

Alan: Yes. Darwinism was to help to obliterate religion and replace it with a new theory – which is just a theory, although it is taught as fact – and that was evolution; and if everything evolved then there's no God, we're on our own, therefore those with the brains and the education should lead the world. That was the whole idea of it, but it was also to bring in an old idea and that was eugenics: the better different types of species, subspecies and so on, and the useless eaters at the bottom, heavily written about at

the time of Darwin. Karl Marx wanted to dedicate his fourth or fifth publication of the Communist Manifesto to Darwin, and Darwin was advised not to simply because he had to keep his distance at his stage and where he was based from the Communist party. They're all in bed together and of course the Darwin family already was practicing eugenics because they only married for a few generations into the Wedgwood family. Every wife was a Wedgwood.

They were already practicing eugenics. They believed that through scientific breeding they could create a super-race. This is where the whole idea of Superman came from and the Germans took this up in World War II. The Soviets also tried to practice it on a different scale. They called it the Soviet Man they would create and it's still ongoing today we find through the writings of Aldous Huxley. Aldous Huxley's grandfather remember was the best friend of Darwin and so you always find the same relationships and the same families doing the same part of their agenda, specialized agenda, intergenerationally. Huxley wanted a Brave New World type system where they would breed different types of humans, specially made humans for the particular purpose and that's where we're all going today. It's been on the go non-stop from the beginning of the 1900's. We find that the greatest mathematician whoever existed, Rutherford in Britain. He was the guy who did all the measurements for the pyramids and so on, hired by The Royal Institute, the Royal Society. He worked in his own memoirs about the 1920's. He worked on genetics long before we were told they'd actually discovered the gene. In his own book the man writes he was employed to work on genes. Why would you hire a man who's a mathematician to work on genes if you couldn't actually see them?

George: My gosh. This trans-humanism, is that a good term for our listeners to go in and look up?

Alan: Yes, that's the idea, step by step. I used to wonder how could they bring us into a Brave New World where you have a different categories of humans from the elite all the way down, purpose-made humans, I realized we're actually well on our way. First they introduced the computer, which they didn't have to give the public, remember they already had it for the military-industrial complex. They were the ones who ran internet sites amongst military organizations. They even had one set up with the Soviet Union so that they made sure there was no mistakes, because they are all working apparently against each other, but at the top they're working with each other.

George: They want to coordinate their efforts in other words. That's where the network comes in.

Alan: We find the people who worked at MI6 like Peter Wright clued into this, that it wasn't just the Soviets with their KGB and Britain with its MI6. There was also a party above them that made sure there were no mistakes. They were all working together.

George: There's this thing called the semantic web. Are you familiar with that? It's a new level of the web I believe, as I understand it. I have a very limited knowledge of this, where it's more database and databases interacting through a lot of different new languages with the user online.

Alan: I know about that but what's even more important is this virtual world. This "virtual," I always laugh at the word virtue.

George: What does that mean? Tell us about that.

Alan: It's a play on the old Masonic virtue. They always go into the virtues. Before you're a Mason you have no virtue. Once you become one you have virtue. You have virtual, not quite reality but almost reality, a different kind of reality.

George: Almost?

Alan: We saw this with the '70's and '80's. They showed you these big helmets on children as they were in their own little world playing a virtual game and they put some machines, some of these virtual reality games into I think it was Water World in Canada where they have the fish and so on, the big oceanic fish, and they put a few into Disneyland. What they found was when you go into this virtual world, even for 10 minutes, you can walk up walls, walk across ceilings and do all amazing kinds of things, but they found when you came off the machine and jumped into your car and drove away, almost everyone was driving into someone else. Your brain had adapted so quickly to this.

George: Is this entrainment? Is that a technique what they call entrainment?

Alan: It's part of entrainment. There's no doubt about it. Your brain will adapt so quickly to things which you could not possibly do in reality and it cannot switch back immediately either. You have to relearn how to walk on the ground and drive a car.

George: Or drive a car right?

Alan: Your spatial ability has to come back to you.

George: God that's insightful.

Alan: Now the military-industrial complex (and I've it up on my site) in cahoots with governments are actually doing this. They're collecting all the data from all internet users, coupling it with census data and making a virtual you. One of you somewhere is in a computer system and they've created a virtual world where they have your personality type; your likes, your dislikes; what you do with yourself; your purchases, that kind of thing. They've got a substitute you already inside a computer somewhere.

George: You know recently they've come out with this scanner program that this American came up with on Wikipedia. Several years ago I experienced that first hand but I didn't know what was going on. I was looking at a page and then I went to something else, and then three or four minutes later I came back and refreshed that page and went back to the page and something was missing. A piece of the page that I looked at three or four minutes earlier was missing off the page. So this is a continuous contrived editing process to continue the rule, the input.

Alan: There's no doubt about it and with the new marketing techniques and the new way that they're leading us all into, they expect people to sit in their homes one day – and not too far away actually. They could do it now and you will appear to be in an office with other real people, but it's all the virtual people in this cyberspace. When you couple that with the Matrix movie, that's exactly what they're creating.

George: Yes. The red pill, the blue pill. You know I experienced some of this one time was that a friend of mine – I was putting together a production this summer, a musical I'd written and I was talking to this girl and she said I have this pet. I said what kind of pet do you have? She said let me show you. She went to the web and showed me the pet that was in her virtual pet shop. I don't have any virtual pets. Okay, we'll be right back. Thank you, sir. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler. This morning I have with me as my guest Alan Watt and I'm honored to have him appear on this program. Alan, welcome back to our program.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: We were talking about a virtual reality. All these kids are into virtual gaming and stuff and that's just going too far. What do you think?

Alan: The point of it all is to bring us step by step into literally a matrix type world – a world where you will be a battery, an energy source, and you'll be used by those at the top. It also blurs, in fact it totally confuses what is reality; what is normal; what is abnormal. Today in this system they try to tell us there's nothing abnormal, if you noticed. There's no good, bad or evil. There's only the end result, so any emotional tag that you put to it is a human judgment. Therefore they've successfully pretty well eliminated right and wrong, good and evil. Once they have done that, they can then bring forward the

next step and that is literally the purpose-made human. ID also means Ideal Design. That's another little side meaning of ID for your ID card. They want to create ideally designed humans and this was written about in Huxley's "Brave New World". He was put out there on the one hand to give us predictive programming. When you follow stories, especially fiction that have thrills in them and they're fascinating and lots of science fiction in it, you don't realize you're being programmed towards something which will eventually happen in your lifetime. You accept it far more readily when you're familiar with the idea, especially when it's being presented through a fictional work. That's called predictive programming, all the way from Tavistock and that was the job of Huxley. We can go as far back as Plato who was a member of the old Greek aristocracy who wrote the book "The Republic," and the republic was to be a utopia for this Guardian class where all the common people beneath them were purpose-made and bred for their particular job.

George: You can tell the people in the network because they're Neo-Platonists. Is that why they subscribe to that? I guess they do.

Alan: Absolutely. Neoplatonism came out really in Alexandria in about the second century AD and they had schools in Alexandria where they coupled the old mystery religions of Egypt and tacked it on to the talks that Plato gave, and that's called Neoplatonism. You'll find every big player who has ever existed, the Huxley's, the H.G. Wells, again another propagandist for them, they always refer back to Plato and "The Republic" where he goal of the Guardian class, the ones who had special selection, would be fulfilled and they said if they could breed people like animals. If you want a tall strong apple picker you simply breed him with a tall strong female and keep interbreeding their offspring until you get what you want. They equated the people to cattle and domestic animals and that actually has been tried down through many centuries in different countries. We found that with the Zulus. Chaka the Zulu was approached by British – he called them "agents" or merchants, it doesn't matter, they were both one and the same at one time – and he eventually formed a tribe by slaughtering all the shorter people and only keeping those over 6 foot alive and they interbred them until they had the giant ones we call the Zulu today. Eugenics has been practiced widely in the past. The elite have always practiced it. Priesthoods used to go through genealogies. It's very important to them for certain traits, certain qualities and what we find is that today we have an elite running the world. The elite families of the world are basically psychopaths in nature. They don't have that normal human attachment to other humans.

George: Is that a genetic thing or is it learned also? Is it learned behavior and genetics or both?

Alan: It's both. You see the psychopaths when they exist and they run the system, this system is meant for the psychopath, it's only the psychopath who can get to the very top of any system here. They do it through cunning and manipulation and the will to destroy anyone who's in their way. They have no conscience.

George: This money operation acts as a great dynamic of a border field to create this synergistic system of hidden rule. Would that be a fair statement?

Alan: There's no doubt. This is the psychopath's system. This is not an actual system we live in and from the earliest days to the present, since money was created we've been run by psychopaths because they gravitate towards power. The psychopath has an exaggerated craving for power. Total control – he's a control freak (or she, it doesn't matter) and they've been specially bred down through the ages, these wealthy successful families who generally got their money through plunder. When you go even into the Yale Society, Elihu Yale who set up Yale before the Revolutionary War said that regardless of what happens in the future, all the leaders of this country will come from here and therefore they will continue our agenda.

George: It seems like they have seized upon this monopoly of money creation and that's a really main controlling mechanism. Would that be right?

Alan: We forget there are many ways that humankind could have come to this point, but we've been directed along one system since 800 BC. – actually before that. In 800 BC they coined money for the first time. Before they weighed it, but money and lending money and interest and all this kind of stuff is very, very old and as far as money goes back, in any form, you'll find the psychopaths have ruled it. They are the natural con men. A psychopath has certain gifts as well. They don't have to be tremendously clever, educational wise. However, they are naturally street wise. They see the con immediately and they're able to exploit it.

George: These psychopaths and these individuals, the megalomaniacal whatever, these are terms to describe. Is it the abstractions they're able to seize upon that are wrong headed and actually wrong that they support what's wrong in them? Would that be one way to say it?

Alan: Yes. This is the thing you see. The ordinary person when you study the psychopath, what they used to say about the psychopath – the psychopath damages those around them, but not themselves because they don't worry about anything. They don't have the conscience of a normal person, so the fallout generally is taken out by families around them or people around them.

George: So they can practice this physical dominance and ruthlessness without any conscience?

Alan: Without any conscience and they form – you see a psychopath is able to recognize other psychopaths intuitively, and long ago they formed clubs and associations and they view themselves as being the natural successors to the world because they are the most successful financially. They are



willing to be vicious when required; they have wars or start wars to get agendas through and slaughter millions of people. That's why they push the Darwinist theory. They see themselves as the most highly evolved species on the planet as being predators and they're very proud of that. Darwin himself and also General Albert Pike said "we have no shame in saying that we follow nature and nature's laws," and by that they meant to equate them to animals and the higher predators, then they are the natural successors. They are the highest predators on the planet.

George: This is reiterated by Darwinism or whatever.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: I've got you. Then man is the animal, right?

Alan: Therefore you have lessers and the higher animal, and the lessers are all the people who follow. They are the alpha ones who lead, so they're very proud of that and they really do push the whole evolutionary theory because it substantiates their stance on why they are where they are.

George: You know this kingship with the divine right. How would you describe their – how do they come about their rights that they are the really intelligent people that can guide the world to this new whatever, madness? Is that sort of the illusion or the delusion?

Alan: That's exactly it.

George: They think of themselves as gods? Is that sort of another one?

Alan: Yes. Divine right meant that. You see they have their own occult and when you understand the occult you understand their little religion there. The way that all religions were set up, you had a hierarchy in heaven and therefore you have the hierarchy on earth, like a mirror reflection. You had the king at the top, the advisers and the lords and the cousins, all the way down to the local laird, then you had the peasantry, and so it was modeled on this idea of a heaven above and the reflection below. The divine right of kings, people used to come up to kings like King James and if you touched their clothing, they were taught you could actually be healed, so they were like walking gods. They really believed that.

George: This just continued that ego state, that supercharged ego, that megalomaniacal thing, the glorified self. I think Karen [Hornblau] used to describe it that way. They think of themselves as glorified gods.

Alan: Blue bloods.

George: Blue bloods. We're better than the little masses. The masses are a bunch of dummies out there. We're going to manipulate them and use them, right? We'll be back in about three minutes. Thank you Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back to our program Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Do we exist in a field? Could you look at this from a field theory? Is that sort of the way you look at it at times?

Alan: I know it's been pushed, this unified field theory idea.

George: What about that?

Alan: We're all interdependent and so on, but I don't really believe that at all. That's the big key of it. You'll find the UN and everyone else is pushing interdependence. It's a mandate in fact to do with globalism and it's not true, we exist with each other on certain rules, regulations and terms and you either exist as a mass group with all the same opinions, the mass-man, or you exist as individuals with their own rights and freedoms, ideas and opinions and you accept and tolerate that in others. It's one or the other. If the individual loses, the game is over. The mass-man will simply go in to the next step, which is the purpose-made man. He'll accept that quite readily. It's only the individual that ever changes the world.

George: So we get back to individualism again versus this collective. Are the real movers and shakers creating a collectivist fascist world government?

Alan: It's actually here. Most people don't have opinions of their own. The greatest tool that Huxley said was television in "Brave New World Revisited." He said through television they could propagate so much disinformation and information and bring everyone to the same conclusions and opinions, a standardized human being; and that's what you find in society. Whenever you go out you hear – and this was also reiterated by Zbigniew Brzezinski, "Between Two Ages". He said "shortly the public will be unable to form an opinion by themselves. They'll allow the media to do it all for them, to do their reasoning for them." That's happened with that's happened with most people. He also said the only conversations you will hear shortly are reiterations of the previous night's news, and that's what you hear when you go out. Everyone's talking about what they heard last night on the news.

George: Information, IN-FORMING?

Alan: Informing, yes.

George: And they form you into this parrot?

Alan: That's all people really are. They are parrots. Even with debates on politics or whatever, they always have one or two experts – again, a world run by experts.

George: Oh I love those experts, don't you?

Alan: They come on after a politician speaks and both will interpret it in a completely opposing way.

George: So they'll spin it like they want, right?

Alan: Joe Average you see, they know that Joe Average will pick one or the other and that will become his opinion. It's only opinions.

George: That's the dialectic. You know what I found very common out there is if you quiz most of these college students or graduates or something and you ask them the question: is truth relative? They'll say, yes, truth is relative. Almost inevitably you'll get that answer just like a parrot response.

Alan: Again, that was promoted through schools from the beginning with them, moral relativism. If you go into the Kabbalah, it's very important to understand the Kabbalah because you'll find that the top Hollywood producers and so on, all the Hollywood crowd, they're into Kabbalah. They even send their children to Kabbalistic schools and I think Madonna even sends her child there. In the Kabbalah they don't believe there's right or wrong, or good or evil. They're told to equate it like a line going from left to right and it just depends on how your human view looks at past events, even if it's mass slaughters or wars, and look at the outcome. Was it good for a certain few of society or at least for some of society or not? Good and bad are irrelevant to them and the same with good and evil. I did hear an interview with some of the top horror and sci-fi writers and they were all asked the same question: Do you believe that there's such a thing is good or evil? and they all gave their standard, classic Kabbalistic response. "There's no such thing. There's only the human view on past events."

George: So it's a subjectivist view they've been nurturing and pushing, no objectivism. They don't want a real objective view, do they?

Alan: Not at all, once again, objectivism comes from individual responses and individual thought.

George: Now the interesting thing you've said in the past was where you have to experience it directly. The more directly you experience reality, the more truer opinion you're able to form into. To form – is that something that's a valid statement?

Alan: Absolutely. When you stand outside or walk amongst them, almost like an alien observing society, it really smacks you in the face how conditioned it is. It's all conditioned responses. You walk into a store. You have, "have a nice day. Did we find all we wanted, sir" and all these classic conditioned Pavlovian responses that trigger you to then respond to them and say, yes, of course; and that's what you're doing. You're being trained through other people who themselves are conditioned to give them also a Pavlovian response.

George: I'm okay. You're okay. Everything's okay. Nothing matters. There's no good or evil and just do your own thing, right?

Alan: That's right. If you go to the store (and I do this), and they'll say, "how are we today, sir?" They're all told to say this and it's automatic like "have a nice day."

George: Have a nice day sir.

Alan: And I'll say do you really want to know? I say do you really want to know, or I'll say it's been hell.

George: How about have a lousy day sir?

Alan: Yes and you'll snap them out of their conditioning for a few minutes.

George: Well you could put that on them and they'll say what. What did you say?

Alan: That's it.

George: You shock them into reality.

Alan: Shock them back into it, yes.

George: But jokingly, right?

Alan: Yes and it does work. It does work, they'll look up and they'll smile.

George: They'll say what is that, because they've never heard that. They're conditioned to that normal typical response.

Alan: That's right. Everything is Pavlovian training, from when you go into your car and that little buzzer sounds for your seatbelt, you're being trained by a sound to respond in a certain conditioned response.

George: Then the insurance company is going to minimize their payouts, right?

Alan: That's right.

George: So it's money operations we get – the temple bankers, right?

Alan: The temple bankers, the trapezi as they used to call them in Greece.

George: They were priests too, so they practiced mind wash on the public with religions and money dominance on the farmers.

Alan: Yes they did and that was studied that thousands of years ago when priests used to bring in the seed. Everyone had to give seed to the temples and eventually the priests caught on to the fact they could ask for X amount back plus surplus, that was interest

George: So the percentage over and above what they had borrowed from the temple was considered to be the interest?

Alan: That's right, regardless of the growing season, good year, bad year, whatever.

George: Interest to me is a fictional idea that was created to dominant the space-time continuum. That's what I see.

Alan: Yes. Interest is the whole thing. It truly is.

George: It's an invention.

Alan: So is money. You see money itself was an invention and this is the old allegory to do with Eden. If Eden was perfection and you leave Eden, there's only one road out of it where now you have to survive in a wild world, which isn't too hospitable at times and you're on the road to science, where man through his own will will conquer and subjugate and overcome, but it's a road of science. This particular road has one ending and that is the elimination of conscious thought for the majority of the public because those at the top must have it that way.

George: So is that the new religion then?

Alan: It is, yes.

George: But it sounds so good and so logical. Is that the way they're presenting it at times?

Alan: Absolutely. Guys like Arthur Koestler who worked for MI6, put a lot of science fiction novels out there again and also many non-fiction works and worked for the United Nations too. He wrote a book called "The Ghost in the Machine," which is your mind, by the way, your individual personal mind. That's what "The Ghost in the Machine" is. He said we must eliminate that by any means possible, the individual part that makes you you, in order to gain world peace.

George: Is this a madness that's being promulgated, nurtured, projected and created through institutions at times on to the population?

Alan: There's no doubt, it's from the top.

George: It's an insane dynamic and thought and process and it seems like to me the way to describe it would be that way.

Alan: It's diabolically insane because it's incredibly cunning. They do have the data of observations of populations, behaviorism that they've collected over a vast amount of time and they know they can pull this off. They can train the public like a huge herd towards this final giving up of your individuality. If they give you enough stress, enough worries, enough hype, a faster pace of life and offer this as an escape, maybe even temporarily, that's how they'll first push it. Better than the movies, better than tranquilizers and most folk will go for it you see.

George: Like breeders of hate. They breed hate and they don't want any forgiveness in there at all, do they?

Alan: No.

George: So we've got the forces of forgiveness against battling the forces of non-forgiveness and the non-forgiveness is of the world.

Alan: You are dealing with strange powers here. There's no doubt about it. We're dealing with people who project wars in the future and plan them 100 years ahead sometimes and train troops to go into covert wars like the School of the Americas. They slaughter millions of people.

George: Yes. The re-instituted that and changed the name. I can't even tell you the name of the School of the Americas anymore, but it's still there.

Alan: It's still in Fort Benning.

George: Yes, at Fort Benning, Georgia, but it's got a name that eludes me right now, but it's still there, they kicked them out of Panama way back. That's why they went in there and took out Terios it looks like. That's what John Perkins says in his "Confessions of an Economic Hit Man." We had him last week and he testified that Terios was taken out because he went against the School of the Americas.

Alan: They wanted the U.S. to stop interfering in Latin America.

George: We're going to be right back and take a real short break. It's just a minute break at the top of the hour and then we'll be right back and continue this conversation. Thank you Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: Happy to be here.

George: That little introduction stuff was a song that I wrote. It's a march called the Red, White and Blue March and I wrote that for a musical that we did last summer. Do you find it frustrating at times in people accepting what you're saying? Is there like a resistance in there in a lot of people because they've been so programmed and conditioned and educated into what's wrong?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. We're living in a short era here. A short era where they've given one generation abundance of credit cards and so on and cheap produce you can buy from China, so their lives seem to be fairly good at the moment but it's only artificial. It's only a short time as all of this steamrolls ahead to get to a particular end. In "Brave New World" for instance you find these new types of humans all specially bred through test tubes and gene interfacing and so on. You find that they are quite happy with their lives with their popping pills to feel this emotion or that emotion, whatever emotion and electric stimuli. It's almost there today with a lot of people who are out there in an egosyntonic world and that's what they pushed. People like Huxley and others said we shall push egosyntonic behavior. Tell people to dwell on the happy things and to never look at the bad things. It's also being pushed through the New Age phenomena which they created. Don't look at the negative. Look at the positive; and if you don't look at the train coming up behind you then it's going to hit you. It's perfect. They've literally put millions of people out of the game here of retaliation or at least even noticing what's happening because they're taught not to look at the negative. I don't want to hear that. That's bad news. Don't tell me; and so egosyntonic behavior has been promoted through the behavioral psychologists at the top and every government hires thousands of these people in the behavioral sciences and they use them and their formats and in the educational system to create this particular society which has its defense mechanisms all switched off.

George: So when a man graduates from a higher school of education and it's the designation of having been conditioned to fit in, to obey, to be enslaved. Would that be fair?

Alan: Absolutely. Right down to what you wear, the suit and the tie, the mandatory uniform of Masonry. The tie of course is your tow rope of Masonry. I don't think people realize that, that's why it's the only authorized uniform to wear into court or anywhere else and no one asks why. So from the way you dress, the way you behave and what you'll actually accept and tolerate in your work and the things that you're told to do perhaps is all compliance for the job. Back in the '70's they began to promote big time the corporate man, the company man. You're part of a team, team player. All this kind of stuff and that was to expand through corporations into a society of team players where we're all interdependent.

George: But they have to obey their supervisor or the head man?

Alan: Yes.

George: Absolutely or they're out. So you're either with me or against me. Sounds like something similar here, doesn't it?



Alan: It is the same. It's all interconnected because it was through the foundations that said that they would fund all the governmental organizations and promote a new system. That's the Soviet system. The Soviet had non-governmental organizations. The only difference being that the Soviet politburo decided who would be at the top of the NGO. In America and the West, the NGOs are funded by the big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation. Professor Carroll Quigley said the new feudal system we shall bring in worldwide that shall rule the world will be a feudal system where the new overlords are the CEOs of the international corporations.

George: These NGOs don't have any elected – they're not elected officials. We have no control over them and they just are being used to bring about what the real manipulators want. Alvin Toffler in his books, in one of his earlier books, was pushing these NGOs real big time.

Alan: He was and Toffler – see all these science fiction writers belong to a society. It's called The Futurist Society.

George: Yes, the Futurists.

Alan: They go there. They're invited there, certain ones of them. They're told what they really have in sciences and what they'll bring out the next 20, 30 years and then they tell them to write stories around it to familiarize the public with the idea, because once you're familiarized through fiction and it comes along in your lifetime, you never question the rights or wrongs of it. You think it's a natural evolution. It's to familiarize you with the idea. Toffler of course was one of these guys and he also wrote a book called "The Third Wave," which was the combination, the coming together of Sovietism and capitalism – communism and capitalism, the two sides of the same coin, the dialectic to produce the third way, which was a fascist elite at the top that would run everything that would interbreed, being superior and all that kind of stuff. You'd have the masses down below run by a communistic type style bureaucracy. Every congressman was given a copy of that book by Newt Gingrich on the steps of the [congress].

George: You know who's associated with Alvin Toffler is Newt Gingrich. He's a mentor. In fact, Newt Gingrich talks about Alvin Toffler as being a mentor of his.

Alan: He does and Gingrich also is the man who starts off. He gives the opening speeches every other year at Loyola University where they have the World Science meeting to do with genetic engineering to create a Brave New World society.

George: So if we're in the mood for some real liberal from the left they hustle us with that view. If we're in the mood for some right, extreme right view, then they give us that. They just dish out what we're hungry

for or what we think we need, right?

Alan: That's right and we are being guided by the left and the right. I mean what bunch of politicians do you want in, this bunch of multimillionaires on the left or the bunch of multimillionaires on the right who are all interbred? We don't have any such thing as democracy. We have a corporate fascist system running this world and it's interfaced with the old families of Europe and London.

George: You know that point that you make was very interesting. I stumbled on to something very similar if not something pretty close to that. Years ago at the University of Texas here and it was in a book but it was published by a university publishing house, but it sort of occurred to me that those are ways – if somebody comes up with a real insightful view like that view right there and publishes it, they want to publish it through a university because it limits the distribution.

Alan: It does.

George: They don't want it to go commercial; otherwise it might sell millions, right?

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. However, there is a grapevine network and I've noticed this with some of these classic books that the public never hear of, that there's a grapevine network that goes round all of the elite families and they get their copies.

George: They want those books so they can see how to defeat those insights?

Alan: Yes and I spent years collecting books when people would die and they'd have auction sales and so on. I'd watch the papers for certain people who were well connected and it's just staggering the actual books that were published for the insiders.

George: I see. It seems like it's a process of awakening and coming out of that delusional state.

Alan: Yes. We're conditioned.

George: That conditioned state, that programmed or however you want to describe it. It can be described in other ways, right?

Alan: Many ways but ultimately–

George: It's the same thing.

Alan: Yes. We are all full of conditioned responses and conditioned views and our opinions are downloaded into us by experts.

George: Notions and views and little opinions that we think are original but they're not.

Alan: They're not at all. One of the worst things that I fear about all of it is that while we're in this incredible indoctrinational system, we don't realize that what was started by Britain for centuries, that was the war to dominate the world through the creation of a global empire based on free trade, started in the 1500's and taken over by the U.S. in the early 1900's. You have the Anglo-American Establishment – I don't think people realize that it's almost completed its goal and whereas Britain use to go into countries and stimulate wars between tribes and different factions and then come in and subjugate them and unify them under the guise of peace. The U.S. is doing exactly the same. The U.S. really for the last 100 years has been involved in open and covert wars continuously all over the world.

George: It looks like with all this going on, it looks like there is a virtual reality and they've created it.

Alan: The average person back home is given trivia on the news and what superstar is having an affair with whatever superstar. Meanwhile, they have Special Forces and there have been for 50 years since Truman signed that doctrine into perpetual war from 1950, when they realized the economy would fail back to 1920, '30's level unless they had a war economy on the go. That's when they started the School of the Americas and everything else sprung up to have these covert ongoing wars and they'd have a huge war economy back home. During the Cold War it was the best thing that ever happened because the U.S. financed missiles into Europe, mainly to Germany and so on. Almost every second and third town in the U.S. had some input of factories dealing with the war economy; and viola, as soon as the Cold War is over, suddenly it's the Middle East. It's a continuation of a war economy.

George: This war on terrorism presents itself as an amazingly efficient way to organize and control and dominate people?

Alan: Absolutely. Terror has been used for thousands of years. The ancient Caesars and emperors of Rome commonly would have select bands of then the Praetorian Guard and they'd take sections of them and have them set fire, torch the government buildings and wealthy men's buildings in Rome, blame it on terrorists from outside.

George: False flag operations.

Alan: Yes, insurgents. Then they would set the troops on the whole population.

George: The Constitution says that we've got to beware and resist and fight those domestic and foreign enemies.

Alan: Exactly. It's the same old thing.

George: So I guess those domestic enemies are worse than the foreign ones.

Alan: Yes. The problem is – and this is the clever part of this, again, diabolical as it is – that the average person doesn't realize that when they talk about terrorism, the concept and definition is constantly expanding, until you will be given an annual perhaps a monthly psychological evaluation maybe within the next 10 years to see if you have any unknown to yourself terrorist tendencies. That's where it's all going for the controlled society. This war on terror is really a war on the entire planet, the average citizen on the planet. It's a war to take away all their rights, all their freedoms and to constantly monitor every single thing they do, because the psychopaths at the top will have no peace until they can completely predict every individual on the planet and what their movements will be, what their thoughts will be; and that's what totalitarianism is all about.

George: My gosh; and then they can truly be the great gods of the universe or whatever?

Alan: Yes and it's interesting the ancient Egyptian because if you look at some of polemics written for the pharaohs by the priests, they were almost like hymns and the pharaoh would say, "I who own everything that flies in the sky. I own the stars that move at night. I own everything that walks, crawls, or burrows into the earth and swims in the sea. I own it all," and that's exactly what they're bringing it all back to.

George: And that money, being capitalized and compounded over 2,000 years or more, is fueling this dominance of buying up everything.

Alan: You cannot beat it. See the system is a psychopathic system and the culture they've given us to adopt came from them, so it's psychopathic in culture as well, where we lose our human values as we interact with each other in order for personal gain or the fear of being poor even or sick or lonely and not being able to afford medical health. All of those things are played upon in this system and it makes us in this psychopathic system inhumane towards each other.

George: I see. So fear is a great dynamic and used to control and manipulate and force people in a way to conform, to drink at the troth, to eat at the troth of insanity.

Alan: Absolutely. We truly do become inhumane and I see it more in the cities because a city is an artificial – again this old allegory of Nimrod, the big city builder who contained people within walls. That's what a city is in the old days and they can't feed themselves, so their structure is unnatural. It's an artificial system and once you have people cooped up in an artificial system you've got to have a medium of exchange because they can't grow vegetables and have animals and so on. They bring everything from outside, so their structure is called the beehive. That's what Plato called them and he said we can manipulate and alter the culture so quickly constantly in the beehive and we shall win by the creation of the beehive.

George: Is that why on many of the inauguration robes there's bees on those robes?

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

George: Is that symbolic of that idea and dominance, the beehive to dominate?

Alan: It is. In fact Napoleon when he went with an expedition into Egypt, he went into one of the tombs and he found a cloak there or at least a whole bunch of these bees and they had them sewn on to a special cloak and he made the beehive his flag, his symbol. Cleopatra had it too of course. The beehive was one of Cleopatra's symbols as well.

George: They put their symbols out there. You just have to wake up and start looking at this and questioning what is that really about.

Alan: Yes and they go by 'ants.' Even in the language. They created the English language to contain all the codings in them and you'll always find certain words end with 'ant' and the ant is a wingless bee. In a sense it's more superior because the bee does all the work and when the bees leave and take off in a swarm, the ants move in and they clean everything up. They clean out all the honey. They use different terms throughout the language and they all know what it means at the top. They all laugh about it.

George: My gosh. So are we the profane? I mean not me and you, but is the average person the profane that don't know anything?

Alan: That's right. Going back to the bees and the ants, see the ants and the bees are the only species really outside of man that will attack and kill each other, not for food either.

George: I see. They'll just do it on their own?

Alan: Yes. They have armies of ants.

George: For the love of the killing. I see. We're going to be right back Alan. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back to our program Alan Watt.

Alan: Glad to be here.

George: Is what you're describing a virtual reality that they've created and are calling it reality?

Alan: It is. There hasn't been a society that's been so conditioned carefully, again scientifically and kept in the dark through a controlled media into an ulterior alternate reality, as we have had the most. Everyone pretty well in the Western Hemisphere gets the same news at the same time every day and by the same groups of people. There's only about three big wire services that give them their news and they all parrot them. We can't check if it's real, true or whatever until years have passed and we generally find that what they're telling us is lies and we are kept under a pack of lies. I have to say that. There's no doubt about it.

George: I was tracking down a publication the other day. I can't remember it right off hand but it led me back to a major media company that's privately owned that's connected to The Club of Rome.

Alan: There are many of them.

George: So you know what I mean? When I see these publications that look funny and they're pushing all this slave thinking, right? Well it gets back to The Club of Rome.

Alan: The Club of Rome is one of the premiere think tanks – now their job is to come up with ideas that will control people in the future. They come up with ideas and then give it to the lesser think tanks to work out all the details and how to promote and market the ideas through education, through propaganda to the public. In the book written by the two founders of The Club of Rome, it's called "The First Global Revolution". They said in that book we sat around a table wondering how we could unite the people together in the world against a common enemy, because the only time they can motivate us in a big way as the mass-man is during war. We all come together and we do out bit type of thing and we do it

with less et cetera. They said that in a global society there will be a lack of enemies, so we've got to create an enemy; and they thought, can we use space aliens? Could we give 40 years of brainwashing and make them believe we're being attacked by aliens? They actually have tried that idea to an extent. They tested that out back in the '50's or '60's, the '40's even in a big experiment with "War of the Worlds."

George: Yes, War of the Worlds, that shook up everybody.

Alan: Yes and that was funded. It came out later it was funded that whole experiment by the U.S. government. It was the psychological warfare department in conjunction with the psychological department of Princeton University and they came up and found out the way to put it across to the public so they wouldn't be sure if it was just a program or reality. Many people died trying to get away from cities and panics during that broadcast, so they've used this on a big scale but they're using it on a much bigger scale today because most people don't have a reality. They have conditioned responses and they parrot their downloading to other people. They have no original thoughts of their own and because you have hundreds – I think there's 19-odd thousand radio stations in the U.S., they think they're freer because they have more stations. It doesn't occur to them they are all telling you the same lies because they all get their news from three sources.

George: My gosh. The publication that comes to my mind was "The Leaning Towers" I think and it was a book done, I think it won the Pulitzer Prize this year in 2007. When I looked up the publisher it lead me back to a German based publishing company that's privately owned and the head of that is the honorary member of The Club of Rome.

Alan: It's not surprising at all because back in the '50's in fact they copied the Soviet style. The Soviets had a Department of Culture and then Britain brought in a Department of Culture and every European countries all did and the U.S. did as well. The U.S. and the British – the departments within MI6 and the CIA got together and the CIA decided they'd fund most of it. They set up a department in London, a main street, and all the most famous authors, poets, writers, even magazine writers that we've heard of over the last 50 years belonged to that particular group. They said that we shall give the public their thoughts, their ideas through fiction and non-fictional works and through music, art and entertainment, and they ran the whole industry and they still do.

George: Boy that's interesting. There's a guy here that publishes a newspaper. I won't even say who they are. Occasionally he'll launch an attack on someone or criticism of someone and one time he did this and he was using dialogue out of a movie to do it. Is that a reach?

Alan: No.

George: Is this what they think about?

Alan: Anyone outside the U.S. hears that all the time. We hear little phrases by presidents and so on that's obviously written by Hollywood scriptwriters and it's geared specifically for the American psyche. It wouldn't work anywhere else.

George: But these are people that are trying to come up with arguments to overcome or criticize someone – a very good person. In fact in this case the person they're criticizing is a fine person, but this person is using the dialogue out of some crazy movie to try to decimate him, to discredit him.

Alan: That's exactly what Lenin said. Lenin himself had been schooled in the dialectics and he wrote that we shall win this war over the minds of the public by the use of slogans, repetition of slogans. He also meant through the entertainment industry which the Soviet Union had a big one for the Soviets. You simply repeat those phrases through movies and so on. Have them come in to civilian life and the public are being conditioned like Pavlov's dogs. They cannot think for themselves. They go through what they call repertoires in behaviorism in psychology. They go through a repertoire and all you drag up are the slogans that have been indoctrinated to you.

George: What comes to my mind just a few seconds ago is what we're saying is not comfortable for people to listen to, is it?

Alan: No it's not.

George: They don't like it when they first hear it, do they?

Alan: They don't, especially when you can catch someone using them the conditioning and you point it out to them and it unsettles them and you become the enemy because they've been comfortable in that little zone thinking these were their own ideas.

George: They could even use a free speech comeback against you couldn't they?

Alan: Yes they will, but generally they'll use another slogan.

George: It's sort of like free speech. Yeah, you're right about that. They're full of slogans because that's what's been poured into them, so they'll just come back with a slogan. This ridicule, tell me how that works in your mind? The people that I'm talking about come back with ridicules sometimes but no facts.



Alan: That was the beauty of slogans. What they do is you attach a negative idea to a word or a term or a phrase and that's meant to silence the person who's talking when it's used against them, so you have Nazi – and as soon as you say Nazi in connection with someone who is asking, for their rights perhaps.

George: That's a Nazi statement or a Nazi or some attack, it's almost personal, an ad hominem attack.

Alan: It's meant to silence you and before that, it was communist. They used in the U.S. too. Oh, you're a communist. All you were doing was asking for more pay, so you're suddenly a communist or you're anti-Semitic. That was the one brought up by the Scottish Rite of Freemasons. They said they would push anti-Semitism and smear everybody with that if they asked pertinent questions.

George: Yes. We had a program last night, me and Charlotte Littlefield, about the USS Liberty, and so I mean that's the dynamic right there that they used to deny the truth.

Alan: It's been used with so many.

George: What's so tragic about this is the good people of Israel are being used and the good people of America and Canada are being used too by these people. We're all being hustled. It's a hustle isn't it?

Alan: It's a hustle. It's the con game. Again, I used to be fascinated by certain movies Hollywood put out, like "The Sting" is a good movie.

George: Yes, I saw that.

Alan: It shows you the con and each time you think you're getting to the end of the con, the scheme, you find there's another con within the con and another one. It shows you the psychopathic's nature, they have an ability to con and con and even put games within the con itself.

George: In other words, a con within a con and this virtual reality is a con within a con, isn't it?

Alan: It is.

George: We'll be right back, Alan. Thank you. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Would you like to take some calls now?

Alan: Sure.

George: Our call in number is 888-202-1984. Our lines are open now. That's 888-202-1984. This thing about a con within a con, I used to jump from one box or one 'ism' into another one, from one con to another, and I finally begin to see I've got to stand out and look at all those boxes that I was trapped by and see the whole overall scheme of things. So they'll run a con at you and then they'll run something within that. It just gets to more virtual reality within virtual realities.

Alan: What they do in a con, you allow the victim to use their own logic, their own rationale to come to what they think is their own conclusion as they try to work through a problem; so you put something out there, then you watch them say "is this wallet mine or not mine or whatever or did someone take it" and then the con man will gradually steer you. You think you're steering yourself but you're being steered towards what you think is a logical conclusion, but you end up in another con; and that's how politics works as well. We don't vote people in. We vote the last bunch out because they're so corrupt.

George: I see. This thing about using your own imagination, this is indoctrination used by cults, is it not?

Alan: Yes. Cults are very important. The methodology of cults is incredibly important because the CIA were running cults like the Jonestown experiment and so on back in the '60's and '70's.

George: Yes I know that.

Alan: Reagan of course allowed Jones and some of his group into psychiatric hospitals to test their methods on people and then they used it on the actual groups themselves, the cult members. Now if you stress a society enough and give them less and less sleep for instance and give them more stress at work, stressful economy, inflation and all the rest of it, you're implementing the same techniques that cults use. You're uncertain and the more uncertain you become the more fearful you become and the less sleep that you have because you're always anxious. You feel tired, then you become susceptible to suggestion and you look towards the cult leader who will either be the top man in the treasury or the president, the big brother that comes out with the comforting words and directs you. You're much more amenable to being guided. These are all techniques that are being used now on the large societies.

George: It looks like all of these organized groups are occultic.

Alan: They are.

George: In characteristic.

Alan: There's no difference between them, same with political parties, or left or right, it doesn't matter. The control freaks, the same personality types are in charge of them all so it wouldn't really matter if you move totalitarian bunch out and let the next totalitarian bunch in. Their whole idea is based on control over masses of people. They do not see individuals at the top at all.

George: Is one way to start coming out of the delusion or this enslavement system to being able to try to observe your own thoughts and how those are enslaving you? Would that be a good technique?

Alan: Yes you must. In fact you reevaluate everything right down to what is important to you as a person. How are you with your interpersonal relationships and then you will also go through the whole process of what is right and wrong in a society, because there really are rights or wrongs. There are basic laws that cannot be broken, basic laws.

George: What about this "know thyself"? That seems to be a little rhetoric all the time they're pushing out, but they're using it on such a shallow basis like humanistic psychology or something like self-realization actualization; but it's not really authentic or good, is it?

Alan: It's not. What they mean when they bring them into groups or cults or all the New Age (which they run completely, by the way), what they're teaching them is to come to a state of being and then the experts within the group will then reinterpret what you're feeling and they will tell you. Whereas "know thyself" is really a method where you, only you, could come to your own opinions and decisions on yourself.

George: I see. So that's all subjectivism and then they're going to control the outside inputs to push in one way or the other, one direction or the other.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And the big media conglomerations consolidation, it's only getting worse.

Alan: It is. I personally don't believe there are any independent big corporations at the top whether it's oil, gas or media.

George: They've got Davos every year, the meeting in Davos. They've got the Bilderberg group. They've got Trilateral, CFR and all those. Those are acting as a means to dominate, all those groups.

Alan: That's right. The Club of Rome in that same book, "The First Global Revolution," those leaders after going through the UFO thing and what they could make the public believe, which is pretty well anything, they said that they decided that they would create global warming, the idea of global warming, and blame man himself so man would be the enemy of the planet. That was written in the 1970's.

George: So they're attacking man himself?

Alan: Yes. We are the enemy.

George: We are the enemy so we must be controlled and all of our action must be predictable?

Alan: That's right.

George: Because we are actually the enemy of the world or whatever.

Alan: We are the enemy of nature, mother earth and all the rest of it and all natural resources. It's our fault and it's all our fault as consumers that this has become this way.

George: H.G. Wells set out a paper called "The Open Conspiracy". Were they not telling us decades ago what they were going to do?

Alan: Absolutely. H.G. Wells was picked at the precursor of The Futurist Society. It was run by Aldous Huxley's grandfather, Professor Thomas Huxley in London and he was picked and trained with a lot of other writers who became very famous.

George: Okay. We've got a caller from Utah. Let me bring him on in. Collin from Utah, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Collin: I'm calling from the Beehive State. Yes, Utah is known as the Beehive State and if you drive along the highway you will see the beehive signs on the roads. What I was wondering is I'm not a Mormon myself but what is your take on Mormonism?

Alan: Mormonism – back in the 1700's and 1800's especially in Europe the Masonic institutions which were really at the top all guided by the Royal families going right back to London. They're at the top – the Duke of Kent traditionally is the head of the lodge in London for all masonry and they give out charters for every other group. They wanted to set-up experimental groups of people who would inbreed, by the way, and be fairly docile and good producers. Out of that came very many groups, Mennonites, Amish and so on, but also they tried the same thing in the states and they called it Mormon and wrote up a fake history to do with Moroni; and the first letters of moron gives you your clue. It was to be a very well behaved society and we know that Joseph Smith and the other members were all masons. Once you become a member of the Electi in Mormonism, the males only get to a certain degree then they're initiated into the exact same degrees as all freemasonry.

Collin: I gather that there was some dissent between the freemasons and Joseph Smith.

Alan: Not really, no. He may have opened his mouth – it's often best too to get rid of the person who founds the institution in case he gets to big for his breeches. You simply eliminate them after they've been used. That's what George Orwell wrote into "1984" when he gave all the laws to do with how you're sworn into this terrorist society, that you yourself might be eliminated and you accept that.

George: Collin, thank you for your question and call us back again sometime. We appreciate it. Thank you very much. We've got another caller on the line. Richard from Texas, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Richard: Hi. You know I understand and appreciate a lot of what you guys are discussing this morning. I recently watched the film "Zeichgeist" and the first part of that film goes through the various Jesus type characters throughout history, starting with the sun god Horus and that kind of thing and all having so many things in common, virgin birth and all the rest of it. I just would appreciate your comment. I know that the bible has been manipulated in a terrible fashion and is to be taken with a large grain of salt, but there's a purity in the Jesus figure that I love and just any comment you have about that I'd love to hear. Thanks.

George: Okay. Thank you, Richard.

Alan: The Jesus idea again is ancient for sure. There's no doubt they tacked all the old mystery back on to it. They did with the virgin birth, the four main apostles, the north, south, east and west, and the twelve for the zodiac.

George: Okay we're going to come back. We've got to take a break, Alan and Richard, but thank you for your question. We appreciate it. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Our phones are open right now for questions for Alan Watt. The number is 888-202-1984. Let me give that to you again, that call in number toll free, it's 888-202-1984. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes it's a pleasure.

George: You know I like the way you answer these questions, you know why? Because you're not insulting to people. There's no need to, is there?

Alan: No. It's like the religious one. There's no doubt that within all religions in fact I find that the basic rules for simply society getting along without killing each other are always embedded and that's what people naturally gravitate towards. That's why they like their religions. The problem is the religions have always been used for controlling vast groups of people, which is the intent of the elite; get vast groups of people, give them their leaders and you can control them and so it's a double whammy. We know what's right and wrong innately within ourselves. I don't care what the psychologists says. Within ourselves we know what's right and wrong. We do.

George: So you subscribe to a very simple set of morals and beliefs that you believe, innately you know what's right and wrong?

Alan: We do. Everyone does. Everyone. It doesn't matter if they deny it.

George: So what they're trying to do is trying to dogmatize that or indoctrinate us or through doctrines and dogmas right?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: They're trying to build a synthetic system of man constructs right?

Alan: Yes. It's a system where if 10 million people get slaughtered in a war but we all benefit at the end, then the war was worth it, even if we started it, it's moral relativism again. That's how they view

outcomes, not with what's right or wrong.

George: That's what we have in our schools, social and moral relativism, truth is relative and your own truth is okay, it's right. So go for it and just believe it. It's just crazy. I guess we can say insane. I guess crazy is another term, right?

Alan: We've got to remember to that psychiatry through Freud, that's why they put Freud out there after Darwin, was to build on this evolutionary theory. Freud came along after Nietzsche that God was dead, meaning that you'd behave differently as a society and individually if there was no god than the way you'd behave if you thought there was a god. Psychiatry was put out there to fill the gap and again teach this moral relativism where there is no real right or wrong, there's only how you feel at the end of it, as long as you feel fine everything is okay.

George: Yes, that's a good insight. I approached these college kids and I just have so much feelings for them and their lost views you know? They are so well educated but they have no wisdom.

Alan: No wisdom at all.

George: And they're young and I was there to a one time. You started that at an earlier age coming out of that delusion into truth seeking, but I mean it took me years to come out myself see.

Alan: Yes and there's a mind field out there of disinformation.

George: Yes, MIND. Mind-field, right? Those minds are like mine fields. They'll blow up on you. They'll strike back and they come out and they get very vicious and very mean spirited at times.

Alan: Yes and they can keep you running in circles for years.

George: I describe what I call the man problem, in being the problem where men have a greater capability to create and conjure up an event and so they're out there inventing the more of a virtual abstract reasons to support what's wrong in them and that's why they're supercharged ego maniacs, right?

Alan: Yes they are. In fact, that's the definition of a psychopath. They are pure ego. They have no guilt and they will defend their ego at any cost.

George: You know one good example of that is that men now that are getting caught in thefts and scandals, they'll stand up and declare their innocence before everyone in front of a microphone.

Alan: They'll even rationalize why they did it.

George: For some crazy reason.

Alan: And expect you to accept it.

George: Then you've got these people coming out of the universities where truth is relative; they'll say maybe he had reason to do that. I mean it's crazy. It's building on each other.

Alan: Yes, I know and yet those same people are so easily convinced that one dictator in the world in history was the worst one of all and they cannot see the same thing happening right now.

George: Yes. A friend of mine used to say that the more you support the monster the worse the monster gets.

Alan: Yes there's not doubt. It's inflates it.

George: And so these cults of personalities, these great leaders are being supported and I think that's true in a bad marriage where a man is very abusive to his wife, where she'll support and keep going along with him thinking that she can make him into a better person and he gets worse.

Alan: He gets worse.

George: He'll be more abusive, more physically abusive at times or verbally or whatever, and then a woman finally gets enough of it and has to leave. What they're doing out here today is they're building on this idea of ego.

Alan: See the whole thing in psychiatry and psychiatry you've got to understand is tied completely with the system. Psychiatry was built to replace the old priesthods and become the new psychological experts and psychiatrists.

George: But it looks so clinically right, doesn't it?



Alan: You can back up anything with bogus science. It's just like theory or theology.

George: If you're using these books after 1900 there's no telling what's in them, right?

Alan: Anything goes.

George: You could put anything in a book, but like I found that – this occurred to me one time walking through the stacks here at the University of Texas, the Perry Castaneda Library which is a wonderful library. What occurred to me one time was I was walking through these stacks and most of the books out here just reiterate the same old same old.

Alan: Same old repetition, repetition.

George: But new knowledge or original stuff like you're bringing out is lacking in most of these.

Alan: It's lacking. Again, in psychiatry the whole idea is that you're supposed to be happy all the time. That's the new theory and they said they'd push egosyntonic behavior, so you're supposed to be happy all the time, which is not a natural human state.

George: You were an early escapee from that, weren't you?

Alan: I was but I was careful too.

George: Were you like an escapee non-con?

Alan: That was me.

George: Would that describe you? Hey, tell me something about your music before we end the program. What kind of music have you written and performed and things like that? Tell me about that.

Alan: I've done all kinds. I've written songs and also have gone into the studios and laid down the tracks often for groups.

George: So you've been a studio musician also?

Alan: Yes.

George: That takes some skill doing that.

Alan: I performed with groups live across Europe and other countries and also I've done concert classical guitar as well on stage.

George: Next time we bring you back and I certainly want you to return for another interview in the future whenever it's convenient, could you do some of the music either recorded or live on the air for us?

Alan: Maybe I could.

George: I would love to hear some of your music and maybe send me an email about some, point me to some of your music. I would love to hear some of that because you're such an original human being. But you know what? People they view you as – they have these defense mechanisms, right, like 9/11? These things just come up automatically because they're conditioning.

Alan: I know.

George: So it's hard sometimes for people. It's like I used to listen to a guy years ago and I thought he was crazy and full of hate. Then one day I said oh my gosh, he's preaching forgiveness. I woke up one day, but I kept listening to him because I knew somewhere deep in his heart was truth, you know?

Alan: Yes I know.

George: And that's where you've got a good heart, Alan, and you're really a positive force in this world and that's what is so great about your work.

Alan: We have to push on now because it's probably the most critical period that been for a couple of hundred years.

George: So right now, set out some of the most dangerous things that are happening. We've got a couple of minutes here, two or three minutes. Set out some of the most dangerous things that are happening right now.

Alan: It's things we take for granted, again because we think it evolved and that is the internet was given to us for a brief period to get us all used to it, addicted to it. We think we can't do without it, then it's coupled with a cell phone technology and internet. The next step is the brain chip. They've discussed this at the Loyola University meetings, the World Science meetings. Also the whole idea with this war on terror, which constantly expands to include every single individual on the planet because everyone is a potential terrorist. It's to get us all into this straightjacket where we've allowed ourselves to be remolded and completely conditioned from cradle to grave. We can't allow this to happen. We can't allow our rights to be taken away because you'll never get them back.

George: So it's transmogrification of great change is underway and this war on terrorism and this 9/11 stuff is leading people into greater fascist world state.

Alan: A totalitarian Huxley state, that's the outcome after 100 years war; a brand new human being, purpose-designed; no more individual thought. You'll be unable to think as an individual and when that happens they've conquered the world.

George: Is the build down of population in the plans of this group, these people?

Alan: Yes and that's part of The Club of Rome when they decided eventually they said when we chose that man would be the problem.

George: Sustainable—

Alan: Development. It's all to get total control until we give up all rights as individuals, individual sentient beings.

George: I got you. Well we've got a minute here on the way out, but I thank you so very much Alan Watt for your comments and your ideas and your insights.

Alan: We have to use every opportunity and try to reach the people because this is a time that we all must decide and participate in, or it's over for us all.

George: You know what I noticed about our conversation? It's so easy and it goes back and forth so easy.

Alan: Yes it does.

George: It's like sitting in the living room and describing the world, in a different way I hope than nobody else describes it as.

Alan: It's not a matter of dictating to the people. It's a matter of communicating as friends.

George: Yes and I certainly value you as a friend, Alan Watt, and I want you back as soon as you can.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

George: Thank you very much and we'll see you again. See you on the radio, okay?

Alan: Okay. You take care.

George: Thank you, sir. Bye bye.

October 20, 2025 at 12:54 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#351**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

George: Welcome to "The World Review Commentary." This is your host, George Butler broadcasting from Austin, Texas. We're actually south of Austin, Texas. Our program is every Sunday morning between 10 a.m. and 12 a.m. This morning we have a very insightful guest. Alan Watt is his name and he can describe this matrix and we get caught up in and we get entangled by, and you can bet that he has one of the finest insights that I've ever encountered in the radio or the internet and in this world. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on here.

George: I'll tell you. You relate your experiences from early childhood. Is that what happened, you starting waking up pretty early about the world in general?

Alan: Yes, I did. I saw it all around me in fact growing up in Britain. The place that supposedly ran a good part of the globe, the empire and "the sun never set on the British Empire" as they say, and I wondered why pretty well everybody I knew was poor. If all this money was coming in and corporate had all these natural resources to plunder across the planet, how come only a few hundred families in London seemed to benefit and hold on to it down through the generations? I thought about all the manpower, all

the labor. Every hour of labor that had ever been done over the centuries, how come those who did all the labor had nothing? It just didn't tally up to me, and so very early on I approached teachers and I was only five and six but I asked for an adult library card and they did have talks with me. Eventually I was approved, so I got into the adult libraries and the reference libraries in the big towns. They had old books there going back sometimes to the 1700's for the reference library, and I read history as it was being made at the time and recorded at the time. Then, of course, back at school I was getting a completely different version of history taught to me. When I brought up the facts to the teachers, they were stumped because they themselves had been given a different form of history. I realized that George Orwell (eventually, later on, I read his books) was quite correct that truth goes down the memory hole with every generation as they rewrite history and give you a new fiction for your reality that will be your life basically, where you'll argue about all the basic problems, which are really a sideshow; and the politics itself is called "party politics" because that's what it is. It's a party. It's balloons and trumpets and whistles. It's a party. It's a sideshow for the public because that's how we're in fact run.

George: I bet you had some interesting conversations on those classrooms when you were in school. There were some really lively confrontations. Tell us about one of those maybe that you can remember the best.

Alan: What I didn't know at the time, until about a year later and this is when I was about 7, I was still studying and I found that the English educational system had mandated that all of the discordance parts of history to do with Scotland and Ireland were to be removed from the history books. Yet, here I was going into the reference libraries looking at the stuff written at the time and incredible slaughters that went on through those countries, mandated by London, and I could see why they'd removed it from the later books for a 'harmony' as they call it. Like you have 'harmony', and of course when I brought this up in the schools and I was giving them dates and massacres and slaughters and so on of the Scots and the Irish, the teachers were totally stunned. They hadn't been taught themselves and they never thought of going into the very old books to find out, so we had discussions in the classroom. I was up in front of the headmaster many, many times because I was giving out this information in class and I was going against what was the mandate of the educational authorities, which was to pacify the public and give them a fake history for harmony's sake.

George: Boy you really – I tell you what. I guess there were always people whispering behind your back like, "oh he's a nut case" or "his history is all distorted." Did you get some feedback from several friends from your community like that?

Alan: I got not so much discordancy, I did get curiosity because some of the older counselors there, I remember meeting them and stopping me in the street and they'd start questioning me. At that time, of course, I didn't realize that even the structure I was living in was a gang-orientated structure, because all

the respectable people in the area, the Catholics, the Protestant leaders and so on, all belonged to their own freemasonic associations, but the people at the top of those associations would stop me and quiz me and talk maybe for an hour or two sometimes. They never came down on me. They were curious as to what made my mind tick, basically.

George: So they treated you fairly well in that community and they knew you were on a mission, on a crusade for truth, right? Is that how they began to see you in your community?

Alan: Yes they did. I was certainly odd. Some of them were a bit scared of me because I never lost the arguments, even with the adults. I had the facts to back me up.

George: You were unsettling then and they're in this little comfort zone. It's like a cocoon, is it not, maybe, where people fall into this comfort and they have jobs and they have worldviews and they have religions and they sort of lose sight of seeking the truth?

Alan: They do. In fact that's one of the major things I stumbled across, was how all mammals are warned by one or more parents of those things they should be weary of, things that were dangerous to them. I realized that humans were the same; and if your parents did not know truth or what you should be worried about, they can't pass on that information, so the young mammal, the child, grows up thinking the world that he's in is quite natural. It must have evolved that way. It never dawns on them that it's been planned that way and that's how simple it is. You're made to accept the world as is presented to you in every generation; and Lenin mentioned this as well. He said, "There are a thousand directions that society could go as a structure, but the public must not be allowed to know that. They must think that the one they're born into is the only natural one there is."

George: These world soccer's, I guess that could be described in that way into creating more of a collective community, collective political groups so that they can be more easily controlled. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's plenty evidence there. It's published in fact by many of the think tanks. We're run by think tanks. There are sections in specialized think tanks that run all parts of our lives and culture. Even when our culture is changing, these are the guys that plan the changes including the music and the drama and lots of games we play on the Internet and so on. The Club of Rome was one of the biggest clubs formed for the Globalist Society, again, directed out of London and their job as a premiere think tank was to look to the future that they wanted to bring about and see how they could bring it around. They market their ideas to the lesser think tanks that then work out the problems in how to market right to the

people's minds. The Club of Rome in their own book written by the two founders, it's called "The First Global Revolution."

They said that they had sought out a way to unify the world and that because of history, the only time that people will work together cohesively and unitedly is when there's war. Therefore, to get the people in a global society to obey the new system—which was also to takeover all resources and put them under the auspices of the United Nations: all food, all water et cetera under the United Nations—they said they would need a new enemy. They thought about all the tricks they could pull to convince the world and panic them to make them obey and go along with agenda. They thought about this space alien idea, would that work? Could they pay enough science fiction writers to scare us all about UFOs and so on? Then they hit upon the idea of using the weather as the big enemy and ultimately mankind himself is the enemy, and therefore, we'd have to change our whole way of living because they were altering the weather, so that's what they came up as an idea. It wasn't true but it was a good idea, and with enough publicity and marketing through big foundations and agencies and media, they could make the public believe it; and that's in their own book. They admit that openly. That's how simple it is. We are run by super think tanks all working for The Royal Institute for International Affairs in London, which its job is to bring about a global system.

George: The CFR was created at the same time the RIIA by the British also?

Alan: Yes. That's only the American branch. In the Commonwealth countries they're all called CFRs.

George: I see. They even have some local like Chicago, I believe, Foreign Relations Council, and in the largest cities in America they have subgroups from the CFR out of New York.

Alan: Yes, and they also have the other branch. See, all this goes back to the 1800's when – the elite of Britain, it's called The Establishment: the big aristocratic families that have always had power. They've looted the planet for centuries and centuries and they have the histories of how to do it, how to control vast populations.

George: Do you think that the British East India Company was a mechanism to consolidate capital into their hands?

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, you've got to understand that the British Diplomatic Corp literally has incredible archives of histories and formulas of how to, over time, maybe over two, three, four even five generations take over whole continents. That's what they're trained and these are archives. This is not available to the general public.

George: How far back does their system of a world rule or world government in their minds, did they really start organizing in a concerted effort in the 1700's or was it, like you said, the 1800's basically?

Alan: The 1500's was the first open declaration because the court of Queen Elizabeth I was the first openly Rosicrucian court. Francis Drake and John Dee, Francis Bacon and all these guys were all members of the Rosicrucian Society, what we now call the freemasonic club. John Dee and Francis Bacon came up with the idea of a term called "The British Empire", hadn't been used before. They said we shall base this upon free trade, the idea being that since all laws revolve around trade and economics that the countries that adopt it will therefore become like us. They'll adopt our system and then we can control them from London. The countries that adopted fully the idea of free trade would be given "most favored nation status." This in the 1500's and we're hearing that term today because China was given it under the GATT treaty.

George: The Star Chamber – does that figure into this, where it was outside the normal jurisprudence system in England? Is that sort of some of their brainchild's to create – it sounds like much of what we're talking about with this non-combatant terrorists and so forth here?

Alan: It is in fact. You see in the British Empire you have different systems paralleling each other called governments and you have this odd thing call monarchy, so every policeman, every postal worker swears allegiance to the Queen. Anyone who takes a paycheck under the Crown swears allegiance to the Queen, not the country. Then you have the governments you see and then you have a private council that's unelected. It's called the Privy Council and then you have the clowns that we see.

George: I see. The Prime Minister of Great Britain has to meet with the Queen weekly. Is that correct?

Alan: Yes he does.

George: Is the briefing required by the political system?

Alan: Oh absolutely. As I say, too, it's not just him. It's the Privy Council and many big financials moguls belong to the Private Council or the Privy Council as it's called.

George: There was a recent merger of the Rothschild interest of France and UK. What was that about? Do you have any insight into that or any information?



Alan: It's just the amalgamation again, the further integration of the European Union where all the big financial banks really come under one. They have been for centuries, to be honest with you, and the Rothschild's didn't walk into those countries and simply take over and get away with it. No one would get away with it if you robbed the monarchies. You'd be assassinated so quickly. They were brought in because they were the best bankers. They'd been trained from birth in Frankfurt for the job.

George: So they were there the monarchs of bankers you know. The Olympians, are you familiar with that term? Is that used to describe these people?

Alan: Yes. Prince Charles used that once or twice himself.

George: So they call themselves the Olympians, and is it a godhead that they think they're gods?

Alan: At old Mt. Olympus of the Greeks the profane, the ordinary people were not allowed up the mountain. It means the illumined enlightened ones, those who've moved up the mountain, same as Moses. It's an allegory.

George: The profane are the masses and the workers and the peasants, right?

Alan: Those who have swallowed reality as it's been presented to them.

George: I see. Those are the profane that are not illuminated and enlightened according to what, a mystery school teaching?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: I see.

Alan: You go back as far as Plato even, Plato wrote "The Republic," which is like a blueprint for the agenda. He was a member of the aristocracy. He explained his own inner beliefs, which was reincarnation of a superior type into superior families, always over and over again, and it was a utopia for the elite where they'd eventually bring around a world government, where they themselves would remain unaltered, being perfect already, but they would breed all the rest of the workers. They called them the "ITS" in "The Republic". You're not a human. You're called an IT and you would be bred – specially selected with a mate, to be tall to pick apples, short to be a miner. You'd be purpose-bred for your job and that's the whole idea.

George: This is like "Brave New World".

Alan: It is Brave New World. It's never changed.

George: That was Huxley's Brave New World, right?

Alan: Yes. Huxley and H.G. Wells, and all the big players read Huxley's book and they're all for it because they all belong to the same think tanks. That's where the idea comes from.

George: The Royal Society was right there at the center of some of these ideas.

Alan: The Royal Society was the first freemasonic scientific society designed through secrecy and men who had sworn to secrecy to use science as the method to bring this all about.

George: In other words, scientism became a new religion of these people – or their own system. It's a system of thought to rule through, right?

Alan: It's a system to rule through, but they also used to couch it in the earlier centuries by saying, "we shall conquer by using and understanding the laws of nature." That's what they meant.

George: We're going to be coming back. We've got to take a short break here, Alan Watt, and we'll be back in just a few minutes, but thank you. This is getting interesting. We'll continue on the other side. Thank you, sir.

Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler and this morning Alan Watt is my distinguished guest. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Yes, we feel it an honor to have you. Could you give us your website and your information about what you have on there? We'd like to hear a little more in detail about you have on your website.

Alan: Yes. It's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and you can also go into the European site which is [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) which has transcripts you can download in various languages of Europe. On the site you'll find there's hundreds of talks I've given on the histories of all of this, and some of it in fact is

a technique in itself. As you're listening you're being deprogrammed gradually out of this very deep matrix, and I have a few things for sale that I've written and recorded and so on.

George: What are those writings? Tell us about those books and the writings that you sell. Tell us about that.

Alan: Yes. The books are written in a different method than usual. See, we're taught from birth that here's the information. Learn it. It's all explained to you. We do no thinking. Centuries ago they used to think as you read because you have to participate in the thoughts of the author. Today we're not. We're downloaded by the books. It's all simple little bits and bites. Little short sentences and everything is spelled for us. There's no thinking involved. I use the Gestalt theory, where all the information that's scattered around in your subconscious as you read through that participates. Your subconscious will participate and it helps to deprogram you and suddenly you'll get it. You get that eureka moment and things come together for the first time. It's a way of shocking you out of the indoctrinations we've all had.

George: That indoctrination in my sense I write about the delusional aspect of our mode of existence. Does that ring a bell with you?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean it is a delusion. A delusion is a fixed false belief. That's the definition of it. We've all been taught these fixed false definitions and so you can get a whole country of people with the same education with fixed false beliefs and they think they're all sane because they bounce off their ideas of others and get the same replies, so if Joe over there thinks the same as I do, I must be sane. That's how we judge our sanity. I mean at one time, remember, a few centuries ago you'd have been an oddball if you said the world was round because everyone else out there had been taught it was flat.

George: Yes, and the victors write the history, right?

Alan: They always do. Always do.

George: Then you're saying also that those that are in control of a society they reorder that history and where those teachings like governments schools, right? Would that be a way?

Alan: In the 1800's they realized they had to form a nucleus of a world government. The enemy of this would be the peoples and the cultures from the old system that wouldn't want to join it, so they formed different specialized segments of bureaucracies to work on the peoples – Departments of Culture even. Why would they need a Department of Culture, paid by your government, if you the people were the culture? It was to update your culture.

George: You know what I say? We have 'in-culture-ation' and then we have 'in-cult-uration.'

Alan: Yes. It's the same root word. Yes, you're right.

George: They use culture to control you, but it's like they're creating a cult.

Alan: It's your cult – culture.

George: To cult your belief.

Alan: Yes. To culture is to grow. In a Petri dish, you put in a bacterium in the Petri dish and watch it grow. That's called a culture and your culture is growing. You don't realize that. It's not growing by itself. It's directed. Now for instance we have 50 years after the fact or the foundation of it we have exposure, declassified information coming out from governments letting us know now that all the riots, all the left-wing movements we saw during the '60's, '70's and '80's that everyone was getting angry about were funded and paid for by a Department of Culture within the CIA itself, in cahoots with MI6 in England. That's now public knowledge. It's just been released.

George: One of the aspects, the fact that I ran across it, I sort of want to ask you this question. You know the LSD, the MKULTRA and all that stuff that went on in those programs and so forth? In reading some of the facts and getting a little research done that those kind of hallucinogenic drugs create in a person a mystical type orientation and also an emphatic personality type. Does that meet some of your studies?

Alan: Yes. In fact in the 1920's they were putting a lot of our tax monies into, again, scientific research along certain lines. Now all scientific research lives on grants and so whatever they're moving towards it's heavily funded, which means it's a mandate that they find out how to do it. That was the same for the birth control pill, genetic engineering; and back then it was to find ways of using drugs, and they looked at India big time because the Brahmans had ruled India for thousands of years and a lot of the people took drugs. There was opium. There was hashish and so on which kept them in a semi-fugue state – not quite conscious, not quite unconscious and they could work, but they could never figure things out or even care to figure things out and change their lives, so they tried to find ways.

They tried opium on the British and European populations in the 1800's. They put it in every kind of mixture, cough mixture, everything. You could buy it freely but it didn't take with the people. They still had the bars and the beer and they preferred that, so they had to go and get sympathetic drugs and find a way to promote it. In the 1920's they hoped to bring in world government right after the League of Nations was formed and they targeted the youth. They brought out the miniskirt. That was called the Charleston

Era and they gave the Charleston dance and they brought out free sex for the first time. They made prohibition a sexy daring thing, because as you went into the covert bars with all the youth and you heard this new music called jazz, something that was created in the early Soviet Union along with the CIA while it was the precursor and the MI6 in Britain, and they gave this to the youth, but the side effect was unwanted pregnancies. They were not geared for it, and that's when they opened up the Big Boys Towns and so on to cope with the overdose and those that had massive venereal disease.

So they went back to the drawing board. They tried to bring in coke. Coke came in as well along with the covert booze, and even the Kennedy's were involved in the running of that along with the Bronfman's, all the very respectable families that are now sitting in Senates and so on. These guys made their money in running booze and cocaine in the 1920's; and so it didn't go so well, so they revamped it and went back to the drawing board. They put all their money into finding ways to stop women conceiving and they put money into antibiotic research and then they came out with the same thing again. They called it pop music. Back to the miniskirt, free sex and so on, and you had the penicillin to deal with most, not all, most, at that time of the venereal disease problem.

George: Are they creating addictive compulsive personality types that are addicted to a slew of differing drugs and ideas and permissivism too?

Alan: Yes, and you find when they brought out LSD, LSD was not made by little guys in laboratories in their cellars. These were made by the big pharmaceutical companies and there's an interesting book called "The Fifth Man." It was to do with the so-called defectors from MI5 and 6 that went off to Russia. These were all members of aristocratic families who worked for the British security agencies. In that book "The Fifth Man", they mention the fact that Lord Rothschild – it's also in "Spycatcher" by Peter Wright who worked for MI5 and 6 – they mentioned that Lord Victor Rothschild was also a scientist. He was a chemist and physicist and he eventually became in charge of the British security systems, all of them, and he was one of the first guys to experiment in Porton Downs military laboratory on the troops and on agents themselves with LSD, with the prospect of possibly using it on vast amounts of the population. This was all tested long before the public ever heard of it.

George: Porton Down, a good portion of that has been privatized into private hands I understand.

Alan: That's the new feudal system. You see all they're doing really is thumbing their noses and saying, "you paid for all, but it's really ours." It always was.

George: Right. We're going to be back in a second. Would you like to take some calls after we come back, after we return?

Alan: Sure.

George: Okay. The toll free number is 888-202-1984. Again, that's 888-202-1984. If you have unlimited long distance it's 512-646-1984. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. We have a distinguished guest this morning, Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: You really have built and built into this over the years and really you have a detail that I've never spoken to anyone with quite the detail. Actually you have – is it like you stand on the moon and look back at the earth and so oh my gosh? I mean you have an overall view. This system of thought, these systems of thinking and controlling, okay, where are we at today? This war on terrorism, is that a real war or is that part of the mechanisms?

Alan: It's a traditional method. It's a war of terror. It's used down through history on vast populations when the elite have to make rapid changes towards a predetermined goal and they want the people cowed and afraid. When you're terribly afraid, most of them certainly go through and do whatever they're told. They don't do much thinking because they're too confused. They go along and keep their heads down to obey and that's when you use brute force on the public. It's been used even from the days of Rome on the general population at times.

George: I see. We've got open phones now, so anyone out there in the listening audience, feel free to call in. If you have an unlimited long distance phone line then you can call us at 512-646-1984. Again, you can call in if you have unlimited long distance 512-646-1984. If you don't, call us toll free at 888-202-1984. Again, that would be toll free number is 888-202-1984.

So this war on terrorism I mean it's manipulating – was it a trauma based programming that occurred coming out of that tragedy that people experienced? Would you call it a trauma? Do they visit the trauma on a deep level and they can sort of control people through that psyche that deep?

Alan: Yes. In fact, that's what the big MKULTRA experiments were really for. It was to see if they could, through rapid repetition of a horror situation, influence the public into a state of shock; and that's why they started using race cars smashes and showing it on the news over and over and over again. That's called "psychic driving" and did the same thing with the Twin Towers. As soon as it happened, every television station on the planet went into action with the same footage, showing it over and over and over, and that was to put you into a state of shock so you're off balance. Your rationale goes out the window. Your questioning goes out the window and when they give you their version of it and start

rushing you off to war against whoever they're ready to point the finger at, we go along automatically. You're in a state of shock and psychic driving that does that. The Project for the New American Century that has the members who are now in the government of the U.S., they published their agenda in the 1990's don't forget, and they published that they'd have to take over first Afghanistan, followed by Iraq, then Iran, then Syria and they published that twice. They rewrote it in about '98 and republished it again under Wolfowitz, and then they said they needed something on a Pearl Harbor scale event to motivate the public to get public support behind them, and lo and behold, they win the jackpot in 2001. What a coincidence.

George: This trauma that happens when that is occurring and they're seeing this and the American public and other people throughout the world, is it the most vivid after – soon after? I mean the effect is the greatest right after, and then does it diminish in time because the memory or what? Is there an energy relationship in the mind there?

Alan: It's a form of engram, an imprinting in the mind, and so everyone when you mention 9/11 will automatically see in their mind that plane going in, plane going in, plane going in, plane going in repetition. It's an engram. It's an imprint that's fixed.

George: Yes. Would the Manchurian Candidate type of techniques be similar to that, where they'll take someone and program them to do some act that they normally wouldn't do?

Alan: Yes, and repetition, even there, is so vitally important until you have automatic obedience, but more correctly you have automatic – the imprint will replay itself in your mind. It will click in just like a computer program and up comes that vivid scene and all the memories that are associated with the death, the tragedy, the crying people relatives, that's all part of the vision that's been imprinted in your mind.

George: So it's a very insidious very evil system?

Alan: Oh you better believe it.

George: Evil is really a good enough word to describe some of what's going on.

Alan: It isn't. The English language now has been so minimalized. It's called "linguistic minimalization" as they've taken words out of the dictionary over the last couple of centuries. We don't have the terms to describe the horror anymore.

George: You know you've delved into the word, the etymology and so forth. How about neuron-linguistic programming? Have you looked at that in any detail and what are your views on that? Tell us.

Alan: Again, it's to do with the neurons, the nervous system, and of course, linguistics, the language that you use, the vocabulary that you're given – we work like a computer. They know this and they knew this thousands of years ago. We work in a certain fashion. We have a language which was given to us. A good programmer, if you give him a problem for a computer that he's programmed, he knows the language of the computer. He knows the logic of the computer. He will know what answer the computer must give if you give him a question because he understands that through your logic, your particular conditional logic you will use the language that you're given and come to an automatic answer that you must come to; and so it's the science. We come to predetermined answers by the way the information is formatted to us by using the logic that we have; and it's a perfect science. It's been used for many, many centuries.

George: Can you describe it as a scientific dictatorship that has been created and is ongoing?

Alan: Yes. It wasn't just Aldous Huxley that talked about the scientific dictatorship. Again, you can go back to the old alchemists. They used alchemy for the same thing for science. They talked about an alchemic dictatorship then, and again, back to ancient Greece when the aristocracy wrote their books and different factions of them, like the one that Plato belonged to, talked about those who are super intelligent who could understand the workings of nature will eventually be rulers of the world by keeping the secrets secret from the public; and that's what we have today. All science that we are given today and it's available in the stores or what we're told as new is in fact obsolete to those at the top.

George: Is the emotional state of our human nature a real problem?

Alan: Yes it is because it's so well understood. We are the most studied species on the planet.

George: So they use that knowledge against us manipulating us emotionally. Have the American public and the world peoples in general become more childlike? Do they want a child type person, childlike that they can manipulate through emotional appeals? Is that what they've created here?

Alan: Yes. In the 1800's, remember, people in the 1800's and into the early 1900's, they had 12 to 16 hour workdays. Global meetings were held in the 1800's by the wealthy elite and the upper the very high middle classes that help them and the bureaucracies who were worried that if they took down the working hours for the average person, then the people would get up to mischief. They'd start communicating, talking and complaining and maybe do something.



George: Okay Alan, we've got a couple of callers on the line. Audrey from Ohio, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Audrey: Alan, I'm so pleased to be able to speak with you in reference to something you'd mentioned about culture. I have a grandmother from Scotland that comes to me and I believe that's where you're from. I just wonder if you hadn't noticed that certain people have sort of a predisposition to see tyranny in the making, to kind of see it beforehand. I come from Appalachian and southern people and Scottish people, and I'm always finding myself here in Ohio where people are much more shall we say 'conditioned.' They'll find my observations so very odd, but I'll sort of see it coming.

Alan: It is true that certain peoples have more of an ability to break through, and the Celtic peoples definitely have more of that – you'll find more writers and so on that have the ability down through the centuries, to not only retain memory but also put things together. In those countries, you've got to remember, the Celtic countries – when the Indians were being herded off into reservations here, people in Scotland—it was the last white country in the world where people lived in clans. They still lived in tribes in the north, so they had histories which were oral and were passed down.

Audrey: Yes. Thank you so much. I'm thoroughly enjoying your program.

George: Audrey, thank you for calling. We're going to take a break here and thank you so much for your call. Call us again. Thank you, Audrey. Alan, we're going to break in a second. We'll be right back and we have another caller on the line. We'll pick that up. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host. We have a distinguished guest, Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: We've got a couple of callers on the line. One is from Canada and there's one from South Carolina. David from Canada, what is your question for Alan Watt?

David: Thank you for taking my call, Alan. My eyes were just opened a few years ago in reference to some of these matters, and you certainly have the best historical perspective that I've heard from anyone. I have a question in reference to religion and the Bible. My understanding of scriptures of the Old Testament is that the archeological evidence points to the fact that these scriptures were written thousands of years ago. Now the Knights of the Crusades birthed the Knights of St. John's and Rosicrucians who became Masons and apparently, according to you, the Masons were the ones who either wrote the Bible or used the Bible to make us a man-made religion such as Christianity and they

also made other ancient religions. My question is, if the scriptures are so old, or are they that old, and how did they use these to create for us a Christian religion? I'll listen for your answer.

Alan: It wasn't what we'd call Masons who wrote the Bible, although they did do the Geneva Bible and they wrote that in Geneva. That was the first Bible brought out with footnotes explaining deeper interpretations, whereas the King James that followed it was put out again for political purposes, because all Bibles are put out for political purposes and changes. King James told the team of writers, interpreters to make sure that they emphasize the obedience to the king who was put there by God. Every version has been done that way. Now we must remember ancient Rome was already an empire. It was an empire that allowed all religions inside that empire, and it became the Universal Church as it took all of the old religions into the church structure under a new form, a guise under the one, and it didn't let go of its old bureaucratic and legal system that brought it in with it. Therefore, from the very beginning, you had the problem of a new religion coupled with legalism from the very foundation, coming from an old empire system. The initial writings, remember, were written in Latin for Catholicism, which was used right up until fairly recently. It wasn't until about the 16, 1700's, actually later, that Catholics could even get a version of the Bible, because only the priest was allowed to read it to them. They were not allowed to read their own Bible and so all the dogma that came along with Catholicism was taught and it's nowhere to be found in the actual writings in the Bible itself.

Freemasonry and Albert Pike stressed this. He says we could just as easily have used Nimrod the founder of our religion. They could have picked Brahma as the founder of our religion, but, because it was a western country that was already religionized under Christianity and various forms of Christianity, they those chose to use the Old Testament primarily as the foundations of their system because all the newcomers into freemasonry had had some indoctrination into it. Sure enough, you find in that Old Testament the key of Solomon bringing in Hiram – Hiram, very important name – the high ram, that's Aries.

George: Thank you for your call, David. We've got another caller from South Carolina. William from South Carolina, what is your question for Alan Watt?

William: Yes. Good morning gentlemen, George and Alan Watt. Alan knows me and I spoke to him several times before. It's more of a statement more than it is a question actually. I've been following the teachings of Alan since 1998, and I became fully awakened to the scam that's been pulled on the world and the United States especially, and I came to a full awakening about two years ago. I just wanted to praise him for his hard efforts and his work that he does and he is a big help to a lot of people. I just wanted to mention the programming and conditioning is so powerful that I have spent the last two years in a small rural area that I live in, in South Carolina, trying to awaken people to the truth, but they're so far removed from it, they just can't accept it at all. I have found not one single human being in this part of

the country that will even take the chance to study to realize that they've been lied to their entire lives to understand the situation that we're in. I lost a best friend of mine that I've had all my entire life and tried – I spent 18 months trying to share this information with him and get him, to no avail at all. So I'm at the point now where it's just anybody asked a question you try and answer it the best you can, but we are in a sad state of affairs, as America has soon to waken up before it is actually just all together too late. I'll hang on and let you all go ahead with the show. I just wanted to praise Alan for the hard work that he does. I'm glad to see him get more chances on the internet radio with programs with George Butler and like you all, and the question and answering session I think are the best for everybody I think.

George: We're trying to get to the truth, William, and it's hard to do sometimes in this world. We certainly appreciate your contribution to the program and thank you for calling.

William: You gentlemen have a good day and thank you very much.

George: Thank you, William. Thank you. Well, Alan, that man there has been following you for a while, so you've got a following out there. How long have you been working on radio and things like that broadcasting?

Alan: Almost ten years now.

George: So there's more than one William out there I'm sure and he's running up to the same problem I guess you run up and run into. It's so insidiously deeply, what, engrained into people?

Alan: You see this is what they came out with in London a long time ago. Lord Bertrand Russell was the premiere promoter and experimenter with specialized schools to try and indoctrinate children, and he said in a book called "Education and the Good Life," it's a must get for people. He said that under a scientific indoctrination of education, he said, if we can get a child around the age of two in kindergarten, he said, it will be impossible for the parents to put parental input and pass on their culture to that child. They will be ignored by the child. Now you have a national educational system which is also part of the international educational system, because they want a standardized world where everyone has had the same brainwashing.

George: Wasn't it the Prussians that marched at the end of a bayonet their field hands to schools in the Prussian system?

Alan: Yes, but not only that, I mean the other countries did it too. I mean I saw it going to school at one point.

George: So forced education, forced programming, right?

Alan: Forced by law, and I almost went to young offenders' when I stopped going to school at one point and I told them I was learning nothing. It was all nonsense that I was learning and I had arguments with them until I went into the library and found out that Scotland hadn't actually ratified that. They just copied the English system and I got away with it, so they just bumped me up years ahead of where I should be until I started to get better education. They make it mandatory worldwide to have the same indoctrination and now they're doing the same with the internet under this – they always find a job for the boys, so Al Gore and different people said that they would leave 'no child left behind.' Every child must get a computer so that they can get the same indoctrination.

George: Well, no child left unprogrammed, huh?

Alan: That's it. That's exactly it.

George: Is that a good motto?

Alan: Yes, that's exactly what it is.

George: That's what they ought to be saying, right?

Alan: Yes it is.

George: No child left unprogrammed.

Alan: Before that, Britain mandated that everyone in Britain would have a television set before 1960, and they brought in thousands and millions of used sets under the DER Company, which is RED backwards. Britain loves red.

George: Is there a receiver set over there in UK where you pay a tax every year to have a receiver or television?

Alan: Yes. The British Broadcasting Corporation that's owned by the government – it's actually owned by those who own the government, The Establishment. In fact all of the BBC, I don't know if it's changed, but it used to only take people from Eaton to keep it in the upper classes. Every person who worked in the

BBC, radio and television, had to come from Eaton because they did not trust the 'villains' as they called them, the "unwashed masses."

George: So Eaton had a programming of world systems and worldviews that was educated into those people and then they could go out and rebroadcast society. It's like a rebroadcast?

Alan: Yes, and now they're sending people over to China and they run the Chinese International Broadcasting system. It's an exact clone of the BBC.

George: Gosh. I mean it's minds. I describe a stream of light as an idea. I speak in terms of like Kirk Lewin talked about the field theory, and so I learned a great deal from him. He made the thing happen over here in – well, in Tavistock and America eventually, and they took his ideas and extrapolated those even into a further insidiously entangling system. It's the light that surrounds us that inundates us and that light, what, conveys information into us like a computer, right? Then we sit here and we just take it in, but we're not discerning enough because we're conditioned, our previous predisposed programming or education system is obeying.

Alan: It's a fact.

George: We're going to come back after the top of the hour and we'll give out those numbers again. If you want to call and ask a question it's 888-202-1984 (toll free) or if you have an unlimited long distance line call us at 512-646-1984. Again, that's toll free at 888-202-1984 or at 512-646-1984. Thank you, Alan, and we'll pick you up after the top of the hour, but it's getting better. Hang in there listeners. We're going to get better and deeper into this. Thank you, Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Our guest this morning is Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: I did not catch on to this world system like it is as early an age as you did, so I was programmed there all the first 20 something years of my life and I found it very difficult to come out. I call it coming out of the delusional mode, and so what advise could you give to people like myself that have been conditioned the first 20 or 30 years of their life that they can start – well, listening to people like you is one piece of advise, right, but what other solutions would they have to try coming out of that delusional state?

Alan: It's a complete life change in a sense because you look at those around you differently. You realize they're still in the matrix. They're still living in their conditioning. They're going through human emotions,

human actions, and then you start to see they're almost robotic. You'll hear them use little catch phrases that are programmed into them by the media and so on. Their topics all come from the media where there's no thinking to be done. It's all being done for you. That's what Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his own book. It was called "Between Two Ages." He said, "shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves" because they're using scientific technique and he said, "they'll only be able to repeat that which they've been downloaded with on the previous night's news," and anywhere you go that's all you hear. It's almost what we would term "neutral polite conversation" and it's all fake because even the weather is fake and yet they'll repeat that. They don't even see the trails above their head as they're being sprayed everyday.

George: I know. We've got Dwayne from Arkansas. Dwayne from Arkansas, what's your question for Alan Watt this morning?

Dwayne: Yes, first I'd like to plug his website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), very good website. My question is: Alan, how much of this do you put on the Tavistock Institute as far as our programming?

Alan: Tavistock was set-up – it's only one of many institutes. These guys cover every aspect of human behavior, psychology, culture and so on, and every country has got its own version of the Tavistock. Tavistock was the premiere in Britain to start using all sciences and psychology, especially mass psychology and whole culture creation techniques, and they also have a think tank attached to them of "high scientific boffins" as they call themselves. They were already experimenting with putting wires in people's brains in the 1930's and trying to make them behave like robots, because that's where Aldous Huxley got his idea from "Brave New World" from the Tavistock Institute. He thought it was great if we could just control all human behavior, but not the elite themselves, like Charles Galton Darwin said (who also belonged to the Tavistock in the 1950's) in his book "The Next Million Years." He says, "We the elite will not alter ourselves physically but we'll alter the brain mechanisms et cetera of the general public and the hormonal levels will be under attack in the general public." That's why you have all these problems today.

Dwayne: Holy cow. So the Committee of 300 is pretty much what's behind all of what is hitting us today?

Alan: The Committee of 300 is only one faction. These guys, again, if you go back into history you'll find they always set up committees – sometimes 50, 100. The G8, by the way, is a committee, an authorized committee. Lord Bertrand Russell led the Committee of 100 and their job was to be the radical extremists that would attack the American airbases in foreign countries and Britain to get it all publicized. The whole idea was to get publicity to make us all think we're going to get bombed and nuked at any minute. Give up all our rights and do what we're told – the same technique in a sense that they're using today of this war of terror.

Dwayne: Oh gosh, unreal. It's awful scary.

Alan: It's true.

George: But it is the truth, and Alan believes that and I do too.

Dwayne: I do too.

George: To get to that point though, how did you get to the point where you started awakening to some of these truths that we're talking about? How were your travels to that point to that position of truth? How did you get there, Dwayne?

Dwayne: I turned off my TV the day our local news channel's lead story had something to do with Anna Nicole babies, so I turned the television off. I sat down at my computer and I didn't know really where I was heading, but, as it turns out, what I was seeking was the truth.

George: Well that's great. I remember one time there was a television serial where there was a character in the serial that was having a baby out of wedlock, and I think someone criticized that that was a real person, and so the public criticized the real person criticizing the out of wedlock child. It's like fishing. Is that what you see out there, sort of fictionalized things, Alan?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. A technique that they use is to show you in little bits and bites. That's the whole thing. All our information comes in bits and bites, little flashes we get, and see we get a horror in Iran or somewhere, or say Iraq where the Air Force mistakenly bombs a wedding party and kills them all, and then it flashes to some bit of trivia of some Hollywood starlet and her affair. I mean this is a creation of a psychological simulation of an LSD trip. It makes everything unreal. It blends in the horror with the fun, the fantasy, the bizarre, until logically you switch off. You're being scattered. You're being put into sort of a fugue state.

George: Sort of a feeling state into a delusional fantasy, fictional state that can be manipulated.

Alan: When they eventually start using these techniques on your neighbors and grabbing them out of their homes, like the KGB did in the middle of the night, it will all be unreal to you. You'll switch off your mind and turn on the telly and watch some comedy. This is all the technique of depersonalization.

George: They got some – like a person living next door, well, they've got some of those anti-government nuts. That's great. They took them away. Get rid of them, right?

Alan: Most folks actually, like in Russia, thought "they must have done something wrong."

George: Like the authority is right. Do you have any other questions?

Dwayne: No, but I would like to say this. Once I did get away from the television and got onto the computer and starting searching out, it was like my brain turned on for the first time in my whole life and I just could not absorb more – I needed more input.

George: You know, Dwayne, it's like these ideas that are false and lies that are used to control, it's like having a disease in the head. Do you know what I mean?

Dwayne: I definitely do, George, sure.

George: Well thank you very much Dwayne for your call. We've got another caller on the line, but thank you very much. We appreciate your call. Call us back again. Thank you, Dwayne. We've got Jerry from Oklahoma. Jerry, what question do you have for Alan Watt?

Jerry: Good afternoon. I'm loving this. I'm a tractor-trailer driver. I'm right now on the Oklahoma turnpike. I listen to you with my air card with my laptop and I listen to your station, it's great, it's wonderful. Here's my question. I am Sabbath believer and I believe in the Old Testament. Can he tell me if he thinks that the Old Testament was written earlier than what we all believe it is?

George: Alan, did you get the question? He's talking about the Old Testament. Was it written at an earlier date than they're portraying it at today to us?

Alan: No. Here's the thing. The Old Testament is a compilation of rules for those who are wise enough to understand the system and use it. All the big boys understand the rules are in that Old Testament. Now remember that in the days of Jesus, supposedly we're told, the only version they had in Jerusalem was written in Greek. Why wouldn't they have their own version in Hebrew? Then you find out supposedly it was written 200 or 300 years before that when they were in captivity in Babylon, and it was written by 72. It's always 72, multiples of 12s and so on, priests who lived in Egypt; and so here's a bunch of priests in Egypt writing their first Hebrew Bible written in Greek. It wasn't until much later that they got a version written in Hebrew. I mean it makes no sense whatsoever.



Jerry: Are you saying they were Egyptian priests or were they Israelites?

Alan: It was a compilation of the ancient, ancient brotherhoods that had run the world for thousands of years, even from Babylon's days and before. We're far, far older than they're telling us and with civilizations. Now they've dug up the Hurrians who lived and ran the trade groups before the Sumerians in 7,000 BC. This technique, it's much older.

Jerry: So what you're saying is that Torah or the laws, commandments, were not given by the creator but by man?

Alan: You'll find those same laws were taken from the "Egyptian Book of the Dead", which was actually called "The Book of Life". It's the same laws from there.

George: Well Jerry, thank you.

Jerry: It's been very interesting. Can I give a suggestion, George, for a show?

George: What is that, Jerry?

Jerry: The Mexican government and the CANAM highway, they have finally just approved this week in the Congress. They said drivers can come up, the Mexican truckers can come up here and they did it while most of the Congress was out, just like they did with the Federal Reserve.

George: I've been fighting NAFTA with the AFL-CIO before they even enacted it, so I understand the issues around – I'm against that. I understand that.

Jerry: They approved this. They were supposed to come up yesterday was the day they let them come in. Not yesterday, it was September 1st and that's a real smack in the face for our Labor Day weekend, so I think it's something you should look into.

George: Jerry, thank you very much for your call and call us back again some time. We appreciate your call. You bet you. There's a lot of issues out there in America today people are really upset about, Alan.

Alan: I know; and even past me, up here in Canada, they've been working night and day, seven days a week, winter and summer, incredible, with a lot of snow, building this superhighway that's going all the way up to Sudbury, right down through Chicago; and just coincidentally, here's how the world is planned

way in advance. The highway is called Highway 69, and it just happens to, eventually, it will be joined up with the Highway 69 that was sitting in the states for the last couple hundred of years.

George: Perfect numbering. That wasn't planned, Alan, was it?

Alan: Oh, no.

George: No they wouldn't plan that. I mean these people are world-sorcery type people. They're geniuses at planning and using and manipulating people from what I can tell from my studies.

Alan: Another thing people should check into is look into books on the border between Canada and the U.S., and look at the photographs, not on the main roads but off the roads. You'll see the Masonic obelisks are spaced every few hundred yards along that border because that was the Masonic deal, and the man who was sent over from Britain after 1812 to finalize the border was a Rothschild. He was sent over to do it.

George: My gosh. Our toll free number again – our lines are open for Alan Watt. 1-888-202-1984. Again that's 888-202-1984. You can call us. If you have an unlimited long distance phone call us at area code 512-646-1984. Again, if you have an unlimited landline or whatever, 512-646-1984. Give us a call if you have a question for Alan Watt. This plan, some people have characterized it as "the plan." Do you ever use that terminology at all?

Alan: I use "the plan" and "the Agenda." There's only one agenda. These are the guys who build nations, give you borders and then take them down when they've worked on you and sucked you dry enough.

George: I got you. They're like pirates and they raise you and–

Alan: They are pirates.

George: They are pirates. Is that a good description?

Alan: The Knights Templars who were 'raised from the coffin,' you're 'born again', that's what it means. That's why George Bush, Sr. and George Bush said, if you asked if I was born again, when he was asked as a Christian, he said, if I was born again, yes, I am. He meant he had been, because at Yale University they come out of the coffin. Other lodges use the pirate flag, the Jolly Roger, as their Rod of War from the

French La Guerre, war, Roger; and that was the Knights Templars' flag. The Knights Templars were the first international bankers who substituted paper for coin.

George: Oh, my gosh. In other words, that fiat currency goes way back, doesn't it?

Alan: It's a con game down through the ages, and even before them, the ancient bankers could give you notes as well that you could redeem on the other end.

George: I see the monopoly of that money creation. Here's the way I sort of lay it out a little bit, is that we have an occult system that operates from the top in using world sorcery and they control the money creation system, so in controlling people's minds through the occult and mystic schools, then they control your pocketbook, so they've sort of got it locked in like that. What do you think about that assertion?

Alan: There's no doubt. The whole system has run on money in all of its forms. It doesn't matter what it is. Whoever runs the money, as the third party, they come between two people who are doing barter. Here's a sack of wheat for a sack of oats. The third party, then, once it gets you to accept this money as a substitute, then will decide on its purchasing power as time goes on, until it's worth nothing and you are then owned by him; and along with that comes taxation. Along with that comes standing armies which they can employ. You can't keep an army together to go off and plunder if they don't get paid. They'd go home eventually.

George: One person once said they use armies to collect the dead. Does that sound right?

Alan: Yes. War is an 'extension of diplomacy,' as they say, because all business is war. That's all it is. All business, even between two small shop owners competing, is a form of warfare; and unless we get over this struggling that we have, we're all doomed. The elite know and they knew they would bring us to this stage we're at today where the system is dysfunctional. They made it so. They destroyed the old system, which was enforced by them too, and that was even marriage and so on. That's a fact, marriage was enforced that the wife had no rights. She had no property and she couldn't leave the husband, and that was enforced by the church for almost 1,800 years. Now that that system has served its purpose, we're post-industrial, post all the rest of it, post-agricultural, they now decided to reverse it and destroy marriage because now it becomes a problem, because if families stick together, then the government can't come right down and dictate to you face to face. You have a family around you, a small tribe, and they said 100 years ago they'd have to destroy the family because it's the last vestige of the tribe.

George: The Scots had strong families, didn't they? They had very loving and strong families and the English didn't like that. Is that one of the problems the English had with the Scots?

Alan: It was London. They said they'd have to destroy the Scottish culture completely, any tribe.

George: Okay. We're going to be coming back after our break. Thank you very much and hold out there. Hold on listeners. We're going to get into this deeper. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, and our guest today is a fine person and he's really searching for truth and he's getting as close to that as anyone. Alan Watt, welcome back to our program.

Alan: Happy to be here.

George: In our final segment here, some concluding ideas can you put together for our listening audience? What advice and your own little insights, some of your final statements you want to make today in this final segment?

Alan: You have to realize that you can't wake everybody up. It's never happened in history in fact. History has been altered off course once in a while by a few people who are able to spot those who are trying to wake up and feed them gradually. That's the key to it, gradual information. You're dealing with someone in the old world, the only mentality, the complete conditioning system, and here you are like an alien from outer space telling them stuff they've never heard before, so you've got to feed it to them in small doses. Let them do the asking. Don't go overboard with it. Try and stick on one topic at a time, because they know at the top – and here's the problem the psychological warfare. At Tavistock they said it's not important who gives the terror and fear and psychological warfare to the public. If it's the mainstream media or people who come against the mainstream media, it's opposition as long as the public gets the terror news and all the fear, it psychologically breaks them down and they become immobilized with it all.

The average person can only handle two – ultimately, in some, four main problems or crisis at one time or they'll breakdown, so you've got to just take particular topics. Know how to put it across. Don't go overboard. Let them come back to you with another topic, instead of unloading all that you've found out onto them at once. You'll freak them out and they'll close down. So there's a technique to it.

George: Do you think though that – from my readings and my studies they rely – these people that are programming allowing our own imagination to cement and bond those in acceptance of those ideas they're using to control us. Does that meet with some of your ideas?

Alan: Absolutely. They understand how the average person thinks. As I say, we're the most studied species on the planet. They know our logic. They know what information they're making sure that we get from mainstream everyday, and so they know how to manipulate the minds of us. We've got to reclaim our mind. It's yours. That's your only real sovereign right is your own mind. The person who takes your mind is the ultimate rapist; and that's what a therapist is, is called "The Rapist" you see. They give us therapists to substitute for our own logic.

George: So everyone has an ulterior motive. Actually, we all have selfish interests we're promoting, whether we're fully conscience of it or not.

Alan: Most people never get fully conscience. [ ] What they try to do is to try to hold on to some part of the old system; and I keep telling them, what part of the Babylonian Tower that's held together with corruption scotch tape and super glue do you want to keep? It's torturing here. The builders of the world, the builders of the ages, they build society as a structure. That's what it really means in Masonry; and when that structure has fulfilled its purpose, they knock it down completely and they bring order out of chaos with the new one. Therefore, as they're bringing down – and that's what the Twin Towers symbolized, the Jachin and Boaz, the male and the female, the two systems, bringing down the old and they're bringing up the new, with a new symbology for the new era.

George: These are very, very deep symbolic systems that they create, are they not, just like you described the Twin Towers?

Alan: They are.

George: The destruction and rebirth of a New World Order, right?

Alan: And a new man and woman, a new type. That's the key to it because it's going to be the Huxlian type that they want, the purpose-made design, the ideal design, that's another meaning of ID. That's what George Bush, Sr. said: it was great idea.

George: Do the mystery schools teach that human nature is evolving to godhead? Is that some of their teachings?

Alan: They teach that only there, with the correct inbreeding and selection of a mate, can you achieve it. For the rest of the public it's called "the profane." That's why you're called "commoners" in Europe, you see, and we're all commoners. We all marry in common. We don't have our mates selected for specific qualities; and so it's a eugenics program. They truly are eugenicists, always have been. Start off with the

Old Testament and all you're seeing is who begat whom begat whom, because it's all arranged marriages. It was a eugenics program. That's what it really means. Their system is a eugenics program, and all the high Masons are introduced to their wives, just like Prince Charles had his wife picked for him. He didn't pick her. It's a eugenics program. We've got to understand this.

George: So that took place over in what, in England, and then America, and then it went to Nazi Germany later, the eugenics ideas and movements?

Alan: It was all branches of the same thing, and Blavatsky brought it out too. It's very Hinduistic in style. In fact, Hinduism is the closest parallel you'll find to all the mystery religions. It encompasses them all; and the high Brahmanistical structure again is a eugenics system. They have their mates picked for them. They marry wealth. They marry a certain personality with cunning, a psychopathic type that sees through things. They're very street-wise and they know how to manipulate. The art of manipulation is very important to them; they're born with it. You can breed traits in or out of a human being the same way you can with a domesticated dog and Plato talked about that. That's what he gave as the reason that they were so bright in his day, the aristocracy, because they had selective breeding for certain traits and they could be ruthless when required regarding the general people.

George: So in essence, we have to become more street-smart like they are and realize that they're that way, and also world smart about these systems that are acting through us and these institutions. Is that right?

Alan: We have to realize that they're psychopaths, and that's the key to it. They are psychopaths by nature. They breed each other with those particular traits. It's an ongoing thing. Psychopaths look out for their own personal survival above everything else. They have no human attachment to ordinary people whatsoever, but they're very good at manipulation and acting. They're born actors. That's why politicians unfortunately gravitate into it. They're psychopathic in nature. They gravitate towards power and they like people to cow to and bow to them and they love applause. They need applause in fact. They are superego.

George: Do they use both high-minded ideas and then very dark evil ideas sort of across the board? Do they use all kinds of differing ideas?

Alan: Absolutely. You've got to understand even your language is saturated with occultic meanings. They gave us the English language in the 1500's. They revamped it and created it and they used Shakespeare to introduce thousands of words into the language and the King James Bible. That was also how they got it out to the people. Before that, people spoke a mixture, Saxon-German in England; and even the word

“senate” that everybody thinks, well what’s the senate? They don’t think what it means. That comes from the chessboard of ancient Egypt. That’s what it was, a chessboard.

George: My gosh, when you start looking back at this it’s like a web, a network. Give us some little ideas now. I see it as a network that networks across institutions. That’s why we can’t see it that well.

Alan: Absolutely. Again, if your parents don’t know, like a mammal to warn you of something, the child will think everything is quite natural and he’ll never question anything in it. That’s the simple key to it. The parental and the wisdom that people used to have to pass on is gone in most people. In fact, they destroyed the bond between generations. That was an imperative according to Wells, who was trained by Aldous Huxley’s grandfather Sir Thomas Huxley and picked for his job as a propagandist.

George: So parents unintentionally just create into their children – evoke into them or nurture into them the very system that they’re enslaved by and not knowing of, right?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: In most cases.

Alan: That’s the meaning of behind Adam choosing the words for the animals and the plants and so on. When a child asks you “what is that?” and you give him a simple straight answer, you’re in the dark. You don’t know yourself. You’ve never questioned the word, that child then will then say, “Oh it’s a tree.” He’ll never question it any further, what it means or anything else, or money even; here’s money. All he knows is that he buys his ice cream with it and he’s quite happy.

George: Right, and everybody goes home. I’ll tell you they just sort of die like that in ignorance, don’t they, sometimes?

Alan: They do. Sadly they do. It’s like I always envision a huge pyramid of the generations going up of corpses.

George: They just die; they’re born into ignorance and die back to ignorance. Well, Alan Watt, thank you for your interview this morning and your insights. Not everyone will agree with you, but I’ll tell you what. I believe you’re right on, myself.

Alan: If they check into it, they’ll find it’s true.

George: They will. Thank you very much Alan Watt and we'll have you back sometime. We'd love to talk to you.

Alan: Sure.

October 20, 2025 at 12:54 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#352](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

<http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu>

Henrik: Hello friends. Thank you for tuning to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren and we are coming to you from the West Coast of Sverige. Every Thursday and Sunday and we have a new program available for you at the Red Ice Creations.com and this is our Sunday program and we're almost halfway through August already. It's amazing how time do fly by as it were and today back on the show we have finally our regular guest Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com with us on the line. We are going to spend some time today talking a few interesting documents and future studies about institutes and predictive programming and other agencies that are involving in trying to predict the future for us and leading it accordingly that way. So let's say hi to Alan. Welcome back to the program my friend. Nice to have you with us again.

Alan: Yes, it's nice to have a phone that works now so I'll be able to talk to you.

Henrik: Exactly. That's right you got your phone fried last time during a thunderstorm and you just mentioned that you have continuing storms up in Canada. Is it like locally up there or is like in the entire area, what's going on?

Alan: They were spraying here heavily during the day. You watch them spraying and making the clouds. You end up with this big mush, then it builds up the heat because this covering of metallic particles acts like mirrors and it mirrors the reflections back and forth and it causes the warming, which they're blaming us for in global warming, and then at night you have lots of thunderstorms. Very odd thunderstorms I sat around for the last week watching outside until about 2 or 3 in the morning because I've never seen thunderstorms like it. There was no sound to the thunder but you could see the lightning all around and continuous. This is the new type of super heating of the atmosphere through the HAARP technology in conjunction with the spraying of the skies. They're actually superheating the atmosphere and causing this new phenomenon, this new type of lightening we've got. It fries the telephone line sometimes.



Henrik: So you got your house or where you're living at, you got directly hit?

Alan: I had a series of it's sort of like lightening balls that you see. Big balls of lightening around you but not high up and I had a circle around the house. This isn't the first time. I had it before a circle around the house. I was holding the phone at the time and it melted in my hand.

Henrik: Really. Is that true?

Alan: The following morning every electric part on my truck was fried as well. That's three times it's happened so far.

Henrik: Oh my God. Well talk about weird weather. I read a report, even if it's true or exaggerated I don't know, but it was about overall so far in 2007 and it seems to be globally weird weather. Tremendous droughts in some areas and flooding of course in the UK and southern parts of Sweden had very severe flooding about a month ago I think and up here it's been like the worst summer yet. It's been raining all the time. No good summer weather as it were at all and it seems to be spreading globally and it seems to be very kind of, how should I say, fitting according to the agenda of changing weather patterns and the climate change and all of this. Of course, as you say, there is speculation that this is not natural in that sense but this is actually implemented from above and this is weather manipulation in order to drive us further into the belief that this is man-made global warming and it's all our fault.

Alan: There's The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is one of the top global think tanks that works for the global elite and they put a book out in the 1970's called "The First Global Revolution," and it was written by the two founders of the think tank. In there, and these were the guys who also gave us all the terminology to do with global warming, but in that book they said in the book and people should really get a copy. You can get second hand copies for about \$0.75 in paperback. They say that they sat around thinking of ways to unite the world and to get the people to give up their rights and be managed by the expert society and they discussed all possibilities. Could they use the space alien theory and terrify the public? We have a common enemy to unite the planet; and eventually the guy says we hit upon the idea of causing climatic changes and of course he meant by using sciences and then convincing the public that they were causing the problem so that mankind would see himself as the actual enemy of the world. That's in their own publication, their own book called "The First Global Revolution," put out and published by the Club of Rome. That's the top think tank for world strategy on a global level and they give their ideas out to the other think tanks that then must implement it and market it into our minds through the media. It's right from the horse's mouth.

Henrik: I say it's all about that implementation and that actually again there are agencies out there worrying, but they are planning and for our future and for the scenario of the future and I see this myself very clearly now at this point at least that the idea of global warming is a way to implement a world government, because it's, again, talk about a global problem. It's like we have to have a centralized power structure in order to combat this and we have to maintain the idea that humans are the ones to blame for it and this is the way to do it. I think that the Al Gore thing now, 2007, also was very convenient and it seems to be implementing or starting up really hitting hard now and as far as I've read the continuous reports that they are stating so far, however they can know this, but they say that we're going to continue to have more and more severe weather in the years ahead, so yes that's right.

Alan: You know Al Gore's family, the Gore family were trained and financed into being by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was an interesting man because he was a globalist too, and although he was born in the U.S. and his father gave him the name – changed the name to Arm and Hammer for the Soviet flag – and he owns big food companies today. He was given an office next to Lenin and then Stalin, old Armand Hammer, and he had another office in New York. He was running both sides on behalf of the world globalists and he trained the Gore family to also pick up the agenda and go on. All these guys are connected you see.

Henrik: As far as I see it, there's like silly talk that Al Gore was kind of jumping on the democrat side and continued to run for president, but at this point I kind of see him as almost the new emperor of the world almost. The centralized power structure when they're going to have a president Al Gore is going to be at this point at least the top guy for that one. I don't know if they're going to set-up a big institution.

Alan: All they're doing is finding a job for him because the guy cannot read very well, even his own script. Even when he was running in the U.S. for candidacy he kept making mistakes, tremendous mistakes and he was very laughable, but they always find jobs for the boys as they say, so he was picked for this job. He won't be the final one.

Henrik: No, of course not.

Alan: But all he has to do is read is script anyway. It's written by the others for him.

Henrik: Sure exactly. It's interesting. It seems like a lot of these guys have trouble with the words and reading the same way as Bush. I don't know if it's dyslexia disease going around or something like that up there.

Alan: It also all the drugs they take and snorting cocaine and stuff. They're all into that at the top.

Henrik: Sure, that could be it actually. You know I was looking at your website and you have a document up on your site right now called a UK Department of Defence document and it's titled "Development Concepts and Doctrine Center Global Strategic Trends Program 2007-2036." This is about again future studies as we mentioned. I find this very interesting and especially if it comes from a Defence Department or some kind of military or government institution. It's a 106 page long document and I guess you have done a detailed analysis of it already, but maybe you could give us an outline, what is it about?

Alan: It first broke into the public realm the findings of this think tank. Now this think tank is the premiere or top think tank for the Department of Defence for Britain, but it's also the top think tank for basically NATO, all NATO countries, so the agenda that it foresees for the future is for a good part of the world. They go through a whole scenario of what's to happen in the near up to the future, to the year 2030, '31, around there. All they foresee and predict is mob uprisings within the European and the Americas countries, but they don't tell us why there would be uprisings amongst the people. The uprisings that they're talking about like flashmobs and all these terms that they have now, where suddenly people will just form mobs and get very angry and they don't tell you why the mobs will become very angry and they're talking about the everyday citizens in these countries. See, they know the agenda.

They know that under the Kyoto they're going to cut back all energy consumption to pre-1960's level, maybe even pre-1950's. They know the impact that's going to have on all of the public. They're also going to cut back on food supplies because under the UN Charter they eventually are supposed to be in charge of all the world's food and they are to distribute it to each country, and it will be up to each country not to allow its population to go over a certain amount. If they do you'll still get the same rations and you'll have to deal with it over a population problem. That's from the United Nations. All of this is to kick in gradually you see and it's going to be population reduction. There's going to be energy reduction until, obviously, if they keep cutting back on all or price it out of existence, a lot of people won't be able to even heat themselves in the cities. You're looking at chaos ahead and they know this because that's the agenda. It's the plan.

They've been preparing to combat this you see and keep control over the Europeans and the Americans. What they predict is that they'll have all this high-tech weaponry, which they have, both lethal and non-lethal weaponry. That's also technetronic weaponry, which can be fired through satellites and arrays of satellites. That's what the Star Wars program is really for, or they can use it in conjunction with HAARP. There will be forms of mind control to keep us all placid and calm or drugged almost. There's also the aerial spraying program because they have vast quantities – that was admitted by Rumsfeld of aerosolized Prozac and Valium and other drugs to spray over vast areas to calm the populous if there's another crisis. I believe they're already doing that. However, they're also willing to use neutron bombs on

the public – which destroy all organic life, at least protoplasmic life like humans and leave all the infrastructure intact; and that's from the top think tank that works for Britain.

Henrik: Oh my God. You know one thing right away that I can bring up here is there was a report not that many weeks ago. I think it was actually on Swedish television if I remember correct, and this actually talked about because of the phasing out of the old fuel, meaning oil in this case, and that more and more were choosing ethanol as a new fuel. They mentioned that prices on some food will actually go up because this was a battle now between growing crops for ethanol fuel or for the food itself, and there has been a number of reports stating that prices will go up and basically we're put in front of this scenario that we have to choose between food and fuel, and whatever we're going to choose is going to be much, much more expensive than before. They had some lady on from the World Food Program I think talking about this and they did comparisons, meaning that either the people in Africa are going to starve or you have to drag your car for the same fuel either made from ethanol or they aren't going to have the food to eat. Again, they're putting us in front of this scenario where we're causing this to each other and they're creating this – again they're hitting, how should I put it, they target your emotions and they target that you should feel guilty for what you're doing if you drive a car or whatever. One thing that really strikes me is that there is never any mention of the real alternatives to energies like the French air car that they are developing now. They have, of course, motors running as far as I know on water. They had some guy in America a few years that actually was murdered that had an engine that could run on water. It's interesting that Al Gore and these guys talking about the environment and all of this never bring up any new technological solutions to this problem, and that right there shows you, at least to me, that this is not the real agenda that they're after here. There's something more I guess.

Alan: When I was small I looked at the histories of engineering especially to do with cars and vehicles and I realized that really, regardless of how many outer styles they make of a car, an automobile, it's the same basic engine. Even fuel injection had been tried in the 1900's by military manufacturers, so there's nothing new in it. I thought, how come they never modified it, until I read many, many years ago when I was young I read a lot of the UN documentation and to do with select areas to be used in the future for habitat areas. That's now published under Agenda 21 for the 21st century. We're all to be moved into these overcrowded cities that they'll call habitat areas and then the population is gradually, gradually reduced, but there's to be no private motor vehicles allowed according to the United Nations ultimately in these habitat areas.

The plan is to phase out our ability to travel independently. They said there will be essential vehicles only, which is like police, military et cetera in the future. For all the reasons they're giving us, it's nothing to do with any truth. There's no shortage of oil at all. In fact, I've got old school books from Canada with whole chapters on the oil findings in Canada, even in Ontario here, of hundreds of wells which were found and capped, never to be used – in the 1920's. I remember going over the North Sea often when I went across

to Norway and Sweden and I'd meet executives for British Petroleum and Dutch Oil and all the rest of them and they'd talk to you on the ship. These guys told me many times that they were finding so much oil that enough oil under the North Sea at that time to supply the world for a few hundred years just from there. It's nothing to do with shortages. It's the public once again that must be convinced to move into a new way of living, which is simply a form of more control. It's a way of living where you won't be able to decide anything for yourself because we're all to be run by a world of experts. That's all it is, a planned society.

Henrik: Yes, exactly and we're going to be in these mega-cities as you say, a few I guess on the planet, very large cities. I mean people are getting more and more sterile. That's one thing and then there could be an implementation of some kind of one-child-per-family program like in China now, but I don't think they're going to make it a law. They're probably going to make something a "hip" thing that you choose so you don't get more than one child per family. I mean they're going to implement it by some kind of fashion means, propaganda or whatever, and people are going to want to have it that way anyway, so I guess either way you turn it it's a win-win scenario. Do you know how many people – I've heard this before that they want to have a population on the planet that is about I guess 500 million in total, something like that. That would mean at this point that 5.5 billion have to be eradicated as it were. Do you know if this is the number that comes up now and again, or is it more or less than 500 million? Do you know?

Alan: See what they're looking at here – these guys don't have final solutions. You see we always think in some big catastrophe. That's the normal human way. We're dealing with families here who deal with history and the future intergenerationally, so they can plan to carry something out over 50 or 100, 200, or even 300 years. They do foresee a time where they can convince and rear children to worship, in a sense, mother earth; and Mikhail Gorbachev talked that in his own book called "Towards a New Civilization". He admits in the book that he himself is an atheist, but then he says in the next chapter, he says, "we" (meaning this global elite. You see that's his part is to deal with this part of the strategy). He said, "We are creating a new world religion which is based and must be based on a form of earth worship." Therefore they foresee a time, obviously, when they can rear children and indoctrinate them scientifically, which is already being done, and the children themselves will volunteer for sterilization to save mother earth. It will seem quite logical and they'll probably give them certain public bonuses and certain privileges for doing so.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Oh my God.

Alan: You're right with the figure. The 500 million is the figure that keeps coming up. Now Jacques Cousteau talked about it, the man who loved the fish and the animals, didn't like humans very much, especially the general public. Others have mentioned the same figures. Now the World Wildlife Society is

a big player in all this. The big, big foundations are big players in social agendas and they all network together in their own specialized area. The World Wildlife Fund have at least three that they admit to, three "arks" they call them, which are cryogenic laboratories. Big huge facilities and the Public Broadcasting television in Canada did a documentary on one of them that's based in Louisiana and it's a huge facility. Big grounds with new buildings and the professor, the lady that was in charge of it is also a professor at the University of Louisiana itself and she showed you around the facility. She says we have pretty well every genotype, every gene type of every insect, plant, animal and even humans in this laboratory. She said we have three worldwide; and not only do they have the genes there, they have done all the experimental processes to perfect "test tubing them," if you like, inserting them into any kind of donor. In other words, you could put a mountain lion, the sperm and the egg fertilized into the womb of a dog, or a cow, or maybe even a human, and bring it to a certain term and then bring it out by caesarean section and it will be perfect. Everything has been tried and tested and when she was asked the purpose of it, she said, if there's ever a global catastrophe then we have three of these arks worldwide where we can draw from and basically repopulate or re-seed the planet.

Henrik: That's right and we had talked about this before about there's another facility in Svalbard up in Norway called Global Diversity Trust and this is actually a seed storage bank basically, deep into the mountain up there. It says, "\$37.5 million seed storage plan that will help safeguard crops vital for developing nations for global warming and other threats the head of the UN backed scheme said on Thursday." Interestingly enough, \$300 million actually comes from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. How about that?

Alan: That makes perfect sense. Then again, I wouldn't be surprised if the space station, the International Space Station – if you speak the word, it's ISIS (International Space Station). I wouldn't be surprised that that's another major one in case of – not just of a catastrophe that got out of hand, something they start and can't control, but I think it will be planned. Whatever happens will be planned because the sciences they have with unlimited financing from the taxpayer of the whole world means they can draw on so many resources. They have advanced sciences that are kept quiet from the public, just like they've been spraying us for 10 years now solid from the skies on a global program. Then they also have these advanced sciences. All this stuff that you saw in Star Trek series from the 1960's didn't come out of the imagination of Gene Roddenberry. Every episode of Star Trek had an allegory of a reality which knew they could produce; because Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA, which also is a big think tank for planning the scientific part of the future. NASA is not concerned about the exploration of space. That's for the public's benefit. NASA, it's whole job is a military program and most of their experiments in space and the satellites they're putting up were actually intended for now, the time coming up now, for total observation of the planet and for the Star Wars technology where they can literally, in conjunction with HAARP, they can literally fire different kinds of scalar weaponry at the planet itself. That's the real function of NASA.

Henrik: I think basically when you get down to studying all of these different things that pop up. Everything from underground bases to these vaults that they're setting up, gene bank storages, whatever, even this in Svalbard is referred to as the Doomsday Vault. I mean isn't that telling something right there?

Alan: I'd say.

Henrik: I think it basically is about they're going to terminate as it were this round, they're going to end this particular time that we're on now and basically they want to start anew – that's what I see in a way. They want to create some havoc on the surface.

Alan: This was discussed 500 years ago. This phase that we're coming up to now we're in was discussed with the higher secret societies that emerged in the open 500 years ago under the different terms; and one of the terms being Rosicrucian, not the kind that you have today where you send away for their booklets, but the actual underground stream. What they meant by that was those who collected the sciences down through the ages and kept them secret from the populace. You'll find even in the quatrains – the quatrains of Nostradamus is meant for those who understand. That's why the exoteric is very interesting. The exoteric captures the minds of the general public, but that's only the outer shell to confuse you. However, the esoteric understandings of the quatrains is a coded version and when you understand the codes you understand that they were planning our future even then. You find that Nostradamus talked about this particular era and he said that an angel from the east – now this could be missiles or whatever, because these guys were no dummies. These guys were experts in sciences and they had knowledge accumulated for thousand of years. He said it would come from the east and ignite the sky and those who would survive would be apart from some deep underground or inside mountains. This falls right in with Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis" where he talks about the Americas where they'd live inside mountains in deep underground. Nostradamus talks about the mansion in the sky, the house in the sky where the elite would live and would look down on this as it happens; and that's the space station.

Henrik: My God. Or bases on the moon or something like that. Oh my God. Exactly and it seems to be if this is another form of as you say is earth worship in that sense that is going in, there's seems to be a strive for almost creating again new Garden of Eden where the planet is reborn again fresh and all the pestilence of the old humans are gone, that type of scenario.

Alan: From most ancient times the high secret societies have always said, even to the present day, that their job is to perfect all that was left imperfect. They're talking about plants, animals, the earth itself and especially humans and of course that's the Genesis Project that you're talking about. That's why they had that in the Star Trek – the Genesis Project, the starting anew, and they used to couch it in different

terminology 500 years ago. They called it the “underground stream,” those who had the knowledge of the flow of knowledge for thousands of years, knowing that no one else planned the future and therefore whatever they planned and could work together intergenerationally for they could actually accomplish and that’s true. If no one else is planning the future, those who are planning it and who take over the money supply and probably give you the money supply to begin with can always pull off what they plan because no one else is planning.

Henrik: Exactly that’s right. That’s also why many people have difficulty realizing that there actually are people planning for the future because they themselves are often so busy, so stressed, worried about very mundane things as it were, important to some degree but mundane yet: Paying the bills. All the day-to-day chores basically, but they’re on the top. They have servants walking around handling all the domestic stuff for them and these guys can sit around and plan for future generations or whatever. It’s like a totally different scenario and it’s totally different way of living a life, and I think that people have to get that first into their head the idea that all people don’t live the way that they do and all people don’t think the way that they do.

Alan: Even 200, 250, 300 years ago in Europe especially in Britain you had a feudal society with a feudal system where the peasantry were given the only education they had from the church. That’s all they knew about what they thought was reality. Then the Rothschild’s, Lord Rothschild introduced a bill into parliament and it was called the Corn Laws. An idea was that for the first time he and others would bring into Britain huge quantities of crops in order to get all the small peasant farmers off the land and into the cities because they needed to get people in to work in industry that was just taking off at that time. That was the first creation of the planned habitat, these awful cities where they were crowded in like ants together and they worked 16 hours a day. This is a continuation with habitat areas, using similar means to get us all off the roads, out of the rural areas into the big cities. It’s the same ongoing agenda planned, put forward and financed by the same families.

They were doing it 300 years ago. It’s quite easy to plan a future when you have everyone living and trained to live on this odd strange thing called money and we’re trained at school to just go out and work and collect money – not food, not friends, just money; and who runs the money? We all accept money because we’re indoctrinated. It’s the only system they have given us in fact and because of that, it’s the only system that we know. We forget that people at one time lived without money a long, long time ago and they were much happier for it, definitely more humane. These guys with money knew even thousands of years ago, especially from about 800 BC when they brought in coin, they knew that they could by selective breeding keep the power and the monies intact. In fact the money would grow as they married others with money and interbreed. They knew that they could plan any kind of future for thousands of years in the future and train their children to take over and have institutions even then working. Today we call them think tanks and foundations, but they’d have these foundations working



towards their agenda generation by generation by generation and therefore nothing could be impossible, nothing.

Henrik: There it is, the system. That is the beast. Again, we get kind of desensitized to the idea because we're so accustomed to it and it has been a part of us our entire life, but many people seldom actually take that time to get the perspective. To actually think about what the money is and what is doing to our civilization and humanity as a whole. It's incredible. As you say it's a beast and this system is a self-sustaining organism that has taken over and just running. I think even institutions the interest is about keeping the institutions going in order for the people in there to actually have work or something to do to have the income. So many of these facets that are connecting here and much of the root of this problem, as you say, I think also actually does tie us back to the fact of money. You're right there.

Alan: It's all that. "Money" in the old Hebrew and Aramaic used to mean men; you counted You got up on a box and you counted the heads of people and those were your slaves, so money comes from MON, money, from man. That's all it is. It's a substitute for slavery. It's a more sophisticated form as Charles Galton Darwin talked about and he had no problem with slavery. He said that it's always existed in the system (he meant civilization, meaning money) slavery in one form or another and he said we are simply introducing a new form of slavery, a more sophisticated form of slavery; and they have done it.

Henrik: They have. Actually, I saw this brilliant Star Trek episode, speaking of Star Trek, that actually was about a planet where the equivalent of the Roman Empire never collapsed and what they had did was that the Roman Empire basically expanded for 2,000 years more than here on earth and they've developed a system where actually they took slavery to the point where it was the slaves have benefits. They had a salary and all this, and basically, it was all the things that we have today in that sense that we have. We have taken care of you in some sense. You have basically the healthcare. You have somewhere to live but you have to pay the rent and then you have the money. Because with the amount of money that we actually can save up as it were, we can never do any damage to the system. It's all just sustain you at the moment basically and to get you through to the next day basically.

Alan: The money is the first trick to steal real wealth, because real wealth is barter and barter is between two people who exchange items of necessity and they decide on how many sacks of this is worth so many sacks of that. Money came in as a substitute with the middle man and once you convinced the two negotiators that this is just as good as that sack of oats and you started to believe him, after a generation he starts dictating the purchasing power of that money, so you have no say in it. He now rules you and because of that he can then take back your labor and that's all it is. He takes back your labor because you earned so-many hours to get that coin or that paper note or whatever it is, and he takes it back in the form of taxation. Where even Lenin and all those and they were trained by the top bankers. The left wing was trained by the top bankers because communism is a dialectic of capitalism, so Lenin

knew and he said the same thing that people who are taxed by the state for money the state is simply taxing back so much of their labor that they spent that week earning the money so it's a sophisticated form of slavery because you don't think of it as slavery. You're born into it. If you parents don't know they won't know to tell you so you think it's quite natural that the government should take up to 50 to 60 percent of your earnings back.

Henrik: Exactly and in most cases all the wishes and dreams are found within the material world nowadays, so people don't think of themselves as slaves because they have the opportunity to buy themselves the nice stuff and everything is provided for you within the system and the structure itself, so people don't even think outside that box and take a look at what they're actually part of because they have something to strive for within the system itself now.

Alan: Even though what they strive for, if they stop and think about it, they don't own any of it. They think they do, but if you pay tax on your home and if you do not pay your taxes you'll find if you own that home or not, very quickly, because in comes the government and they steal your home. They have different words for it, but stealing is still stealing and they steal your home from you because you couldn't pay. When the mafia ran New York and Chicago, the mafia would go round all the stores and they would say, "give me some money for protection," and you would say, "protection against whom?" They say, "from us, or we'll burn your place down or kick you out, kill you and take your property." That was called extortion. Now when the government does it it's called taxation, or they'll reclaim or possess your home – different terminology to change the perception of the same event.

Henrik: Isn't that wonderful how they manage to turn it all around?

Alan: Well I get turtles here. Big, big snapping turtles and they go along the road and across the field. Huge things that sometimes are a meter long with the shell and he carries his home on his back. Now if I tried to pull that shell off that turtle he's going to bite me because I'm going to try to take his home from him, so even the animals know. No, hey, you can't take that, this is nature and I have the right by nature to have a roof over my head. We're the only creature that works our lives and we kill ourselves and have heart attacks trying to get a house and then you pay all the taxes trying to keep the house each time they go up and up and up, and so we never get time to enjoy anything really. Then when you die anyway, the government comes in and even takes it back from death duties, because even when you're dead you've got to pay taxes. I talked to an agent in the federal government in Canada a while ago and I was told quite candidly that they talk about it amongst themselves. He says everybody works for the government. We all work for the government, all of us, so we're all slaves.

Henrik: It's as you said, the natural laws of nature or the universe or whatever is taken away from us, the right to sustain yourself in that sense. I mean I don't know if there's any place in the world where you

actually can go out into the forests and actually build your own house and plant crops and stuff and grow your own food. There might be some places where they actually don't discover you or something like that, but if it's doable by law I have no idea, but it feels like there's no place left on the planet now.

Alan: There are a couple of places but I won't tell them because it will become crowded if I do. I think for as far as Europe and the West goes, it's a matter of looking at the big vast expanses where you can become nomadic. In ancient times before we became an agricultural-based society (which was necessary for the monied system), we used to be nomadic and we were like gypsies the natural way we travel with the seasons to different places. So did the American Indians, so they'd have a different camp in the summer. They'd move to another camp in the autumn, another one for the winter and you go to the high grounds in the summer and the low grounds in the winter, and so you had all these. That was a big adventure for the whole tribe and there's something natural about moving like that and settling and moving. They call civilization the settling of us into these "camps," you might say, of agriculture and in came the money system to go with it and the priesthoods to dominate your mind and then the taking back of tithes or taxations from you. You ended up working for the high priesthood at one time. Nothing has changed.

Henrik: That's right and there's many other aspects to why it's bad. In most cases, speaking of agriculture we have these monocultures and huge fields and we plant on the same soil over and over again, but to leave nature and let nature run its course and its own areas and actually moving around instead of exploiting one area and then moving to the next because it's depleted or whatever. There are so many things that are wrong with that way.

Alan: That's what I mean, too, because when a child is born into a system and the parents haven't questioned it, the child will not question it either. He'll think it's quite natural. Everything that exists is going to be quite natural to him and that's what Lenin said. He said "there are a thousand directions society could go and different ways of living, but the public must not know this. They must be taught to believe that the one they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved," and that's how simple this is. There are so many ways we could live. However, all of those alternate ways, even being nomadic or tribal, wandering, would destroy the control of the elitist system and that's why they've tried to eliminate all of those loopholes to sustain yourself, because under the charter of the United Nations it says "interdependence is the only way that will be allowed." Interdependence means there will be no independence, either between nations or between individuals. Everyone is to be interdependent on the system for all of their needs.

Henrik: Speaking of that, I did want to bring up an article I had up on RedIceCreations.com a few weeks ago and the article is actually called "Scientists on Acid: The Story Behind Changing Images of Man" and it was picked up from a website called skilluminiati.com. The piece was about a document called

"Changing Images of Man" from the Stanford Research Institute, a very interesting article. "Changing Images of Man was an attempt to identify and assess the plausibility of a truly vast number of future possibilities for society."

It goes on to say: We next followed a method of analysis that determined which sequences of possible futures (that is, which "alternate future histories") appeared to be the most plausible in light of human history and to most usefully serve the needs of policy research and development." In this article it also stated that the funding for this SRI project was provided by something called the Charles F. Kettering Foundation and they also found a very similar project that was called "The Alternative Futures Project" and this was headquartered I think at the University of Illinois. The guys involved in this project were Charles Osgood and Stewart Umbleby and they wrote a report that was entitled "A Computer-based Exploration of Alternative Futures for Mankind 2000." The report was included in something called "Mankind 2000" that was a book and there was one very interesting paragraph from this report that I want to read here and it says like this:

"In the organization of a civilization of the future we anticipate that the individualistically-oriented man will become an anachronism. Indeed, he will be viewed as a threat to the group organization as well as to his fellow man. Hence, as stated, he in all likelihood will have few individual expectations. While such a picture may not be pleasant to contemplate, when viewed with our present orientation and value judgment, we would be amiss to deal with unrealistic imageries that would blind us to future reality."

There we have it. If this is the idea of what the future will be, you know I'll bet that the people who pay for these studies and make sure that they are done these studies they're going to make strategic planning towards this kind of scenario of the future.

Alan: That was the whole idea that we're going towards with the brain chip because at the major meetings they had at Loyola University, the world meetings and this was sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce. They said that the brain chip is ready to go and once this is inserted there'll be no such thing as individuality. It will be more like the hive. That's what he said, but it will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual. They've always had this goal because when they had the big discussions and debates of the beginning of Marxism, which was born remember in London and sponsored and paid for in London, they said that the end product will be the end of individuality. That was their goal.

Henrik: Exactly. The individual-oriented man will become an anachronism and as it said there, he would also become a threat eventually, meaning that if you're a person that don't want to join the hive. If you don't want to be in the collectivism or whatever "ism" it might be that you don't want to join, you're going

to be viewed as a threat. You're going to either be hunted down or taken care of, or people will freeze you out totally, so you'll become a hermit anyways.

Alan: They had that in Star Trek, too, in the early series, when they landed on a planet and everyone has a brain chip in them and they all say "are you of the body?" was the expression as they greeted each other. Then eventually they found it was a supercomputer that had run this planet for thousands of years keeping the society as it was and it literally controlled everybody's mind, so they understood this whole agenda when they wrote Star Trek. As I say, Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He knew the agenda and he was told to write into an exciting story so that we would become familiar with the idea and that's called predictive programming. It actually comes into existence. We accept it as a natural progression.

Henrik: You know very interesting that you mention that episode because I think I actually saw that episode last night if I remember correctly. I think it was called "The Apple". I can link that up to the programming in case people want to look at it. It was available on YouTube and you're right, it was a very interesting episode, so take a look at that.

Alan: They know the agenda. See all these science fiction writers either take their orders from NASA, because NASA says we want the public to do this in 50 years so you program it through fiction into an exciting way and story form and get them used to the idea, and the other big group is the futurist think tank, The Futurist Society. All the major authors of science fiction go there and they're given grants to write stories around particular topics which they're told to write about. Everything is organized in this system to control our minds, to prepare our minds for what we think is inevitable so that we accept it calmly when it actually comes into being and that's predictive programming.

Henrik: I think the solution here to this kind of problem that we're facing is to remain strong as an individual, to follow your own line. Do your own thinking and not care about whatever the hive or the herd is up to or doing. I mean they could go rampant on their own and at least as long as there is some place where you actually can live that is outside. Either if it's a huge city or where we have to have a chip to be in there, or if it's some other external thing electromagnetically or something that is happening, but as long as at least we can – there is a possibility to live in the countryside or a wee bit outside and do your own thinking and develop and live your own life and follow your own dreams. I think that is the best solution to it all. As long as people want to be in that kind of group mentality or hive or whatever and if they have that sensor, that background, or even if they're programming into doing it, I think that when people are ready to turn away from that or to develop their own individuality. Or when something happens to them that actually makes them awaken, I think they'll be ready to move out from that, but until that time I don't see it in a way to be our job to try to break these people from that mold. It feels like many of these people as I said kind of want to be in that scenario as it is now.

Alan: A lot of people and they've done all the studies on it to see how effective it is. Eighty percent of the public are hypnotics and Aldous Huxley talked about this in his speech he gave at Berkeley back in the 1960's and that was from Tavistock Institute, so these were accurate figures that they'd done surveys over many years and found them to be consistent. Eighty percent of the public are instantly hypnotizable, meaning at all times, at all times they are suggestible, so they never question the reality as it's been presented to them from birth. Twenty percent need more work, maybe twice as long to prepare them to be hypnotized, which only leaves 20 percent in any generation who cannot be hypnotized. Therefore the target of the elite have always been the individuals within that 20 percent. Now within that 20 percent of more aware people, you'll find some who commit suicide in the young because they can't fit in to the society. They don't have the knowledge to realize, no, they're not failures. It's the system that's rigged. It's all phony and so there is only a small percentage comes through into adult life and acquires the knowledge of wisdom of what's really going on. That's the group that they decided hundreds of years ago would be their major problem at this crucial time and that's why they're going after individuality. They said that China, being the model state for the world, they'll use those techniques of either social approval or social disapproval to alienate that small percentage of individualistically minded people. Now in China, that's what they use for a woman who is now pregnant with a second child. They don't have to bring the militia or the police now to take her to the abortion clinic. They've got the public so conditioned the neighbors when they notice will drag her to the abortion clinic. That's called the creation of instilled social disapproval – the Pavlovian technique that works with most people.

Henrik: That's right. They're self-policing. They don't even need you say a force to implement that because it's self-sustaining. Oh my God.

Alan: Therefore it's the same technique that will be brought in with those individuals who will not succumb. The 80 percent in society who live in a world of hypnosis and suggestibility and their ideas are marketed right into their brains, they will shun the individual. They will be taught to shun the individual, just like religious groups would do with people who didn't want to continue to be with them.

Henrik: Exactly. Be a part of that. We are going to continue with our second hour with Alan Watt and we are going to talk about television, pharmaceuticals, vaccines, sacrifice, population control and the acclimatization of the culture of death among other things. Before we finish off this segment I also want to mention Alan's websites: [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). Articles, audio blurbs and DVDs are up there for you to check out. Thanks to our producer Fredrik Palmgren for handling the audio and thanks to you for tuning in. We will back on Thursday. Until then, take good care. The website is on [RedIceCreations.com](http://RedIceCreations.com).



Alan

Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren, and this is our Internet talk radio program, recorded from the West Coast of Sweden. You can tune in every Thursday and Sunday for our regular program, and if you want to have full access to our archives, you'll definitely want to check out our subscriber section. You'll find all the information on how to subscribe and be a part of Red Ice Creations on our website RedIceCreations.com.

Again, welcome to our Sunday show. Today we have our regular guest, Alan Watt, from cuttingthroughthematrix.com with us. Alan joins us the last Sunday of each month to help us do just that. That is what is website name implies, cutting through the matrix; and with that, let's say welcome back, Alan Watt. Thank you again for coming on with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Henrik: Great to have you back again, Alan. You know, I had a few ideas about today's topics here. I'd like to begin to talk a little bit about some of the fundamentals, so to speak, to go over a few things that I guess the majority of people don't get or don't even consider or think about this. In some sense, very basic stuff to a lot of us, like the topic of the increasing surveillance, centralized control. We have a more and more militarized police force going in. We have the emergence of the cashless society, et cetera. The plan of where the world is heading, as it were; and so if I were to kind of play the fool, so to speak, here today, and ask you a little bit about surveillance, for instance, a common answer in some instances is, "Okay, I know there are a few cameras going in here or there. A bit more surveillance, but that doesn't hurt me. I've got nothing to hide. In fact, it's there for my security. It's there to keep me safe and protect us all from terrorism or whatever." That's the kind of an answer I've kind of bumped into a lot when talking about these things. Alan, what would you say if you got the opportunity to talk to a guy or a gal that had this kind of attitude towards surveillance? What's bad about it?

Alan: I'd always go back to one of the players in the early 1900's, Colonel Mandell House, who was an advisor to different presidents. They used to call him "the park bench politician," because he never would talk to anyone unless it was out in the open, away from surveillance and any kind of recording. He said, "for everything that happens that the public are told, there's always a very good reason, and then there's the real reason." You see, we're never given a real reason, so it must be plausible; and the plausible is always given to the public. This time it's for surveillance, under the guise of anti-terrorism.

However, a long time ago, even before World War II, huge think tanks—that were employed by the wealthiest men on the planet—went over the world's histories and the peoples. They decided there were

too many conflicts and conflicting interests, between groups and peoples and religions and so on, for the world to have any stability. They, therefore, implemented the next phase of planning the future. They decided that they would bring the world to its knees, through wars, if necessary, until it has a global government. In the meantime, they would use all techniques to make the public go along with it, because governments thrive in times of war or the threat of war. The people are taxed for research and development, which is used for top-secret weaponry and various kinds of high technologies, so they could advance very quickly to find methods of literally monitoring and watching everyone on the planet. That's where the money was really going during the whole Cold War; and the public didn't complain, because they believed the Cold War was real.

All this stuff we're seeing implemented today is the result of a phony cold war, where only those at the very, very top, on all sides, were in on the act. They all knew, at the very top, that it was phony, but the guys down below, including many of the departments of MI6 or the CIA, didn't know. Every one of the secret services is compartmentalized from the other. It's a need to know basis. However, during Ronald Reagan's era, they did great strides forward by putting the biggest budgets they'd ever done for the United States. He was the first one to put forth \$1 trillion for warfare purposes, research and development and the Star Wars Project.

The Star Wars Project wasn't just to watch other countries. It was to put in advanced technology that would eventually monitor everyone on the planet; and they knew exactly how they were going to do it back then. They've had about 20 odd years to gradually work and implement it into existence, but they already had the satellites up there that were capable of monitoring each and everyone of us, via either a wearable chip or else an implanted chip. That's how far ahead they plan.

This whole guise of terrorism is phony. We know that because Britain tried to put an anti-terrorist omnibus bill through, in the late '90's, before 9/11 happened, in the House of Commons; and there was a huge outcry about "they didn't want an ID card, because nothing was happening. The Cold War was over. What was all the fuss?" They tried to get it implemented in 1998. In Canada, at the same time, Allan Rock, who was a life-long sort of advisor type politician. He was always at the right places. He's been trained since childhood for his role. He was the minister in charge of law and order and all this kind of stuff. He single-handedly put through an omnibus crime bill, which was an anti-terrorist bill, in 1998-'99, and even the journalists were saying, "Wait a minute here. This is total marshal law they just put through." No one complained. No one objected. So they knew what was coming, you see. It was coming because it was planned that way, long before 9/11, including where they would go step-by-step and terrify the public.

They even had the list of countries in the Middle East drawn up that they would have to attack, because they wanted to take over the Middle East, as the last vestige of a different civilization that wouldn't go



along with this new type of democracy. Democracy, remember, is never stable. It's always changing its definition. The New American Century, the "Project for the New American Century" was published in early '92 by Wolfowitz and Cheney and all this bunch that's in right now. Then they republished it and abridged it in the late '90's, with those countries in the Middle East targeted for war; and bang!, 9/11 comes along and the whole world has to go into this anti-terrorist phase. Every single country went into it at the same time, which tells you that, internationally, they'd already drafted up all the agreements to implement it at the right time, because you know how slow politicians work and how bureaucrats work. It takes them years to get something like that all agreed upon, in every country. It tells you there is a coterie at the top, within all the countries, that knew part of an agenda, which the public did not.

Henrik: That's right. Again, if we were to return to, kind of, I guess on the personal level for the guy on the streets, you know. When would this kind of technology, the surveillance technology, not only cameras then, but also, as you say, the chip obviously is a more direct threat to personal integrity and so forth. The consensus, in a way, is kind of, "okay, but I play along in the rules that they have set up. I'm not a criminal. I don't disobey and so forth." In what kind of situation would the surveillance technology become dangerous to these kinds of people? Do you think that that ever will occur?

Alan: No. In fact, in the 1950's-1960's, Jacques Ellul, who was a big sociologist, he was an advisor to different countries on peoples and the psychology of whole groups of peoples and nations—wrote books on how it really was. How things really worked. He mentioned that since 1952, every person in the Western Hemisphere has had personality profiles collected on them, from the beginning of their lives, right through their lives, and that this is available to top levels of police forces. He said, "Whether it's living in a city or a town," he said, "information is collected in a certain fashion, which the public are completely unaware of. Every single individual." They've been doing this, at least openly, since the 1950's.

Henrik: Okay. Do you know if this kind of information is available on a global level, or is this kind of locally in different countries or even areas that they profile you, or keep your records as it were?

Alan: It's international. It started off under the guise of a private security force, which is actually owned by the Rothschild's; and that was Interpol (Inter police). That was the first one; and all Western countries, the U.S., Canada and all the European countries went to central banks. At that time, they used cardex systems, and eventually put it on the big computer tapes, and then to computers as the years went on. However, as he stressed, "the public must never be allowed to how this particular kind of data is collected." Part of the reason was they didn't want the public to know that every little single area, village and so on, has people placed within it, who collect data, through gossip, primarily. Through gossip and through the Eastern Star (a female branch of Freemasonry), they collected all the gossip and data on everyone. They have been for 50-odd years at least.

Henrik: Like what's hanging out in pubs or on the street, and picking up the talk of the town, is that it?

Alan: That's it; and that was an old strategy, because Lawrence of Arabia, who was picked at Cambridge, amongst others, and trained in Aramaic and Arabic languages, was sent off with many of them over to the Middle East, heavily financed by London. They began newspapers in the Middle East. He tells you in his own book, "The Seven Pillars of Wisdom." He tells you that his job (and the rest of them) was to set up local Arabic newspapers and feed them data, gossip, little stories like we get fed everyday here. Then they would send out agents into the bars, the bizzarres et cetera, to collect all the gossip, to see if the people were actually debating the topics they were giving them, and coming to the conclusions they wanted the people to reach. That went on for over 150 years, this kind of data collection.

Henrik: I guess they were successful down there, considering what Lawrence managed to do?

Alan: Yes. Even at the time, London had over one-and-a-half thousand spies, throughout London, just doing the same stuff with the British people to collect data. Always keeping ahead of the game. What are the peasants unruly about? What's getting them angry? Again, "are they falling for the stories of trivia we're giving them and debating it, and debating the politics that we give them to debate?" (All that stuff.) This is nothing new. There's nothing new in it. The only thing that's new is we're far more under a better scientific control today with the use of television. Television comes into everyone's home. You've had generations now that have grown up with television. It's taken the place of even people or babysitters. It has been a babysitter for many; and that's how they pumped a different version of reality into the minds of the public, and still do. Most folk, regardless of their age, never question why that television is there. What kind of programming is put out by specific types of experts? What is it doing to their actual mind? They question nothing, but they do believe what they're told.

Henrik: Oh yes, exactly. We have shows like (we've talked about this on the show before) "24," and you see a bunch of them out there in a way, and in many instances stressing the idea if it's okay if we only could somehow, either its about chipping someone for the security of the person themselves (the character in the series), or it's about, at least some instances, even to allow torture, for instance, to extract the information from agents and so forth. Of course, those kinds of things allegedly were why the United States invaded Iraq, because there was not humanitarian stuff going on in Iraq. Of course, torture was prominent as it were, but now the western world in that sense is ending up in the same place, you know.

Alan: We know, even when they had the open inquiry with George Bush and some of the heads present, it was televised in Canada when he was asked straight out, "Why did you go into Iraq, because we found no weapons of mass destruction, and he had nothing to do with 9/11?" George Bush said, "I know he had

nothing to with 9/11." He said, "he was just a bad man and the world is a better place without him." That's what he said on national television. It had nothing to do with 9/11.

Henrik: Yeah, and as long as people don't have the memory to remember why they're there or even when 9/11 happened incredibly.

Alan: Yes. They did a poll in Canada and the States after he was on television saying that, about six months later. The polls showed that regardless of the fact that he admitted that Hussein had nothing to do with 9/11, the media had done such a good job of convincing the public of the opposite, that they all thought that Saddam Hussein was directly responsible for 9/11.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. What about, let's take another example, of centralized control within politics or whatever? People who can still, on a few levels, recognize that the local powers are being withdrawn and centralized, either if it's the European Union or if it's the Pan American Union, or whatever it is. People who don't spot the dangers within that, why is that bad? What would you say to a person like that?

Alan: You can't educate someone on a lot of information in a short space of time. In a sense, too, people do choose where they are in their own head-space and what they want to know. You can come up with plenty of evidence, written by big players in history, to do with the European Union; and it's not just a union. It's much, much more than just an economic union. It was a plan for a whole new way of living, beyond what we've been trained to think is normal now. Now we work Pavlovian-style for rewards. We reward ourselves, and we put our work and our time in, and we buy little trinkets of junk from China that generally breakdown very quickly and end up in the garbage. That's Pavlovian training. We think that's normal because we've been trained to think that's normal. That's what we think existence is all about—putting up with hardship and rewarding yourself every month.

The next system is to cut down on all resources; and they've said for the last 100 years, they would not allow us to go on consuming in this fashion. Therefore, the next step is actually to take over the mind of the individual, completely, because they said, even at the League of Nations, their war was on individuality. The masses of people were easy to control. It's the individuals that created the problems, because some individuals could see through the charade and know or be able to vocalize that the king had no clothes.

They decided long ago that they'd have to use science; and science would be the savior to bring peace to the world. They define peace as "the absence, basically, of individual thought" or the ability to have individual thought. Science would bring them to a stage where they could control the mind of every person. Even with the Loyola meetings in Louisiana they've had over the last few years (world science

meetings), they say that the chip is ready to go; and once it's installed, the guy from Tokyo said, "think of it like a beehive. The sound will be the buzzing of the communications of supercomputers giving information to those around you, and to you, and information going back again." He said, "there'll be no such thing as individuality and no ability for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct, separate individual." Science is going to be their savior to create this global tyranny.

However, they've admitted that the elite themselves will not have this chip because they need to retain their survival mechanisms, because they will be guiding the world, whereas the public won't need it because the State and the experts (the technocrats they call them) will be dealing or making all your decisions for you.

Henrik: Yeah. It's about developing a worker force, I guess, in a way, a robotized humanity, and being able to use them for the purposes that they see fit, I guess.

Alan: Yeah. ID also means "Ideal Design."

Henrik: Hmm, interesting.

Alan: They're going to redesign special humans after that phase; and no one will object, because no one could possibly even think of themselves to object. Also, bring in more specialized types of humans, just like Plato talked about 2,300 years ago.

Henrik: You mentioned the Loyola meeting. Does that go back to Ignatius Loyola?

Alan: That was what it was named after. It was a Catholic college and university; and that's where they held these science meetings for the big boys in the microchip business. The first one was headed off by Newt Gingrich, and he gave the opening speech. Then they went through the format of what they have, of how these chips have a protoplasmic covering which will embed itself and attach itself like little tendrils through your nervous system, and be able to pass information directly into the neurons (your nerves) to the brain, and vice versa; and that is all ready to go. All they have to do now is to convince the public, by one way or another, to accept it. They would fund novelists, movie writers, science-fiction writers to make this all desirable to the youth; and sure enough, after the first meeting, we suddenly had lots of movies come out where the super heroes all had "enhancements," you might call it, with these chips in them.

Henrik: I'm thinking about the "Star Wars" movie, of course, with the cyborgs and the borgs, basically. We talked a little bit about this, the nano-tech connection with all of this; and it's seems like this kind of

technology will greatly advance an agenda like this, to actually have nano-bots going into you—introduced into your system, somehow, either through the air deliverance, chemtrail spraying, whatever, through the food, basically, or some other kind of deliverance method. What are the dangers here? I mean, what are the potentials? What are the dangers? It seems like, in a way, we're standing on this edge here, basically. Is resistance futile to all this?

Alan: We are on the edge. You're right on. This is the last step of this phase; and they've even discussed if they could hype up tension and fear amongst the public and announce this, also, which I'm waiting to see Oprah or some of the big players start to push it; and they've had some medical journals out on it. They've said that they can stimulate various natural sedatives or tranquilizers from the brain, so the brain could actually be used to create its own tranquilizers, via a chip which will stimulate certain parts of it. If they can hype it with enough fear and bring this forth as a form of natural tranquility without drugs, the people will also go for it—just to get relief.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Heighten up the stimulants, so people are sedated back again. This reminds me of Delgado, who did some experiments, the guy who was actually capable of stopping a bull after implanting a microchip inside the bull. Do you remember this?

Alan: Yes. Delgado worked for the FBI departments and the CIA. If you want to know who's been spearheading the whole movement, it's the industrial military complex that Eisenhower warned the public about in his farewell address. These characters have funded all of this into being, because they knew exactly where they were going, a long time ago. Delgado was one of many; Tavistock Institute was also heavily involved. Aldous Huxley visited Tavistock, often, to watch the experiments where they put wires in patient's brains and made them do the same stuff. What Delgado was doing to show the public had already been done on humans in Tavistock. There's nothing new in it.

Henrik: That's one of the speculations, of course. Obviously, how far have they actually gone and how weird can it get? It feels like the things that we know that are put out through the mainstream or regular science journals, or whatever up on our level, is way behind, in a way. However, the question is, as you say, we have DARPA with the trillions of dollars budgets, experimenting just on every conceivable level to actually develop new weaponry. We have what are called "active denial systems". We have the nano-dust type of things. We even have development about recruiting, basically, animals—insect armies and even rodents and rats, and even sharks, I guess. How weird do you think it is actually, on the lower levels, on the levels that we are not aware of yet?

Alan: When anything's admitted, it's antique. That's what I've always found in history. These are all developed, as I say, under high secrecy under Official Secrets Acts; and they don't publish it in Popular Science magazines until it's really antique; and they are way, way ahead, absolutely. Zbigniew Brzezinski,

who specialized in the field of Technetronics and mind control of the huge masses, this guy was up in the State Department, up in the Defense Department of the U.S., for years. He's been an advisor to many presidents (still is); and he brought his book out called, "Between Two Ages," and he means that—two ages. They're talking about vast years of time, in the high Masonic tradition, when they call it ages.

He said in the "Technetronic Era" (that was the chapter), "the public will shortly be unable to come to conclusions by themselves. There will be forces acting on them." He was talking about, basically, an electrical type technology which would affect their minds; and they'd be unable to even know that their moods, their thoughts are being directed by a very few people "in the know," at the top. He was talking about just the simple HAARP technologies, which they've over 54 of them worldwide that we know of, but they also have portable ones for the military; and that alone has been used nationwide, continent-wide. Actually, I've got all the frequencies here of the HAARP. You can pick it up 24 hours a day now. It never stops; and it hasn't for five years. They're using it already on the public, that alone; and they know it can make people very depressed or excited, or angry or apathetic or tired. All of these technologies are working right now.

Henrik: Are these working on the brain activity frequency, or what's going on there? Do you know?

Alan: See, medicine for many years, unknown to the public, (and again, the higher levels through the military industrial complex), they realized a long, long time ago that every little chain in your body and different little messages carried in your bloodstream or through your tissue, through different types of cells, work because each cell — there's many kinds of cells and tissue in your body. Each cell has its own vibrational frequency, and it's no different from a radio. A radio has an oscillator, a coil that oscillates a vibration; and when you tune in and make it vibrate at a certain frequency, then the incoming signal (if it is the same from a station and they both match), you can then reinterpret the original signal that's being sent out. The body works the same way; and so your cells, which receive the messages, are vibrating; and when the particular proteins and the amino acids are coming along in the right chain towards those cells, they'll vibrate at the same frequency, and it's pulled out towards them. It attracts them; and that's how it gets its food and nourishment and its messages on very, very low energy pulses.

The military was very involved in that because they could literally rewire a person. They could stop your heart. They could give you high blood pressure. They could give you low blood pressure. They could basically alter the language, the healthy language of anyone's body by understanding the language of each type of tissue, with its own specific frequency vibration. It's the same thing with thoughts. That's how, basically, they can implant thoughts in peoples minds, too. It's a language using various electro-chemical stimuli, remotely, which your brain will interpret what you think is your own thoughts, but it's not. They've got papers out on this now, meaning, again, it's obsolete. It's old technology.

Henrik: Do you know if they've conducted any larger experiments with these kinds of things, lets say, over a war area to disperse the enemy or whatever? Do you know if there have been larger tests on this, actually implemented?

Alan: Not only on an enemy, see, what we have to realize is—we are the enemy.

Henrik: Oh yeah, of course.

Alan: That's the trick here. For instance: all the declassified information that every western country has today about using their own troops for experiments, and using prisoners in federal prisons for experiments. Even so much as in 1948 to use a combined effort with the U.S. and Canadian government, giving acquiescence to the U.S. military to spray over Calgary in Canada, for weeks at low level with a specific substance. Then follow the health histories of all the people in the city, down through the years, to find out how this caused various kinds of cancers. This is all declassified stuff. We are the enemy to the elite. They have no nation. They're international.

Even Norwich, in England, the British Navy released tons and tons of gas from just off the ocean, and let it blow towards Norwich. They used cadmium, one of the most carcinogenic agents you can find; and then they studied the health of the people, down through the years, to watch how they died off, and how many et cetera. We're all the enemy. Now the HAARP technology was used openly, because they admitted it in the British newspapers, in Gulf War I, and you saw thousands of the troops coming up and giving themselves up, totally stunned, completely stunned. They hadn't been under any artillery barrage, and yet were captured; and then Britain admitted it had used HAARP-type electromagnetic pulse frequencies on them for 24 hours. They were not only confused and stunned, but they had to be led because they couldn't think for themselves, their minds were knocked out of action, all together. Maine, in the U.S., were the first people that admitted (so far) that the HAARP technology from Alaska was used on to study, as a people, to see the effects on them. They had a lawsuit against the federal government for doing it.

Henrik: Really?

Alan: Yeah.

Henrik: If we were to turn a little bit to some of the technologies' potential out there. There is, of course, a lot of chit-chat about also the development and consequent implementation of viruses into the natural environment. There's still talks about the bird flu, even. What is it called? H5N1. Various dangers that, of course, are related to this virus. I'm asking this also because I know you were recently on the Dr.

Deagle show, Bill Deagle, and I know that he mentioned this among other things, of course, in one of his talks that I watched about the potential of actually letting out a virus, either in 2007 or 2008, maybe something like that. Either if it's H5N1 or if it's something other, I don't know. Do you have any ideas or even theories about this? Do you think they will do this at some point or not?

Alan: Yeah. What is curious, what is very interesting is that everything that you can find in the Book of Revelations (in the New Testament) has been used, but science was doing it. They're actually following it like a plan. Everything from earthquakes (which HAARP can do), to heat, cold all these kind of things, to plague, famine, pestilence—all can be done today through science. In fact, it has been done on an ongoing basis, for quite a few years now.

For instance, Monsanto not only has genetically modified our food, and it's not to help the plants, believe you me; and you think about that alone; and there's not outcry that your staple needs—water, food, clothing et cetera—they've made war on your staple needs and give you no say in it, whatsoever. They just did it. They're at war with you. Then you go in to see Monsanto's also altered different kinds of insects.

Henrik: Yes, definitely.

Alan: Now they admitted, and I've got some of the patents here. For instance, a few years ago, we had a plague of ladybugs and they were biting people (and I mean plague of them, a real pestilence). The Canadian government came on as usual and said, "We don't know anything about it, and they don't bite and yah-de-yah-de-yah." A month later, it got so bad the Department of Agriculture came out and said, "Well, yeah, we did release millions of them, but they don't bite." Then, a month later, they came out and said, "Well, yeah they're slightly modified and different kinds there, but some of them do bite." They're at a lot of stuff; they're giving us the build up the pestilences. Warfare departments, a long time ago, (since World War II that we know of), and this is declassified in a book by a Canadian reporter for the Toronto Star, called "Deadly Allies." It's about Canada's role in the military-industrial-complex with bacterial and viral warfare, because Canada leads the world, by the way. Little, pristine, white-snow-covered Canada leads the world in this research; and they've been going into biting insects, mosquitoes, and all kinds of biting insects were the ideal carriers to carry disease.

Henrik: Oh, really?

Alan: They bred special types of mosquitoes and Belleville, in Ontario, and it's still on the go today, from World War II right to the present; and they ship them down to the U.S., where it goes to Plum Island and different places, and the Center of Disease Control. Good title, that: Center for Disease Control—they control the diseases. Biting insects, especially, are their main foremost way of carrying coming plagues.



Henrik: Is that also a kind of theme very prominently within religious scripture, especially the bible, about swarms of grasshoppers or different kinds of insects that actually come over an area and actually leave the country desolate and totally wasteland, basically?

Alan: Absolutely. When you look at the last 30 years with the government intrusion, first giving out the bait of various tax exemptions to farmers, then coming in with demands, and then putting them out of business; and now you have the big agri-food businesses—ConAgra, ADM (which is just Adam) and all the big ones. They now have decided—and they did in the Free Trade negotiations for NAFTA—that they would put the major producers of fruit and vegetables in Latin America. They've basically destroyed most of the farming in Canada and the States; and so it's quite easy now to withhold the food from Canadians and release pestilences here that would destroy whatever little is produced here. It's very simple. What you have to do is study military history, because it's nothing to do, really—the part where the guys who are facing the guys with guns and they charge each other, that's only a little piece of it. Most of warfare is to do with economics, scientific strategy, scientific weaponry; and they go after the basic needs of peoples.

Henrik: That's right, definitely.

Alan: That's why the bees have been eliminated, too.

Henrik: Yeah, how about that? What's your take on that? Is that something or is there still coming out reports on that or has this been resolved in anyway?

Alan: Oh, no, they're just "stunned." They just "don't know."

Henrik: Okay.

Alan: They're stunned. Now they could probably make a bee from scratch and rearrange the genes and make it whatever type of bee they wanted to, but they just don't know what on earth is causing it. They are totally "stumped," yeah.

Henrik: This is obviously a thing that consequently would affect the entire food industry or the food supply of everybody.

Alan: "Deadly Allies" is quite an interesting book. The declassified documents in the book, it's all from government—declassified books or papers. They discuss every means to take down peoples and whole

nations. They discussed ways of stopping pollination, back in World War II, and think tanks. They also discussed Banting, the great hero that liked to dissect dogs to get his name in the history books. Really, his main job was working for the military industrial complex; and he came up with a kind of disease that is identical, if not the same, as what we call "Mad Cow Disease." He wanted this to infect every cow and every animal in Germany, to kill off the entire protein food supply in World War II. It's the same things with channeling out little tunnels in the brain, spongiform encephalitis, and those who would eat it. It's old stuff. It's all military weaponry that's being used today.

Henrik: This is about the structure of nature, in itself, falling apart because of this. We talked about this before, but that is a question that we have to return to again and again, to actually consider it and ponder upon it, in that fact on what the heck is actually is going on? What the heck is the nature of these people who are performing it? In a way, you know, you can see it, as you said earlier that this is so compartmentalized, the people within the structures themselves don't know what they are doing or what the consequences of their work actually is going to be. However, as you say, someone at the top, at least in that sense, is aware of the big picture and looking upon all these compartmentalized areas and seeing what's going on in that way. What do you think the plan is from their point of view? Or are they up to colonizing Mars or the Moon or something like that, where they can escape, too, you know?

Alan: I'm sure they already have their escape routes done, since an elite always takes care of itself, in all ages, first and foremost. They've all of us to take the money from or whatever they use, to get us working for them, to make it all happen for them. It's quite an interesting system, but we do know they have many underground bases across the planet. Not only underground bases, we know the Canadian government created all these ladybugs; and that's only one type they've released now. I don't know what else they've released, but they had huge facilities and they are underground, as well, unknown to the public. This came out, really, when they'd legalized government-issued marijuana for medical reasons a few years ago. Then they admitted, just like that, first time in history, this little quip came on the CBC: the Canadian government grew it in underground laboratories. These are old, old techniques, so if you want to hide something, you put it under the ground where no one can see it.

Henrik: That's right. I actually was on a tour here in Sweden, just a few weeks ago. They were not specifically underground bases, but they were old military mountain facilities that were directly drilled into the mountains themselves, where they actually used explosives to detonate inside of the mountains, and then just build a house within that area of where they cleared with the dynamite and so forth. They're right there in a lot of these cities around the west coast here; and people have no idea that they're actually right there in the town centers. In some instances, they were just behind the government building or in connection with the police department. They're all right there, but that only, of course, is that begs the question, okay, so these are the facilities that are, in a way, on the top surface. It would be very interesting to see how deep they go and how far, and even how big some of these facilities are. I've

heard speculations, if we were to talk about the U.S., again, that there is underlying tunnels that actually connects the entire country underneath the surface. Do you know if that is the case? Do you think so?

Alan: Yeah. I do know of some Indians that came across something. They were hunting an animal, and they went into the bush, and it turned out to be artificial, not the real thing. In the middle of it, there was something like a ship's air vent that comes up, like an umbrella, you know, with a handle with a walking stick, and there was a manhole type cover with artificial turf on it. They hauled it up and looked inside, and there was two railroad tracks underneath there. Then they saw the cameras around, so they got out quick. They do have them. They've been building these for years.

The Rand Corporation owns the largest underground boring machines in the world, and they have a lot of them based in Greenland; and that's also where they have another HAARP facility, one of the big U.S. HAARP facilities. The Rand machine was even in Popular Mechanics some years ago. This thing could bore through any kind of rock or tunnel at the speed of five miles per hour (even hard granite). It didn't say how it was fueled or powered, but it would create such heat that it would literally melt and then petrify the rock behind it, which formed the casing of the tunnel, a complete finished tunnel.

Henrik: Oh, interesting. There were some very large machines involved a few years ago. There was a big scandal here in Sweden; they were boring a new train tunnel through an area. I saw a picture of this actually, in what's the guys name again? I can't remember now. He wrote an entire book called "Underground Bases and Tunnels". Anyway, I forget the name. They show this picture of this huge machine, just as you say, that could bore through the entire huge area to have the trains go through this tunnel; and so these are very real and very extensive, so there's nothing — no doubt about that. If they actually used this up in public, so to speak, this incredible machine, the question is, again, what the heck do they actually have down there? There could be even larger. There could be even more efficient. I've even heard they've actually used, what was it? A nuclear type explosion within the mountains, but they actually have some kind of — I think it actually is a bacteria that actually eats away radiation, so you can actually go down into these tunnels after they have detonated a nuke or minor nuclear explosion, so it's safe to go down there. I have no idea if this is true, but these are speculations I've heard, so very interesting stuff, definitely.

Alan: They have many ways to blast rock, even photon beams; and even the HAARP type technology, they can actually pulse it at such a frequency that literally it shatters everything in front of it. They can also superheat it using HAARP, the standing wave type technology, directed beam. They can cause such superheat—that, itself, will cause several nuclear explosions.

Henrik: Okay. Is it like melting the mountain, but from the inside, almost?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Very interesting. One thing also, I did want to run by you here before we finish off this segment, is some speculation, of course, around the areas of developing chimeras and so forth, the animal-human hybrids or mixed-between genetics. I know there is one kind of historical aspect to this: there was an article in "The Scotsman" about two years ago that they have uncovered documents pointing to, for instance, that Stalin was actually trying to develop a half-human/half-ape kind of super-warrior. However, this is only one, of course, of all the speculations; and also, of course, uncovered documents that are out there. Do you think that they're performing this kind of mixing and blending of species now in the underground laboratories and stuff like this?

Alan: They're doing it in the open, too. Most of the fish you'll even catch in your lake have been modified. They are chimeras. I've got a video here, and parts of it are from the Canadian Ministry of Fisheries, where they show the rolls of conveyor belts, little streams going along these conveyor belts with fish in them. There are women along there every five feet or so, and they'd pick up a fish every few seconds, touch it against a little post that uses insufflation techniques to inject into it without breaking the skin. It literally goes right through, diffuses through the skin, and they use e-coli with attached DNA to go right in deep in the fish's cells. Once that's in the cell of the fish, whenever an older cell dies off, the new type is coming in. The altered type will reproduce itself and become, eventually, the full fish. They've already done that; and they're putting them back into the lakes they take them from, so they can eventually re-modify all of the fish in all the lakes and the sea.

This has been going on for years—huge projects, unknown to the public. What amazed me wasn't just the fact that they were actually doing it. It was the speed at which they could do it. All the old problems had been ironed out, obviously, and it was all a very fast process. A chimera is no problem. A chimera really is just a different species. If you would take chimera, literally all the food you're eating now is basically chimera-based, including all your vegetables. They're mixtures of plants, animals, insects, everything.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Wasn't it human genes in some new kind of rice, and even tomatoes, I think, and fish?

Alan: Yes. They've had them in a lot of pigs in the U.S., for years.

Henrik: Okay. A fish, what was it, mixed between potatoes, I think, and fish. They used some DNA that actually makes the potatoes resistant to freezing temperatures, I think?

Alan: That's right. See, insects have a natural anti-freeze in them. They actually change their composition towards winter, and that's why they can survive through the winter during the static or stasis stage. They took those particular cells that create this type of anti-freeze and put them in the food.

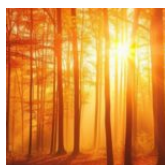
Henrik: You know, Alan, I think that this is a great place to round things up for this segment. We're going to continue within the subscriber section and talk a little bit more, but before we do that, as usual, in any case, we have new listeners with us, or new people, that come to your material and your work and so forth. Tell them about your website, of course, and also some of the things that you have up there on your website.

Alan: Yes. They can checkout [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and my other site for Europe, [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) and they'll find lots of stuff. Lots of my talks are for free to download; and just a very few things that I do sell, which go deeper into the system and some of the tricks it employs, including the deciphering of the alphabet and all the other codes. At least a couple of the code levels that are used, and the public don't even realize they're used on them, everyday. They can check out those sites and download as much as they want for free, and print it up and pass information around.

Henrik: Okay, excellent. Thank you, Alan and it's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Everybody, do check it out.

October 20, 2025 at 12:55 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#354](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

ALAN WATT ON RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN

"EPISODE: SPIRITUALITY AND THE EARTH MATRIX"

PART 2 of June 24, 2007

Henrik: ...I did receive a mail from a lady. I can't remember her name now, who asked me if I could ask you a little bit about the "spiritual" topics in that sense. A lot of stuff that we do talk about here, of course, is in a way very much about the physical control of the controls, but also about the psychological controls. It obviously goes beyond the physical. I know that this particular lady was a little bit — maybe not — I guess she felt a little bit, not hopeless, but maybe that she saw it that it was a side to all of this that we are talking about, many of the problems that we see and discuss here, that there is another side to it. I don't know if you want to address this at all, or if you want to talk about it. If we were to talk about

the response to your website, do you get a positive response and that people are behind you, or do you think that they're resistant to the information, or how is the consensus in all?

Alan: I think the ones who understand where I've been going with all of this have also come through different stages by themselves, to realize that even the whole spiritual side of things, not just in this age but in all ages, has been given to the public and controlled. Updated, you might say, just like a program, a computer that certain realities that everyone knows in all ages, all peoples and that is that we sometimes know there's something else beyond us. We all get to that step. That's what priesthoods in all ages have also known, that we have a yearning for something beyond all of this. That once in a while you feel maybe a little closer to a transient experience, generally when you're on your own or it's quiet or it's nighttime or something, but it's something that transcends all the worry and the induced worry, the controlled worry that we have on this planet.

However, the priesthoods in all ages have used all kinds of tricks through charlatans and dominated this need that humanity has to control the people rather than free the people. Anything which tells you that it's written in the stars or it's Revelations or it's God's will. That's the trick of predictive programming. It makes you feel helpless. "There's nothing you can do about it. It's the way it's going to be," and psychological warfare experts in all ages understand this technique. They even rehashed Nostradamus' prophecies of World War II for the Nazis. They dropped leaflets all over Poland with slants on it predicting that, and because Nostradamus said it is so, it's going to be. You've had it. You're going to be overrun to try and make the people give up psychologically.

A few people in all ages can go past all of that and see through it and have their own natural experiences. I call it "natural experiences" because anything that happens has to be natural, even what's called "supernatural" by others. The problem today is we live in a scientific age where science has been able for a long time to mimic what people think of as spiritual experiences. For instance, here's a good example.

The New Age Movement was funded from its inception in the West by mainly MI6, the big foundations that work in conjunction with MI6 and the CIA. They promoted the whole New Age Movement and the whole blending of what was seemed to be Indian mysticism with Christianity.

Even in the 1800's, Blavatsky and others were sent out to start the ball rolling in that direction. She said herself that the object was eventually to blend science with the spirit, this crossing of science and spirit. Nick Begich and other people have demonstrated the obsolete technology. The portable handheld remote type devices that can insert a thought in a person's brain by line of sight and you could be walking along the country side and suddenly you'd have this eureka moment or have a vision or hear a voice or hear God talking to you and you'd believe it was God because after all what else could it be?

What we've found out through declassified information, the funding of the big movements towards the New Age Movement with all the meditation schools in the West, many of them had this technology embedded in the walls, so people were having their 'om' mediation. They paid their money like good citizens in a capitalist system and they expect results; and by golly, God talks to you.

They've been using what would seem to the general public to be magical techniques which are only scientific techniques to try and simulate something which they know themselves is occasionally real for a few people down through the ages. Now the other big problem is when you go into these areas you'll find the bulk of the populous, who haven't studied much in their lives, and in fact haven't known reality in their own lives take things for granted. What they do accept is fear. They'll feel fear of uncertainty of the economy or whatever the next fear is that's spouted by the media. They feel all that and so fear tends to push them into looking for an escape route.

Once again, in come the religionists or the New Age Movement to say, "hey, nothing's real anyway, just sit back and enjoy the ride", an old trick that was learned in India. That was used in India for thousands of years to control the people. You could sit and watch your wife being slaughtered and your family being slaughtered and if you've been trained that nothing is real, you'd sit there and smile at what was happening. Then they get around to killing you.

Henrik: Yeah. That's part of the Caste System, I guess, in itself?

Alan: Yeah, that too. They're literally taught that nothing was really real.

Henrik: What you're saying here is that this is to help pacify people from actually going out and doing something about what's rotten in the world?

Alan: Yeah. They don't even participate in changing what's happening, or what they know is happening or they find out what is happening. Rather than try and participate and make it better, or even deviate from the course that is planned, they'd rather go into complete escapism and not look at the express train that's coming up the tracks behind them. That's again a psychological warfare. Those people have already been mentally disarmed because they're not participating in this life.

In ancient times, they would talk about the completed person. This used to be known even in early Christianity because it predated Christianity. The completed person was the first trinity. That was body, soul and spirit—trinity. Over the years, soul somehow got blended with spirit until they became the same. Then they missed the mark because the whole idea of being here in the world (in ancient times) was for your soul which did the seeking. That was the motivating factor, to find its own other part. That was the

real “soul mate,” that was spirit. It was that which was really part of you but disconnected. The old, old journey was to seek it; and if it came towards you and joined, you were completed. That’s where the term genii or genius came from (in the Greek), so you had a responsibility on Earth that wasn’t just to live, marry and have children or accumulate wealth or whatever. It was also to complete a journey.

The soul in itself, it was said, or what was believed at least amongst the people, that the soul itself had very little or no real personality; and if the person failed to complete the mission, then when they died, the soul just went back into the big soup mix and it didn’t gain anything. Nothing was retained. The whole idea of the ancient forms of perfection meant that the actual soul would do its journey through the person, through the body and mate with the spirit itself, which was pure understanding, and be complete. Once you were complete, after death you would have knowledge. You would continue. If you didn’t, the soul went back. There was no repetition. There was no “you” anymore. That’s what it used to mean. They had all these ancient debates in Babylon and different places about all of this. It’s written if you understand the journeys of the KA and the BA, in Egypt, what they really all mean. There’s always an esoteric side to things and an exoteric side for the bulk of the populous, who would rather have ritual and people of same minds going through the same rituals with the same dogmas. That makes people feel comfortable. It was always the specific individual who went beyond that and understood the esoteric.

It’s interesting that science today has tried to emulate all of those things which we called, beforehand, supernatural; and a lot of it has been accomplished already. If an experience happens in your mind and you see a vision or you hear a voice that’s intelligible and makes sense to you, you could never be sure anymore if it’s been induced through science, because they understand the language of the coding and the frequencies of both the visual cortex and the auditory. They can create both; and that’s declassified stuff. Now we’re in trouble.

Henrik: Now we’re in trouble. In a way, obviously, it does matter, so that’s not my question there; but our experience here, I would attribute it to a spiritual journey, our life on this planet at this moment. In a way, at the moment, at least my overarching philosophies that in a way I say that everything that actually happens on our planet on this level—it’s the perfect thing, in a way. It is exactly what we deserve and it’s also exactly what we need to experience right now to actually move on or move beyond. Just as you say, science is catching up with all of this. We definitely need to find something even more real or something further beyond or even more in contact with true spirituality. Would you agree on that?

Alan: Yeah. Even if you had true spirituality, even that has been so vastly overdone with the New Age Movement that they expect a perfection, physical and every other way, a person who claims they have it; which is nothing to do with the reality of originally men at all. That’s why they put their funny robes on, put their noses in the air and put on smiles as if they know something. They really know nothing. This war



has really been going on, as I say, since the beginning of time. Time is a funny thing altogether. Time is only matter moving in space.

Henrik: Yeah. It's even biological decay in a sense, you can say, or old decay.

Alan: Like everything in the language, there is double meaning, because time is to emit. Time, in a sense, we always think of as something that is short or gone or some abstract to come; and yet it's also to give out. It's something which gives out. It's a two-way street, in a sense. The battle, in ancient times was always said that, for the individual was to be done on planet earth. Planet earth is the meaning behind so much in the old occultic societies, the ancient ones. You'll find that in the root of all the words that are used for the holy people, in all religions, because everything is coming from the mother which is The Matrix. The original Matrix, you see, where all things come out of; and mother is also matter.

Henrik: Matter. That's right.

Alan: World of matter—and so you have mother, mater, matter and you also have — she's also given the title of the sea — water. Everyone is born in water; the first baptism. That's what that means as well. So mare is the sea, which is Mary. We're born into this place here and we have this ability because we have something supposedly called spirit. Although you must wonder how many have it?; because in the old Aramaic and eventually the Hebrew legends, a time would come when there would be no more souls born; and when the first soul-less people were born, then the end would come.

Henrik: Of the experiment or of the experience machine?

Alan: That's right, or the first purely human designed human being that's born artificially. It's strange how it all ties together. The goal is again always a paradox, a mirror image of a reality. One is real. One is not real. One is a spiritual path. One is an emulation of the same thing. The goal is to free the individual into something much more than he or she is; and the goal of the elite is not to free them, but to give world peace through a type of freedom from worry, which is non-thinking, non-being in a sense.

Henrik: So in that sense we could say that the elite in this case is kind of a representative of the force that we as individuals or human beings here have to transcend in order to — I don't know if you want to say "reach the next level" because that's another way of looking at it. But if we are to develop as individuals or as spiritual beings, I believe that we always are going to find ourselves in a situation where we are "put to the test," so to speak, and for this particular era or time that we are in now, we have this incredibly controlling elite force all around us, the machine or the beast or even the control grid that is going in.

Would you say that this or these guys are the representatives of that dark force that we have to transcend as human beings?

Alan: There's no doubt. They make it quite plain that their religion is one of a complete utter belief in genetic superiority of certain peoples, and intellectual superiority and material superiority because they have accumulated the wealth of the ages in families. Darwinism is an interesting part of their religion, because Darwinism is based on an old Masonic belief system that goes back to Hinduism that everything came out of primordial slime. It's pretty well Hinduism. That through the Great Leap Forward, the same kind of thing that Arthur C. Clarke, the other High Mason showed in "2001," the movie done in the 1960's. At the beginning of the movie they show you their religion. They show you their complete and utter belief in evolution, with the one who is with the monkey tribe who gets the bone and kills his opponent across the way; the first murder of one species killing itself, its own. That was a superior type according to them. Those who are going to use utter violence and kill they claim have given us progress. They call it progress.

Sure enough, all down through the ages, these peoples through wars, down to the age of knights and so called chivalry, have slaughtered and enslaved peoples and made them all slaves working for them, up to the present time. This is their belief system; superiority through their right and ability of might to control the weak. That's their religion. They are, in a sense, what in the West they would call "the anti-Christ."

Henrik: This is also a part of the end-game battle. Whoever has attained the most when times runs out wins or whatever. It's like a game.

Alan: Yeah. Not only that, the way they have strategized this so covertly, so cleverly down through the ages, they think they haven't left anything to chance. They've covered every possible base. They've kept the whole world in the dark through one guise or another, while they have the arrogance to publish books on what they are going to do, from the top people, with the rest of us.

Henrik: Do you think they have attained on all levels they know the game so well that they have, in a sense, then not win it, because that's not what it's about in that sense, according to what I think at least. Do you think that there are some factors here or some variables that will come into the picture that even these guys haven't been able to root out or plan for ahead of time?

Alan: They've said that themselves. That's why they created war on what they call "individualism," because all down through history, the vast bulk of the populace, of every populace, will go along with whatever they're told. The only trouble elites and tyrants have had in the past is an occasional

generation here and there, someone comes through unscathed, intact and can speak out and say what is. It's true enough, words and the pen is mightier than the sword. An idea can be a very dangerous thing.

They want to eliminate that by literally monitoring, and it's been announced last week, they want to monitor every living person from cradle to grave, psychologically and every other way. You will get pulled in for "reconditioning," you might say, if you're not going along with what they want you to be. They will remake you. That's the extent they're going to. Right down to the bottom level, to the ordinary people, who don't have the finances or the power to take over, which tells you it's not just power and finances they're afraid of. It's the power of the idea and someone who can give it out. That's what they want to vanquish. That's what they're terrified of.

Henrik: Do you think that there's a kind of a higher or another purpose for the existence that we are experiencing now, considering that there is in a way that there is on many levels attributed to for those who have eyes to see, it is a very helpless thing, but the question is: is this only the fact if we view it from a certain point of view or is this across the board? Is there another purpose for our existence here, do you think, than the one that we might think of everyday when we wake up? I guess this is something you have to focus on or actually more spiritually, in a way, than actually just trying to go out there and battle and fight the New World Order. It seems like whatever happens on the physical level is impossible at this point. Don't you agree?

Alan: Yeah. The physical is no problem to them. They have all the bully boys they need. I'm sure they've bred generations with the most basic education, the most basic culture and basically no parental influence, so they have enough bully boys to do the dirty deeds; but that's not enough, obviously. They're so terrified of something. They're going to such extreme measures to control every man, woman and child on the planet forever to come, basically, and published it so. You see what you have, you cannot make the bulk of the population change their ways, even if you could tell them another way to go, to live. For most of them, this is all they know. This particular 8 to 5, Monday to Friday routine and reward yourself at the end of the month with a treat. That's what they know and they'd fight you, in fact, if you could possibly give them an alternative.

Henrik: You think so?

Alan: The bulk of the populace will always stand up for the status quo, even if the status quo is going to kill them and they know it. They're like lemmings that will go over the edge and they can't help themselves. They're more fearful of the unknown than the known. They're not risk takers.

Henrik: It feels like a lot of people complain about their day jobs and they want to get out of the system in a way, but do you think that's all a mouthpiece? It's nothing true in that—

Alan: You know by their actions. It's not what people say. It's what they do.

Henrik: Oh yeah, I agree on that definitely. That's right. If you believe that you can make it or breakout of the system, or even financially or whatever, I definitely think that there is a possibility of doing that. In that sense, I'm a strong believer in the intention power, if you actually focus on something and if you want it bad enough, you actually are going to get it. However, as you say, if the actions of the people are that they're still within the system but complain, there is maybe some unconscious level to these persons that they say they want to be in that role and they might even feel comfortable within it, because they are taken care of, in a way, I guess? I don't know.

Alan: There's such a thing as happy slavery. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles, said in his book "The Next Million Years": "we are now creating a more sophisticated form of slavery," and that's called socialism. Bush Sr. used the term which the United Nations told him to use because they're using it now, and it's called communitarianism rather than communism. It's really collectivism, and knowing that 80-odd percent, maybe more today, of the populace are happy to have the illusion that at least they're being well looked after, as long as they can play right through their adulthood and die without having to worry about serious problems or making big serious decisions. Socialism or collectivism is perpetual childhood. People are making decisions as to what's going to happen to them on an individual basis today. You hear them by those who say, "I don't want to know." They're telling you that they are making decisions right now.

Henrik: In a way they're also putting off or postponing the biggest challenge of them all; because, in a way, in the end, if the big boys get what they want, these people are going to end up in a — well it depends on how you view it. In a way we might actually live in the perfect system, because as they, old empires, if we studied them, they have fallen, because of either that they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses, as we've been talking about, that would put this society that we're living in now, the perfect system to actually — so it can sustain itself and actually prevent itself from actually collapsing. As long as we can give people enough products or whatever that — something that would actually stimulate them enough so they don't want to wake up. They don't ask the questions that don't even want to escape from their regular patterns basically, so we might now be in the perfect society from the elites point of view.

Alan: Yes we are. They have trained generations now into this with a fake reality which comes from television. Jacques Ellul, one of the top sociologists, behavioral scientist, said in the '50's: the public don't realize that every part of entertainment (especially to do with television shows on dramas and fiction on

cops, police, hospitals, social workers and so on) that it's all propaganda, because it's meant to give you a fake view of what it's really all about, so that you will obey these things as authorities not as services. That has happened. That has been fulfilled. People truly think that the social services are out there to help them. They don't realize there's a massive business there that grabs elderly people and puts them in hospitals and confiscates their homes and sells them and puts the money in their bank accounts for the hospital staff, you know, at the top. They don't know the reality of these scams. They believe the TV drama fictional version. That's why there are so many cop shows about tracking the murderer, it's always some severe crime, so dedicated. Police are not there to do that. Police are there to spy on everyone including you. That's always been the job of policemen. It gives you a distorted perception of a reality. In other words, it camouflages the bars around the system.

Henrik: Yes, definitely. The prison without the bars as it were. However, let's say more and more people—and I heard a reports about this or news stories about a lot of people are actually are turning away at least from mainstream media reporting. A lot more people are turning to the Internet. Of course there will be a consequent reaction to this, and there is now, of course, from the elite. They flood the Internet with a lot of information of course, but it feels like in a way that the old television as per se as it is functioning now is a bit turning away. People are turning away from it and finding other sources. Do you think that is a sign of something positive?

Alan: No. See, again, we're dealing with think tanks that plan the future and ever possible happening in the future. It's very much like the Talmud. It's a Talmudic technique. Those who study the Talmud and you've probably seen Jewish Rabbis as they sort of bob towards each other up and down, up and down. One throws out a question about something that you and I would say is so immaterial or irrelevant, but there is actually one to do with the comb. Who drops the comb? Okay, does the person who sees it dropped. Is he responsible for that? What will happen? Could someone fall, trip over that? Who's responsible, and so on. In other words, they take a happening and take a thousand possible consequences from that happening. That's how think tanks in military circles work.

They didn't give us the Internet to help us. Internet means to bury the net. You inter the net. International means "to bury the nation." You see? We are all the fish in the net, and when they pull that drawstring we all get pulled in. It's also called the "web." The web is something you get stuck upon. It's not to free you. You get stuck on it. They gave us this. Brzezinski talked about it before the public got it. He published it in his book. He said, "shortly the public will be given a form of communication which they think will be there to benefit themselves." In actual fact, they're there to condition a world society along a certain way of thinking, and it's done primarily through the big boys putting the biggest sites out there. If you go into the Internet, it's like an LSD trip. There's more phony but well financed organizations out there, with massive sites on Atlantis and everything else, to get you fascinated in a never, never land forever and ever, until

everything is surrealistic and your concepts and perceptions become, and your conclusions are, surrealistic. They're not based on realism; and this is, again, psychological warfare.

I've watched some of the heroes they've given to the public that have come out to demonstrate some of the equipment the CIA used to use, like the mind control projects, wondering how they got their hands on this equipment. You can't buy it at the Army surplus stores. It's not there for sale. Now those same people are pushing the benefits of using more science to improve our quality of life, to alter us and perfect us. Strangely enough, they've gone in this circle, this round about yawing way, which is probably the real way of Yah or Yahweh. It's a round about tacking way that nautical guys take and it takes you back in the exact same direction after the guys are freeing you with real information. They take you back into the same slip stream where science is going to be your savior, which is exactly what the elite want you to think and believe. The big question is "can you have your cake and eat it too?"

Henrik: All that is going on now, do you think it's dangerous? Do we have to return to — the question if this is about survival of the human race, then okay, obviously this is extremely dangerous, but is there any other level here that kind of hints that what we are involved in here isn't dangerous in that sense? This is a part of the experience that we are meant to go through at this time?

Alan: The thing is you can never speak for everyone. Ultimately you are a separate being. You're experiences, your knowledge is gleaned from your own experiences, if you have them. What you have, what comes your way is what you seek. If you seek science, you'll just immerse yourself in scientific knowledge. If you seek something beyond that, you have to say, "I want truth. I want truth on no conditions." Everyone, in fact, wants ultimate truths, but they want to have their conditions laid down first. That's been the same in all religions down through the ages as esoteric traditions. They even slipped it in the New Testament, where if some guy wants to know or follow the Jesus and he says, what you do is give everything away, your lands and so on; because he's a rich guy, and the guy cried because he couldn't do that. If you truly are seeking something, you can't bring along your own conditions. It also means you can't bring along your old way of life and what you clung onto as well. That's where most people fall short. You could give them a chance, say in an allegorical fashion of a heaven; and yet their own baggage would be their downing point. They couldn't leave it behind them. They'd want to take it with them and that will be their anchor.

Henrik: This in a way is the classical myth or story of the heroes' journey, and in a way you have to transcend, for instance, as you say, your baggage.

Alan: Everything that you've worried about and wanted. Yet the more you want, the more you accumulate, the more you worry about it. Priorities—what is important to the person? Then the whole thing about faith comes down. Do you have faith? If you gave all this up, would you take the big jump,

the big leap into the unknown; because truth doesn't come tailor-made and say it's got a nice Hollywood happy ending.

Henrik: That's right, exactly. It could be a great tragedy at the end of that road, but as you say, that's part of that yearning, because if you would know beforehand what you would actually get, there's even no reason for you to do the journey in the first place, right?

Alan: Exactly. That's what the elite are doing. They're saying we'll give you the fantasia. We'll chip your mind, your brain. You could be working in a barn where cattle are and you'll think you're on the moon with James Bond fighting the bad guy, in your mind. They may give you the scientific reality, not a real but a virtual reality, and most people you will find will go for that because they have no faith in anything else.

Henrik: Even in some instances they've even paid for the experience as it were, and they're guaranteed a certain amount of happy and sad moments on the way. It's like a prepackaged life experience where we go into an agency and you are promised "okay, we're going to guarantee you that you will have this and this included in your experience." It will be a pleasant ride for you, basically.

Alan: That's right. I think Schwarzenegger did a movie on that.

Henrik: "Total Recall."

Alan: That's what the public will go for. Here's my mind. That's the western value system. Here's the money. Give me the experience, and don't waste my time. Do it now.

Henrik: Exactly. Yeah, I want it now. That's right.

Alan: The most ancient problem is: what is life about? What is the purpose for you? Not for everybody else. What is the purpose for you?

Is the purpose to accumulate knowledge or to stop using a stone axe and use a metal one (which starts on the sciences), or are you happy, living in a world where everything makes sense to you? It's a form of quality. What is total quality to the person? We in the West have decided (or it's been decided for us) a long time ago. That's the allegory of Eden; once you walk out of Eden, which is nature, you cannot walk back. Everything was perfect. It was an allegory of perfection. Once you're out of there, now you must feed yourself, clothe yourself, hunt, and in other words, science through tools and science et cetera,

you've already chosen a path. There's only one way out of it. That's the path we're on and yet the path itself has told us, or the keepers of the path have told us, they are going to take us into a totally controlled society where even thoughts will be categorized and controlled as well. Through science it cannot go any other way.

Henrik: That's very much, as you say, the adversarial force. The force in a sense is afraid of true spirit and true creativity through beauty in that sense by actually trying to artificially create everything around it, and also controlling it. If there is such a thing as an omnipotent being out there (God or whatever) that actually can see and monitor and actually is in contact with everything. What's interesting, it seems to me, is that the world that is being created now is actually trying to replicate the very same thing in a way.

Alan: Via scientific means.

Henrik: Exactly. Either it's through RFID or IP addresses on every little gadget. It's all about monitoring every single little piece of everything to create that connection as it were with all, I guess.

Alan: That's what they want. It's a hive; and that's the term they used at the Loyola meeting. It will be a society that will be more like a hive. In the hive you hear the buzzing of the bees and all you'll hear, just like the "Star Trek" series, and the Borg is the buzz of thoughts going back and forth in all different peoples. You could not differentiate your own. It would be impossible to. The world they want to bring about now, they're not giving you the right to make your own program, by the way. Someone else will be authorized and stamped and approved to do it for you.

Henrik: If people would enter into that system of when it really kicks off technologically, because we might be there psychologically, but many people, as far as I know, at least don't have the chip in them as it were. What about people who actually would be in that kind of system and actually enjoying it? Would it be right from our perspective to try and go in there and actually stop them from entering into that system?

Alan: It will be very much like "The Matrix" movie itself, where Morpheus takes Neo. Neo is just the New Anderson (the son of man) and so Morpheus is a shape shifter in a sense in that he morphs down through the ages. It's an allegory again of people in every age. However, in the practice Matrix he shows you all the people and Neo gets distracted with the red clad beauty.

Henrik: The lady in red.



Alan: He turns around and the next minute there's someone with a gun. Then Morpheus tells him, he's trying to point out, that everyone around you that you think is normal, even those that you might love dearly, is a potential agent. Which we already have; we have people today who will turn people in, thinking they're doing the system a favor; because you're now abhorrent or you have strange thoughts or you have terroristic ideas. Now terroristic ideas could be just an opinion on something which is not authorized from the top. It constantly is broadening this whole idea of terrorism.

People round about you who don't understand, who think that the news is real and everything they get told is real, have never questioned their education. They've never studied for themselves. They've been fed all that they know. Those people are dangerous to those around that understand what's going on. They're really basically decent people deep down, it's just that they're already under mind control and they don't know it.

Henrik: Do you think that in a way it's rather brutal to say that the people in that sense are soulless? I don't think that's possible in that sense, maybe, but do you think there is — you know the spirit of some people seem to be stronger in some people than in others. Do you think that there is a particular class of people that actually more inclined to go into a system that is about all of that control into the hive? And that the rebel with a true spirit actually is the one who's only resisting it, but that's not enough to go around so to speak?

Alan: In our world we do have, and I've gone into this many times, this odd phenomenon called "psychopath", psychopathic personality. It isn't just at the top strata of society, you have it all through society. Perhaps the problem today isn't that there are too few people controlling the majority of good people, maybe the good people are already in the minority all through society. If you walk and listen to the values that people espouse, it's all concrete thinking. What they've bought. What they want. What they're going to do. It's egotistical. They've already emulated what they admire—and that's the elites, the ones who have power. They copy their speech, dress and fashion. They want to get up there. They'd love to get up there. A psychopath worships the more powerful person the person above them. The only one they'll respect is the one with more power above them. In fact, they're in awe of the person who is superior. We saw that with the communist upper elite military system and we see it in the Nazi system too. The ones below admire the guy above and they grovel almost and salivate at the thought of having that power that the person above them has. Now the public unfortunately are doing the same thing. They're emulating the Donald Trumps, or they want to. Anyone who is famous and rich and wealthy, regardless of how they got it, is admired and people bow to them and curtsy and all this stuff. We see this on much entertainment every day, you know "the stars." The people are showing you their gods. They're showing you what they worship.

Henrik: Do you think it's a misinterpretation from our point of view that we believe that we thought that the human race was actually something more? If we actually look at it maybe that is what the human race is and was, and so forth, but it's we who are the divergent factor in a human experiment?

Alan: That's why I always say I would not try to save this system, which is artificial beyond perversion. It's corrupt from top to bottom. In fact we all have to be forced into it and be corrupt to survive because it's a scaled system of dog-eat-dog, from the worst ones at the top down to the bottom. We're all forced to participate because they've given us no other way out.

They've closed all the old loopholes. You can't go off into the country, put up an old shack somewhere and live your days out, because a man with a tape measure from the government is going to measure it and demand taxes. You must get money to pay him. If you get money you've got to go out and work in the exploitation business or be exploited yourself, or work for someone that's exploiting someone else by what you make, because of the vast profit which is extortion. The whole system is based on a form of extortion. Yet most people would probably, if you could show them any other way, they would rather opt for that which they know.

Henrik: Do you think that they have — because in a sense if you were to look at nature, I don't see nature as a brutal force, but the reality of this is that there's always a bigger fish — the bigger fish eat the smaller ones and so forth. It's rampant in that sense in nature. It's about one species actually thriving on another. Do you think that is what has been emulated within the artificial human system, that they've looked upon nature and said okay—

Alan: All through the writings the elite always talked about the laws of nature. Now they just use the word "science," which is the same thing for them. However, what they never talk about is the fact that being humans we always have the temptation to do the wrong thing and a choice to do the right thing. Animals and insects don't; so we're not animals, you see. We're not insects. We have choices.

Henrik: I agree.

Alan: You can't blame a bear for coming up and killing your cat outside your house because it will want to eat the cat; and there's no point in persuading him either. We humans have the choice of what we want to do; and as I say, it's always easy to do the wrong thing than to do the right thing. It's an odd phenomenon. However, the old story is like a collection agency in a sense, the more wrongs you do, it will catch up with you eventually. You can't get away with it; and the world really has got an accumulation of choosing the wrong things. We're about due for a comeuppance. Yet we always do know what the right thing is. We know. Now the only person you could say is not human on the planet, again, is a psychopath,

because if you define human, a fully human, it has nothing to do with intellect. It has nothing to do with education or living standard. It's to do with empathy for other people. The psychopath does not have it at all. They're like a separate species, and because of that, they have no squabbles about doing what we judge as being wrong. They don't have guilt. They have no guilt whatsoever about anything which they do. We have a different type amongst us, but too many today, I think. We're allowing them to guide us. What they're going to do is stamp out our ability, our uniqueness above all the animals, insects and everything else, they want to stamp out our ability to have consciousness; to make conscious decisions of right and wrong. They've decided they're going to do it all for us, so there will be no individual path. There will be no ability to even seek anything beyond yourself, for yourself.

Henrik: This is a way the battle of our times. If we look at history, there have been numerous amounts of tyrannies roaming around, and in all ages it seems like there's a different battle to be fought, and in this one, just as we've been talking about here today. That seems to be the kind of our battle in that sense.

Alan: It's a battle. See, you don't find this — and I always used to wonder why an elite and all sciences too are taught this. They teach the students of zoology and ethnology, and so on, they teach them this; and they call them "primitive peoples." Anyone who is, and again they call it "stagnant" or "arrested civilizations," people who are quite happy with the tools they have, the lifestyle that they have. They're not interested in going any further. We call them primitive or arrested civilizations; and the elite really hate them. They really hate them because those people are — it's almost like showing them an alternative system to their own.

Henrik: Exactly, a more natural one.

Alan: They have no problems with psychopaths because they don't have any armies; standing armies or military or police. If a deviant were to come along or pop up, they would dispose of that deviant; because the psychopath, if he's allowed to carry on, will seek power. Every psychiatric book on the planet admits the psychopath does more damage to those around them than to themselves, because they feel no guilt, sorrow or pain or anything else. They crave power and power over others. Our system, which is called money, reward, punishment et cetera, accumulation, is built from its inception and money and a commercial psychopathic system where the rich live and the poor die, the old story. That's not a humane system. It's actually a psychopathic system. The reason being is that pathocracies always end up giving you a culture which is based on their belief system. We go along with it because it's all that we know if you're born into it, but we wouldn't go as far, hopefully, as to kill the person next to you to get the promotion.

Henrik: That might come about though, battle of the employment. Oh my God.

Alan: It's probably happened a lot more than we know. That's the system. We are in the deviant system run by the deviants.

Henrik: We have to wakeup from our naïve attitude, because often it goes back to the fact that people don't recognize that there actually are people out there who don't have their best of interests at heart. Even the ruling forces might actually be out there, to not help you but to actually harm you. Again, it's more about our naïve attitude towards that, I think.

Alan: Yes. If you go into the study of the psychopath, it's all self-explanatory because a psychopath who lacks the emotion is a born actor. He smells the wind immediately. He doesn't think it through. He instinctively acts and he will be a spokesman for you and he'll say all the right things. He'll put on all the right drama you expect to see and hear. They have led us down through the ages in this monetary system.

Henrik: Alan, I think this is a great place to begin to round things up here. I've very much enjoyed this conversation, so again, thank you so much for coming on and sharing with us your insights and theories and opinions about this. I think this is a battle that is going on and we are in it, as it were, right now; and you are doing the work you do over at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) of course. Again, I want to give you the opportunity in case we have some new listeners in this segment or whatever with us, to mention your websites and what do you have up there for us?

Alan: They can check into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) and take as many free downloads as they want of my talks, and try and support me by buying some of my books if possible. We'll keep going as long as we can for as long as it's possible.

Henrik: As long as it's possible, exactly. Thank you so much, Alan, for coming on. I'll look forward to next month talking with you again. Until then, of course, take good care and we'll talk more then.

Thank you so much for coming on.

Alan: Bye now.

**Author**

**Posts**

Viewing 15 posts - 151 through 165 (of 169 total)

Reply To: "WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

